

Guide

Linnaean Herbarium

Spencer Savage
Linnaean Society, London



Linnaean Herbarium

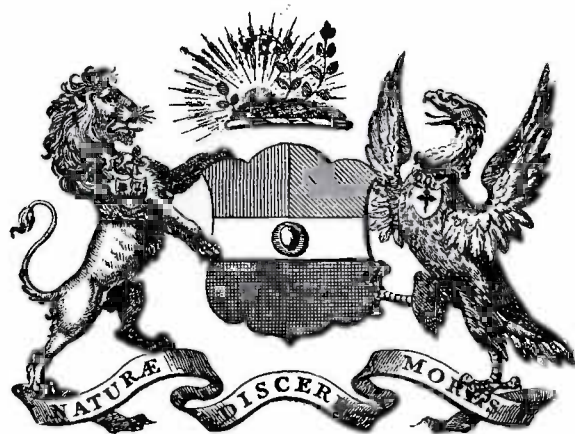
Linnaean Society, London

Spencer Savage

A CATALOGUE OF THE LINNAEAN HERBARIUM

compiled and annotated by

*SPENCER SAVAGE, F.L.S., Librarian &
Assistant Secretary, Linnean Society*



LONDON : PRINTED FOR THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF LONDON,

BURLINGTON HOUSE, PICCADILLY, W.1 BY TAYLOR & FRANCIS, LTD.,

RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.4.

1945.

[*All rights reserved.*]

LINNAEO

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
PREFACE	v
PLAN OF THE CATALOGUE	v
LISTS OF SPECIMENS AS EVIDENCE OF DATE	vi
SPECIAL SIGNS USED BY LINNAEUS IN HIS HERBARIUM	vi
NOTES ON THE 18 CENT. HANDWRITINGS IN THE LINNAEAN HERBARIUM	viii
NOTES ON THE GROWTH OF, AND CHANGES IN ORDER OF, THE HERBARIUM ..	x
SO-CALLED ENUMERATIONS OF THE HERBARIUM	xi
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS	xiii
ERRATA	xv
CATALOGUE OF THE LINNAEAN HERBARIUM	1
LITHOPHYTA ET ZOOPHYTA	206
INDETERMINATAE	207
APPENDIX TO THE CATALOGUE	209
INDEX OF THE GENERA	221
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS; EXPLANATION OF SIGNS; AND KEY TO THE LISTS OF SPECIMENS SENT TO LINNAEUS, CITED IN THE CATALOGUE	<i>on pull-out leaf, at end of the Index.</i>

PREFACE

At a meeting of the Société botanique de France on the 23 February 1866, after the reading of a paper by Duval-Jouve on some grasses in the Linnaean Herbarium, the great botanist Brongniart expressed his regret that it had not been possible to publish 'un simple catalogue de l'herbier de Linné'. This recorded remark seems to have inspired the late Dr. B. Daydon Jackson to attempt such a catalogue; but unfortunately he delayed its compilation until his powers were declining. Had he been able to have begun it some years earlier, the resulting catalogue, which he left in manuscript, would have been of much value as coming from one who was an admitted authority on the Linnaean Collections; but when in 1941 I added numbers to the sheets of the Herbarium, previous to their being photographed as part of the film-record of the Collections*, I could not help noticing how many errors and omissions it contained. Although some kind of catalogue would be needed by those making use of the photographic record, the Committee appointed to arrange for the film-record of the Linnaean Collections could not recommend the inclusion of Dr. Jackson's catalogue. I was asked to undertake a thorough revision of the catalogue; and after two years' work, during which a large portion of my spare time has been given to the task, the following pages contain the result,—a recompilation on a more detailed basis. The object of Dr. Jackson's catalogue was to help botanists actually consulting the Herbarium. He did not consider it necessary to give more than the first and last words of most of the inscriptions, or to record either the generic names or the deleted names occurring on the sheets. Further, it must be stated that a great many of the attributions of the writers of inscriptions were incorrect, and appear to have been settled, not by careful study of the handwritings but by guessing who was most likely to have sent a particular specimen. Indeed, there are not a few inscriptions by the younger Linnaeus which had been credited to Linnaeus himself! Nevertheless, I would put on record that Dr. Jackson's MS. has been of much value as forming a basis upon which to make the new compilation.

PLAN OF THE CATALOGUE

Scope.—The Catalogue includes, with as much detail as was considered necessary, the inscriptions up to the time of Sir James Edward Smith's death in 1828,—i. e., before the Herbarium came into the Linnaean Society's possession. Inscriptions and labels

after that date, with some exceptions, are not included, but the names of the writers are given. It would have added greatly to the bulk of the Catalogue had every inscription been recorded in full. Moreover, for many years now those consulting the Herbarium have not been allowed to add labels to the sheets. At some later date it would be well if the recorded modern determinations, from all sources, were collected and issued as a supplement to the present Catalogue.

Form of Catalogue entries.—The sequence of the Catalogue is the same as that of the Herbarium, which is substantially that in which the younger Linnaeus left it at his death in 1783. The generic numbers are those added by R. Kippist to the genus-covers in the year 1836. The sheet numbers are those of the sequence of the sheets in each genus. An index of genera will be found at the end of the Catalogue.

Some of the specific epithets and numbers are printed in **solid type**, but solely as a help to the eye in tracing named specimens. When these are not followed by the writer's name in square brackets they are written on the sheets by Linnaeus. Apart from everything enclosed in square brackets, all inscriptions in roman type are written by Linnaeus. The inscriptions by all other writers are printed in *italics*.

The following items are enclosed in square brackets,—all names of writers either before or after inscriptions; deleted determinations, doubtful readings and other words, in roman type when by Linnaeus, in *italics* when by others; and annotations and explanations (*in italics*), such as indications of sheets pinned together, references to the Linnaean manuscripts or to printed books, and some notes by Dr. Jackson and myself.

The species-number or species-letter is placed between the generic name and specific epithet when both occur; but when only the specific epithet occurs it is printed after, to avoid placing sheet-number and species-number side-by-side.

Where the same writer is responsible for the inscriptions both before and after his name, two colons are used to show this,—e. g. [:m.Sm:].

Inscriptions at the top of a sheet are *followed* by the sign /; those on the versos are *preceded* by the sign //. Most of the former are generic names which often do not tally with the genus in which the specimens were later placed. The inscriptions on the versos present a special difficulty, as many are descriptions written in Linnaeus's more illegible

* This film-record was made possible only by a generous grant from the Carnegie Corporation of New York.

handwriting. The decision to include in the film-record the more important of these inscriptions was taken, as the result of a suggestion made by Dr. E. D. Merrill, long after the Herbarium had been photographed; with the result that, as the Herbarium is not available for consultation until after the war, some of the verso inscriptions have had to be taken on the authority of Dr. Jackson's catalogue. These are indicated by [*fide B.D.J.*]. The longer descriptions or lists of synonyms have been placed in an Appendix, with references in the main body of the Catalogue.

The sign □ is used for "Label"; and a + sign before a writer's name means that the ensuing inscription is an addition to the one that precedes it.

An attempt has been made to build up all the abbreviations used to a uniform model,—e. g., Linnaeus's Sp. for Sparrman is shown as Sp[arm.]. A list of these *built-up* forms and the other abbreviations used is given in the 'pull-out' leaf at the end of the Catalogue; but those still in common use by systematists are not included.

LISTS OF SPECIMENS AS EVIDENCE OF DATE.

The Linnaean Correspondence and manuscripts contain many lists of specimens sent to Linnaeus, either with his determinations or those of the senders, which enable many of the specimens in the Herbarium not only to be dated, but in some instances from the contexts to give the habitats. With the exception of the list of Tulbagh's plants, which was printed somewhat inaccurately by Dr. Jackson in Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 130 Sess. (1917-18), Suppl., he does not appear to have appreciated fully the importance of these lists. During the making of the film-record of the Collections it was possible, though under difficulties, to make a selection of lists of specimens and to include them in the record; and the data have been included in the present Catalogue, so far as certainty in correlation exists. The present effort must not be taken as final, as I have but little doubt that further lists will be found when the Collections again become available for easy consultation.

In considering the information afforded by these lists, it must be borne in mind that there are instances where more than one specimen is found on a sheet, and a number or sign may apply only to the specimen(s) nearest such number or sign.

It is not to be expected that every specimen included in a list found its way into Linnaeus's Herbarium.

When he already had a good specimen the recently received specimen would be excluded unless there was some special reason for keeping it.

Particulars of these specimen-lists will be found on the inner page of the 'pull-out' leaf giving the abbreviations used in the Catalogue.

It will be noticed that certain lots of specimens have been left undated in the Catalogue, though the dates or approximate dates are known. As instances,—

OSBECK.—His Chinese plants must have been in Linnaeus's hands during 1752;

KALM.—His American collections, by 1751;

PATRICK BROWNE—The bulk of his plants were purchased by Linnaeus in 1758;

GERARD.—The large number of his specimens bearing number-labels may be dated c.1756;

THUNBERG.—His Cape plants were collected from 1772-75.

The sheets marked 'M' by Linnaeus may indicate the plants from MAGNOL's herbarium received from SAUVAGES in 1749, as well as those from Sauvages's herbarium sent at the same time. Specimens received from the Montpellier botanists at other times have the abbreviation 'Monsp.' on the sheets.

The specimens marked 'Capell.', (which Dr. Jackson thought were received from the Capucine Frater Gabriel), are more likely to have come from M. A. Capeller's collections, perhaps through J. Gesner. Capeller, who died in 1769, was the author of a work on Mt. Pilatus (1767) which contained a list of plants arranged on Tournefort's system; and it is not improbable that Gesner sent these specimens to Linnaeus when Capeller died.

SPECIAL SIGNS

USED BY LINNAEUS IN HIS HERBARIUM.

Apart from signs in general use, Linnaeus employed some special-signs the meanings of which have since been a matter of much conjecture. Dr. Jackson's last attempt to explain them was published in Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 134 Sess. (1921-22) Suppl., where he figured thirteen signs; but only the six following signs would appear to be of any special significance in connection with the provenance of specimens,—

€ ∃ ∃ ⊕ ⊙ ○

Sign O (and perhaps even ⊙) may be only a capital letter O to indicate either Osbeck or 'in Oriente'. Three (nn. 7, 8 and 13) are merely signs used to divide the sections of a genus (cf. *Erica*); one (n. 9) may be intended as a note that the stem is rounded in section (in contrast to a sign not recorded by Dr. Jackson, ∟, which may record that the stem is angular in section). Dr. Jackson's sign n. 10 (a long s) may stand (as he suggests) for *suecica*; but it cannot have been used very consistently. His sign n. 11 is supposed to have reference to the silvery appearance of the specimen.

Dr. Jackson's interpretations of the six special signs mentioned above were based upon deductions made from data collected from the sheets bearing the signs; and he was of opinion that each sign, though

it might be meant to indicate a geographical area also, had mainly an individual collector in view. Since then, Dr. Eric Hulten has put forward an entirely geographical interpretation in his 'Flora of Kamtchatka and the adjacent islands', Part 4 (in K. Sv. Vetensk. Akad. Handl. 3 ser. Bd. 8. n. 2. 1930), where on p. 236, he writes,—

[*Note to Part 1. p. 8:*] 'Some of Steller's plants are, acc. to JACKSON (Index Linn. Herb. London, 1912, p. 12), to be found in the Linnean Herbarium, London. They are marked with the sign A . The meaning of that sign has been much discussed. It seems to me that the semi-circle means Asia and the cross on its "eastern" side the peninsula Kamtchatka. [*With a footnote:*] Some of the other signs that are found in the herbarium of LINNAEUS (Compare JACKSON, Index Linn. Herb. 1912, p. 19) can be explained in the same way, viz., E = on the western edge of Asia, D = Eastern Asia, C = central part of Asia. The custom of representing Asia as a semicircle is very old. Even the mediaeval cosmographers used to represent the inhabited earth by a circle which was divided into three parts by a T, the half circle thus formed being Asia, the two quarter circles Europe and Africa respectively.'

If the circumstances in which Linnaeus became possessed of a considerable number of Russian and Siberian plants in 1744 and 1748-50 are taken into account, it will be seen that his adoption of definite signs to indicate geographical areas and not collectors was not without good reasons.

Stejneger in his 'Georg Wilhelm Steller, the pioneer of Alaskan Natural History', 1936, has devoted some considerable space in his Appendix C (pp. 537-49) to the unravelling of the mystery of how Linnaeus managed to get so many plants from Russia in time to include their descriptions in the first edition of 'Species plantarum'. Since the death of his correspondent J. Amman in 1741, Linnaeus had had no one in Russia who could help him. When Baron Sten Bjelke went to Russia on a diplomatic mission in 1744, accompanied by one of Linnaeus's pupils, P. Kalm, an opportunity occurred to take advantage of this friend's and pupil's good offices with the Russian botanists. Bjelke succeeded in obtaining both specimens and seeds for Linnaeus, as well as copies of some important catalogues of the plants collected by Heinzemann, Gerber and others. To achieve this it had been necessary for Bjelke to make friends with J. G. Siegesbeck, the director of the St. Petersburg Garden, who in 1737 had attacked Linnaeus's system in a scurrilous pamphlet. Further, the St. Petersburg Academy had a drastic rule that seeds or specimens pertaining to unpublished material were not to be sent abroad, and it no doubt needed much of the Baron's diplomatic skill to persuade Siegesbeck to break this rule: indeed, it is hinted

that it was done 'for a consideration'. Bjelke tried in vain to get Linnaeus to make up his quarrel with Siegesbeck; but Linnaeus, who had a great contempt for the man, would not do so. That apparently put an end to anything more from director Siegesbeck, much to Baron Sten Bjelke's disappointment, as he had hoped that Sweden might have benefited by a knowledge of Steller's discoveries. However, Linnaeus continued to correspond with J. G. Gmelin until 1750, a correspondence that had begun in 1744.

In a letter to Elvius written in August 1744, Linnaeus said he had received 200 Siberian plants from Sten Bjelke; and in the dissertation 'Anandria', 1745, it is stated that Sten Bjelke gave Linnaeus 600 dried specimens, which no doubt included Russian plants. The copies of the catalogues of Russian plants sent to Linnaeus are still among the Linnaean Manuscripts, and themselves afford evidence that they had been sent to Linnaeus in a semi-secret manner, for the last leaf of these copies still bears many impressions of Linnaeus's seal, showing that he had regarded them as confidential documents. The contents of the manuscripts also lead to the same conclusion. Baron Sten Bjelke himself made the copies of the localities in one of the catalogues and P. Kalm was responsible for the copying of another catalogue which included localities.

The seeds and plants which Linnaeus received from this source did not include any from Kamtchatka, for at that time Steller had not returned. However, from another source Linnaeus was to obtain a share of Steller's plants. In 1748 Prince Grigorij Démidov opened a correspondence with Linnaeus concerning plants left with him by Steller at Solikamsk, Perm, on 18 August 1746, when Steller had to retrace his steps under arrest. Démidov sent Linnaeus sixty-two seeds of Siberian plants, and later in the same year he sent for naming 320 plant specimens collected partly by himself and partly by Steller. Another lot arrived in October 1748, including seeds of ten more of Steller's plants. In June 1750 Démidov sent a large collection of plants, with permission to Linnaeus to keep portions of the specimens. Some of Steller's plants had come into Prince Démidov's hands by purchase.

From this account of how these Russian, Siberian and Kamtchatkan plants reached Linnaeus from two sources under somewhat dubious circumstances in both instances, it can be understood that Linnaeus did not wish to write anything on the sheets of his Herbarium that might inculpate Baron Sten Bjelke, Prince Démidov or himself; and it would seem highly likely that he would have adopted a geographical sign in preference to one that might be interpreted as applying to a person. If it be remembered that by June 1752 Linnaeus had received the Chinese plants collected by Osbeck; also that some share of

Hasselquist's plants reached Linnaeus by 1753 ; and that Forsskål's plants in the Herbarium reached Linnaeus c. 1761, it would seem not unreasonable to presume that Linnaeus might have decided to continue the use of geographical signs for these specimens also.

The correlations of the special signs with the Russian catalogues and with MSS. connected with Osbeck's, Hasselquist's and Forsskål's plants have still to be worked out in detail. The last of these six geographical signs was \ominus , used on some of the sheets bearing specimens collected by P. J. Bladh, which appear to have reached Linnaeus through Thunberg. This sign is also a geographical one,—the line indicating the extreme edge of eastern Asia.

An attempt to correlate the inscriptions on some of the sheets bearing the sign \in with the Russian catalogues* shows that in many instances, where there is an inscription longer than the plant-name and the sign, it can be stated with some definiteness that the specimens are very probably those sent to Linnaeus from Russia in 1744 by Baron Sten Bjelke ; the greater number correlate with the MS. 'Traugott Gerberi Flora Tanaensis', which is wholly in Linnaeus's handwriting, and is perhaps a copy made of a MS. which had to be returned to Russia. A smaller number of such definite correlations can also be made in some of the other catalogues ; but that is as far as can be stated with any certainty at present. It would appear that in the first place Linnaeus adopted the sign \in for the specimens received with the Russian catalogues in 1744-45, but how far he extended its use is not evident.

There are no lists, so far as I am at present aware, for correlating the sign \eth , which Dr. Jackson supposed to indicate Gmelin's plants. But how is it that many of Gmelin's plants in the Herbarium are not marked with this sign? I would make the suggestion that Linnaeus adopted this sign in 1748 when he began to receive plants from Démidov, plants which Linnaeus believed to be Siberian. The occurrence of Gmelin's name in the inscriptions on the versos of some of these sheets is due to the citing

of the then recently published part of Gmelin's 'Flora Sibirica'. The sign \eth is but a modification of \eth , which Linnaeus would be using for some of the Démidov plants ; and the additional stroke to indicate the Kamtchatkan peninsula is very convincing.

Linnaeus's liking for the brevity gained by the use of signs is evident in other parts of the Linnaean Collections ; but in this use of geographical signs something more is evident. It is noticeable that although Linnaeus re-numbered the Russia catalogues with a continuous numbering and began a Dissertation which might have appeared as a 'Flora' he stopped it after drafting four pages ; and it was not until 1766 that he issued a list of Siberian plants in the dissertation '... Necessitatem promovendae historiae naturalis in Rossia' ; and even then without precise localities. All this points to the existence of a certain amount of secrecy on Linnaeus's part in dealing with these Russian specimens, and certainly upholds Dr. Hulten's thesis that these signs were intended by Linnaeus as geographical ones only.

NOTES ON THE 18 CENT. HANDWRITINGS IN THE LINNAEAN HERBARIUM. Most of the inscriptions are in Latin and so are written in what is termed 'Italian cursive hand', which shows various national characteristics. The correct attribution of the handwritings of the inscriptions and labels in the Linnaean Herbarium being a matter of great importance, I have endeavoured to make as careful a study of them as possible. Very little appears to have been written about 18 cent. handwriting, and it was only by a direct study of the handwritings themselves that I have been able to get the work of attribution done.

Some handwritings are of so distinctive a character that a mere glance is sufficient to make a correct attribution,—Sir James E. Smith's writing in ink is unmistakable ; in pencil, sometimes doubtful. Other handwritings have such a general likeness to one another that only a very careful scrutiny of minute differences will settle an attribution.

Assuming for practical purposes that the smaller letters of the alphabet are derived from the Roman

* The titles of these catalogues are as follows :—

FLORA TATARICA OREBURGENSIS . . . [Specimens collected by Heinzemann in 1736 in the lower corner of S.E. Russia and in a small part of Siberia. The catalogue was originally drawn up by J. Amman ; this copy was made partly by J. G. Siegesbeck or his amanuensis, with the localities written on separate leaves by Baron Sten Bjelke.]

FLORA SAMARENSIS TATARICA seu Plantae quas circa Samaram urbem & Fluvium A:o 1737 observavit & collegit Dn. J. G. Heinzemannus . . . In classes ordines & nomina reduxit Traugott Gerber, Med. Dr. Hort: Med: Mosc: Praefect: [Samara, a town and river in S.E. Russia, in a region to the W. of the region covered by the first catalogue. The copy is by an amanuensis.]

FLORA WOLGENSIS seu Consignatio [=manuscript] Plantarum ad Wolgam fluvium in desertis circa Simbirscam, Samaram, Saratoff et Zaritzin, nec non reuertando per tractum Tanaensium Cosakorum [=Don Cossacks] et deserta Tambuiensia, observatarum A:o 1739 ab Tr. Gerbero Flora Wolgensis et Herbarii vivi ibi collecti index. [Specimens from around four towns on the Volga and from the Don Cossacks. Copy in P. Kalm's handwriting.]

TRAUOGOTT GERBERI FLORA TANAENSIS [=Don region] Per Provinciam Woronicensem a Tawrow ad Tanaim majorem et Per tractum Bielgrodensem ad Tanaim minorem Collectarum et siccatarum opera. [With Append:] Plantae Lubenenses et parvae russiae Gerberi. [Entirely in Linnaeus's handwriting.]

SCHOBERI FLORA MOSCOVIENSIS. [A bare list.]

capital letters, either written half-size or by omission of one-half of the structure, it is possible to keep in mind a standard of handwriting against which any particular handwriting may be compared and its divergences from that standard remembered.

The 18 cent. handwritings in the Herbarium differ from modern handwritings in various minor ways; but the main differences, apart from peculiar forms in capital letters, are in the use of the backward *d*, the backward tail varying greatly in length and form, and in the use of the long *s*. Both are undoubtedly very ancient forms*; their retention throughout the 18 cent. into the early decades of the 19 cent. certainly played a great part in making hurriedly-written Latin more easily read.

The individual handwritings of the 18 cent. botanists will be found to depend largely upon the kinds of handwritings taught in the schools where they were educated; and such school handwritings have often been found to be based on the published work of some writing master. The appearance in some national hands of 'bastard' letters can be traced to such sources,—as for instance the early adoption by the French of the bastard letter *p*, a form still to be found in modern French handwriting (see fig. 24). There is, however, but little doubt that most of the cursive hands used for Latin in the 18 cent. were derived from the Italian cursive hands of the 15 and 16 centt.; the same source from which comes the printer's italic type.

Taking a cursory glance at the different 18 cent. national handwritings present in the Herbarium, the following remarks may be made.

Italian handwritings. Most examples bear evidence of derivation from the semi-formal book-hands of earlier centuries. Certain letters,—*ae*; *t*, very low crossing; *g*, etc., are directly so related (see figg. 7 and 72).

French handwritings. Examples can be roughly divided into a northern and a southern type. The northern has a certain showiness (in capitals) and dignity; the southern by a livelier and more rapidly-written handwriting, often with very small capitals and sometimes with the dotting of an *i* carried to the next letter (cf. Sauvages, fig. 9). There are exceptions to both these types, and it is difficult to formulate a hard and fast division †.

Dutch handwritings. In the Netherlands the handwritings show a tendency to flourishes and to exaggeration in order to obtain clearness in letter-

formation. As examples may be mentioned a peculiar form of *s* which often occurs; a very long-tailed *d* †; large medial *v* and *r*. The letter *y* is often *ij*; but this form is not confined to the Dutch handwritings. The medial and final *s*, resting on the line, used in place of a long *s*, seems to have been a national characteristic.

Spanish and Portuguese handwritings. The style of handwriting is usually semi-formal in character, closely related to the book-hands of earlier centuries. The capitals are rather large and inclined to be ornate. Such a hand would be taught in monastic schools.

Swiss handwritings. There are but few examples in the Herbarium, and these are in the rather usual hand for Latin, mixed with some forms perhaps national.

Russian handwritings. 18 cent. Russian naturalists were probably educated abroad, so their Latin handwritings have few characteristics that can be called national.

German and Austrian handwritings. Usually an ordinary cursive hand, but there are exceptions, as, for example, the artistic handwriting of C. C. Schmidel (see fig. 52).

Swedish handwritings. A learned Swede of the 18 cent. wrote three distinct handwritings,—a script hand for Swedish, an Italian cursive hand for Latin, and a form of Court hand for ceremonial occasions.

British handwritings. The rise of the modern cursive handwritings in England took place about the end of the 16 cent., when two handwritings were in common use,—the so-called 'Secretary hand', derived in the main from the old legal hands, and the Italian cursive hand, which by its beauty and legibility had such a profound influence on the everyday handwritings of Western Europe. By the middle of the 18 cent. it was rare to find a handwriting in England greatly influenced by the old Secretary hand; in the Linnaean Correspondence such influence may be seen in the letters of John Clayton and William Hudson, where at times the looped *e* was still used (see figg. 32 and 59). Usually, however, the handwritings tended towards the Italian cursive hand, but retained the looped *d* and long *s* in various forms, as well as a certain style of capital letters which is still today characteristic of English handwritings.

* These letters can be traced as far back as the Latin *graffiti* on the walls of Pompeian houses (before A.D. 79), but were in common use much earlier.

† One of the most remarkable handwritings in the Linnaean Herbarium is that of Jean François Seguiet, illustrated in fig. 24. This beautiful semi-formal hand is the more remarkable when it is remembered that the writer suffered from a gouty complaint which affected the use of his right hand, making it impossible for him to write except with the aid of an arrangement of strings and pads attached to his pens. The unlinked digits of letters, such as *n*, *m*, etc., in this handwriting are thus explained.

‡ An extreme example of this is seen in Nordberg's letters to Linnæus from Java, written by an amanuensis on very large paper. The writing is minute, but the tails of the letter *d* flourish their way through many lines written above!

The handwritings of Scotch naturalists of the Linnaean period have characteristics similar to the English, with a tendency to use the 'bastard' *p*, due perhaps to French influence.

From the above, it will be seen that, except in a few particulars, there are but few definite national handwritings for the Latin written by 18 cent. naturalists; in fact, by that time, these handwritings had more or less reached the stage where the only safe guide in making good attributions has to be a careful consideration of the characteristics of each individual handwriting.

Note on Linnaeus's handwriting. His handwriting is often very difficult to read. Some of his early writing, as shown in surviving MSS. (see figg. 1 and 2), was more careful and more readable than his later hand (see figg. 4 and 5). Most of his later handwriting was written very rapidly, and whilst it retained many of the characteristics of his earlier style—such, for example, a capital B always made with movement in the same direction as one usually writes a capital D—it often sacrificed legibility to speed. The hurriedly-written annotations of the later period offer the greatest difficulty. It is the Italian cursive hand which is almost always met with in the Herbarium.

If a careful analysis is made of difficult pieces of Linnaeus's handwriting, it is found that the chief causes of illegibility are speed and the omission of portions of letters. Some of these omissions may be stated here as they may be of help to those who have to read this often graceful handwriting. I have found it helpful to imagine what a particular word would look like if certain possible letters *t* were crossed and letters *i* were dotted; also to transpose *a* and *o* (often so written by Linnaeus, and with *a* often looking like *u*). Again, *n* and *u* are often very alike; and *ri* with the *i* left undotted can be misread as *n*. In his haste, Linnaeus wrote a *p* with so short a tail that it can be read as an *n*. His double long *ss*, double *ff* and double *tt* are sometimes written so closely together as to look like *s*, *f* and *t*; and his medial and final *t* often written as to be misread *b*. Linnaeus was fond of using certain mediaeval contractions, such as *ō* for *non*, *p* for *per* or *pro*.

Such a handwriting abounds in words that can be easily misread. For example 'sanctus' written rapidly by Linnaeus can easily be misread as 'varietas'! It led Dr. Jackson to coin the specific epithet 'Zeocca' in Hippomane, when all that Linnaeus wrote on the sheet was '3cocca'.

Paper and watermarks.—It can be said that on the whole the paper used in the Herbarium is of excellent quality. From time to time the suggestion has been made that perhaps a study of the watermarks might help to throw light on the provenance of specimens. But one cannot apply to an herbarium

the methods adopted in bibliography, because with a printed book a very considerable amount of a particular paper is usually involved in an edition, whilst the single sheet for a plant specimen may have come from some casual source; and, moreover, may have been part of a stock of paper purchased many years before. However, in some instances the appeal to a watermark could be made,—as e. g. the very distinctive Spanish watermark of the paper used by Mutis could be used as evidence if other evidence of the provenance of a specimen were lacking.

NOTES ON THE GROWTH OF, AND CHANGES IN ORDER OF, THE HERBARIUM.

Without doubt the earliest sheets in Linnaeus's Herbarium are those small ones, half single foolscap in size, which bear inscriptions in his earlier handwriting; often with Fl. Lapp. or Fl. Suecica ed. 1 numbers. (Cf. sheet 995. 17, — 'a Lapponia edduxi'.) This smaller size conforms with the small sizes of Linnaeus's early MSS., the size of which was usually arrived at by folding ordinary single foolscap paper into two or four; a witness to the economy enforced on him by his early poverty. The specimens from Clifford's herbarium must have come into his possession before he left Holland to return to Sweden in 1738; as well as the bulk of the specimens he received from Gronovius when he examined Clayton's Virginian plants with him, and also those he received from A. van Royen when he helped in arranging the garden of the University of Leiden. Just how far and in what way Linnaeus may have replaced some of the earlier specimens in his Herbarium is not recorded.

'*Writing up*' of specimens. Linnaeus 'wrote up' specimens, but by no means entirely, on a 'type specimen' basis. He *sometimes* wrote the species number only on an added sheet, but there are many instances where several sheets have been 'written up' by him.

The younger Linnaeus in his work on the Herbarium for the Supplementum plantarum, etc., entirely ignored any such plan for 'types'. He just determined the specimens, often adding the specific epithets to sheets on which Linnaeus had already written only species numbers. (Cf. sheets 1000. 18 to 21, where he has written up four sheets running; also genus 400. *Crassula*, where he wrote up almost every sheet.)

Alterations in sequence in the Herbarium. The younger Linnaeus undoubtedly made alterations in the order of some genera during the years 1778–80, when he worked hard to bring the Herbarium into order and for his work on the Supplementum. J. E. Smith changed to a limited degree the position

of sheets, even between genera, as some of his notes show. B. D. Jackson made a few alterations, as stated in his preface to the 'Index' (1912).

Species-numbers in the Herbarium. A few words must be said about the use of species-numbers in the Herbarium. In his 'Index' (1912), Jackson had a paragraph on pp. 20-21, in which some remarks on the use of species-numbers by Linnaeus were rather vaguely expressed; indeed, the impression conveyed is that the amended set of species-numbers used in Sp. Pl. ed. 2 and Syst. Nat. ed. 12, was not used in the Herbarium at all. Whilst as a general statement that may be true, nevertheless it is not the whole truth. Instances can be given where the amended species-numbers have been used. What may look at first sight like a wrong species-number for Sp. Pl. ed. 1 sometimes turns out to be the correct number for Sp. Pl. ed. 2; and at times the latter is a lower number than the original Sp. Pl. ed. 1 number, because of the transfer to other genera of some of the species (e. g., *Celastrus scandens* is marked in Jackson's 'Index' as of the first enumeration; but the species-number on the sheet is 2 [=Sp. Pl. ed. 2] not 3 [Sp. Pl. ed. 1]). Again, a species-number may look wrong, as with *Sideroxylon decandrum*, which has 3 written on the sheet, although it appeared as n. 5 in Mant. 1; in Syst. Nat. edd. 12 & 13 it is 3.

There is but little doubt that Linnaeus did not, in every case, employ with strictness the species-numbers of Sp. Pl. ed. 1; otherwise, how is it that the sheet written up 'Centaurea 27 alba' by him has the sender's label citing Sp. Pl. No. 27? There are also instances where the Sp. Pl. ed. 1 species-numbers have been added by Linn. fil., and even J. E. Smith. Further, it should not be forgotten that from time to time Linnaeus, in giving away specimens from his Herbarium, included some which were inscribed by him with specific epithets and species-numbers (cf. C. A. M. Lindman, Arkiv för Botanik, 7. n.3. 1907; 10. n.6. 1909; Rob. E. Fries, Sv. Linné-sällskapets Årsskrift, 18. 1935).

SO-CALLED ENUMERATIONS OF THE HERBARIUM.—In the preface to Jackson's 'Index' (1912) particulars are given of three so-called Enumerations made by Linnaeus. The first is to be found in an interleaved copy of the Species Plantarum, 1753, where species-numbers are underscored. The second is a MS. list to which Jackson assigned the date 1755. The third is to be found in a copy of the second volume of the Systema Naturae, 1767, where species-numbers are also underscored by Linnaeus. In the 'Index' the dates 1753, 1755 and 1767 are given to the three

enumerations, which are indicated by using the figures 1, 2 and 3 against the plant-names. I have already pointed out elsewhere (cf. Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Library of The Linnean Society of London, Part 2, pp. 4-6) the difficulties in accepting the dates assigned to these Enumerations; and have there given a number of corrections of the enumeration numbers as given in the 'Index'. I would now add, that in regard to any of these Enumerations it is nowhere stated by Linnaeus what his markings were intended to convey. It is, of course, a legitimate conclusion to assume that these underscorings and dots have some reference to the specimens in the Herbarium, but surely it is mere presumption to suppose that the markings had the intention of registering the presence of specimens in the Herbarium. In the preface to the 'Index', Jackson wrote: 'Each of these lists is faulty . . .', which is a statement that might have been taken as an admission that his thesis concerning these Enumerations was a doubtful one.

In going over some *Varia* in the Linnaean MSS. some years ago, I came upon a MS., in a handwriting then unknown to me, entitled *Defecta Herbarii*. At the time I thought it might have some bearing on the Linnaean Herbarium, but was then unable to identify the handwriting. Since then I have been able to attribute the MS. to P. Osbeck, with a probable date (pending a fuller investigation of the text of the MS.) of c.1755.

The *Defecta Herbarii* MS. is written on very coarse paper—almost packing paper—and consists of 46 written pages. (It was the last item to be photographed in the film record of the Collections, and came out very badly.)

This MS. is Osbeck's record of his examination of Linnaeus's Herbarium, apparently undertaken with the object of enabling some of Linnaeus's other pupils—for example, Solander—to supply specimens when travelling abroad. (The first page has at the top left-hand cover 'Til H:r Solander',—To Mr. Solander.) Solander visited Lapland in 1755. The MS. has some explanatory notes in Swedish, which will need to be translated. A test carried out on some of the entries leads me to the conclusion that it may be found that there is some connection between this record of Osbeck's examination of Linnaeus's Herbarium and the so-called Enumerations. If Osbeck's object was to record which specimens in Linnaeus's Herbarium were *defective*, as well as those which were lacking, here may be the explanation of some of the inconsistencies to be found in the Enumerations.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

FRONTISPIECE.—Early photograph on metal of one of the Wedgwood medallions of Linnaeus, in which the portrait is reversed. This photograph was formerly in the possession of THOMAS POTTS JAMES (1803–1882), the bryologist, of Cambridge, Mass., and is now at the Linnean Society. *Below.—Left* : Two of the original cabinets of the Linnaean Herbarium ; *Right* : The Herbarium as it was in 1922.

SPECIMENS OF HANDWRITING—[*With the exception of Figg. 1, 2, 5, 71 & 72,—which are nearly actual size,—all the other examples are about half-size. The dates printed in italics are those of the documents.*]

Fig.

1. Linnaeus [1707–78]. *c. 1726, aetat. c. 19.*
2. Linnaeus. *1731, aetat. 24.*
3. Linnaeus. *c. 1746, aetat. c. 39.*
4. Linnaeus. *1760, aetat. 53.*
5. Linnaeus. *1771, aetat. 64.*
6. The younger Linnaeus [1741–83].
7. Antonio Turra [1730–96]. *1768.*
8. F. B. de Sauvages de la Croix [1706–67]. *1737.*
9. F. B. de Sauvages de la Croix. *1754.*
10. Christian Ehrenfried Weigel [1748–1831]. *1772.*
11. Anders Sparrman [1748–1820]. *1771.*
12. Pehr Loeffling [1729–56]. *1753. (Latin.)*
13. Pehr Loeffling. *1754. (Swedish.)*
14. Antoine Gouan [1733–1821]. *After 1755.*
15. Johan Gesner [1709–90]. *c. 1763.*
16. Christ. Kleynhoff [*fl.* 1761–65]. *After 1753.*
17. Nicolaus Joseph Jacquin, Baron [1727–1817]. *1760.*
18. Peter Simon Pallas [1741–1811]. *1783.*
19. Miguel Barnades, *el padre* [*d.* 1771]. *c. 1756.*
20. Carl Peter Thunberg [1743–1828].
21. P. A. Pourret, *abbé* [1754–1818]. *1780.*
22. Philip Miller [1691–1771].
23. Jonas Theodor Fagraeus [1729–97].
24. Jean François Seguiet [1703–84].
25. Fredric Hasselquist [1722–52].
26. Anders Dahl [1751–89].
27. Clas Alstroemer, Baron [1736–94]. *1761.*
28. Louis Guillaume Le Monnier [1719–99]. *1747.*
29. Andreas Henricsson Berlin [1746–73].
30. Georg Christian Oeder [1728–91]. *1763.*
31. André Thouin [1747–1824]. *1774.*
32. William Hudson [1730–93]. *1760.*
33. Olof Swartz [1760–1818]. *1783.*
34. Daniel Rolander [1725–93].
35. Franz von Mygind [1710–89].
36. Adolph Murray [1751–1803].
37. Peter Jonas Bergius [1730–90].

Fig.

38. Johan Anders Murray [1740–91].
39. Fried. Wilh. von Leysser [1731–1815].
40. Daniel Solander [1733–82].
41. Christen Friis Rottböll [1727–97].
42. Christopher Tärnström [Ternström], [1703–46].
43. Domingos Vandelli [*fl.* 1768–89]. *1763.*
44. Johann Friedrich Pott [1738–1805].
45. Otto von Muenchhausen [1716–74]. *1751.*
46. Lars Montin [1723–85].
47. Adrian van Royen [1704–79]. *1740.*
48. Nicolaus Laurens Burman [1734–93]. *1758.*
49. Johann Georg Gmelin [1709–55].
50. Frater Gabriel, Capucinus. *1758.*
51. David van Royen [*d.* 1799].
52. Casimir Christoph. Schmidel [1718–92].
53. Eric Gustaf Lidbeck [1724–1803]. *1753.*
54. Jan Burman [1706–79]. *1736.*
55. Ferdinando Bassi [1710–74].
56. Johann Amman [1707–41].
57. Joseph von Rathgeb. *1748.*
58. Abraham Baeck [1713–95].
59. John Clayton [1693–1773]. *1748.*
60. Johann Carl Friedr. Meijer. *1772.*
61. M. L. L. C. de Fleurieu de Latourette [1729–93]. *1772.*
62. Jean Hermann [1738–1800]. *1774.*
63. Frédérique Allamand. *1771.*
64. Johan Christian Daniel Schreber [1739–1810]. *1766.*
65. Giovanni Antonio Scopoli [1723–88]. *1762.*
66. Bernard de Jussieu [1699–1777].
67. Patrick Browne [? 1720–90].
68. Albrecht von Haller [1708–77].
69. Johan Peter Falk (Falck) [1733–74].
70. Johann Scheuchzer [1684–1738].
71. Carlo Allioni [1725–1804].
72. Pietro Arduino [1728–1805]. *1764.*

ERRATA

(N.B.—The references in this list are to sheet-numbers, not pages.)

- 28.34. *correct 24 to 34*
 30.9. *omnino not ominino*
 73.6. *gangitis not gangites*
 76.4. *alopecuroides not alopecurioides*
 78.12. *zizanioides not zizanooides*
 90.7. *lagopodoides not lagopoides*
 95.21. *bromoides not bromides*
 179.13. *gnaphalodes not gnaphaloides*
 183.5. *omnino not ominino*
 206.1. *Nyctelea not Nyctalea*
 327.3. *Krasch. not Krass.*
 351.2. *omnino not ominino*
 369.3. *Opopanax not OpoPONax*
 388.4. *omnino not ominino*
 449.1. *acutus not acutis*
 449.53. *omnino not ominino*
 454.1. *omnino not ominino*
 626.9. *Parsonsia not Parsonia*
 632.21. *Ipecacuanhae not Ipecacuanha*
 695.2. *omnino not ominino*
 772.6. *omnino not ominino*
 900.9. *scarabaeoides not scaraboides*
 913.8. *auctorum not auctorium*
 989.56. *omnino not ominino*
 999.17. *omnino not ominino*

Jag hoppas sällförinnan få öfver hundra år at få några
års af Sverige med lifliga tro, samt öfverflig un-
derättelse om någon universitet af reseranger.
Jag framhåller mig vörns
Högädel Hr. Arkiaterens

Communkapet i Tenare
Fredrik Håkström

25

Jom Kommo hit vore en del rätt allmogets
2^{de} speles af Læmæ Læthofien mæ vore de
rættfæ.

Skabt.

Christen i Nordal 5 Aug
1183

26

Forvarer som utan namn inkommet med de vore
samma exellens gælle, hættens af mig skand, sa
med en kænndelades min fars af Hr. Arkiater
hætt som dættre utan dættre. Jag kan hata nare
skætt som ful emætt Hr. Arkiaterens hætt
att min dættre dættre vore i dættre

27

qu'il pourra faire sans vous le communiquer.
j'ai l'honneur d'enre Monsieur, avec
la plus parfaite consideration

vous en prie humble et foy
obéissant serviteur
Le Monner

28

London Leo C. C. C.
1771

Communkapet i Tenare
And. Arsten

29

Oodæus
ad vestitum et exi-
tibus ut nihil fere
re videretur ad magna
Arve ut reddam pan-
em, ut scriptæ part op

31

Votre très humble et très dévoué
serviteur
J. B. L. de la Roche
à Paris

as which have plagued me much
trouble of going & due service trouble
in want of publishing of
not being able to meet with that in-
teresse, I hope shall soon be
if you have read the plants sent
I am your very humble
William H. H. H.
27 in Panton Street near Leicester Square
London

Spetabili, et Consultissimo Vi-
ro docto à Linne
orato de Stella Polari
estatis Suecia Archiatro H.
P. P. B.

Franciscus à Mijns
Cafar. et Reg. Majorali a Confli-
ctibus plantarum quarundam, quæ mihi du-
as Humanitatis lue ad vincendum amplè
qualunque observationis hanc continerent
quam, lingua salsipium judicis.

35

Stockholm 28 Februarii 1776

Alfredus de la Roche
Joseph Murray

36

ad
Jom Gøthberg får sig ytterligare
toga jaffes. men lifes en bade fod og
efters
Walbom's Hens a Professore

33

Wistoy d. 18 Jun
1752.

Uppsala d. 19
Junii 1753.

Communkapet i Tenare
Daniel Holander

Communkapet i Tenare
J. Bergius

37

1 CANNA

- 1 *indica*.
- 2 [*sine inscript.*]
- 3 *angustifolia* Suratte.
- 4 *glauca*.
- 5 *Canna glauca*.

2 RENEALMIA

- 1 *Heliconia*. [Sm:] *conf. Mss. de Plant. Surinam. Renealmia exaltata Suppl. proculdubio syn. Rumph. exclud.* ...

3 AMOMUM

- 1 *Zingiber* HU.
- 2 *Zingiber* *JES.* [m.Sm.]
- 3 *Zerumbet* 1 β [m.Sm.] *HB?* 1 [m.L.]
- 4 *Amomum Zerumbet* Br. [Sm:] *Amomum no.2. Br. Jam.113 probably same genus as Zingiber & Zerumbet Amomum sylvestre Sloane t.105. f.2. Willden. v.1. 7.*
- 5 *Cardamomum* Suratt. [Sm:] *Amomum verum, certe.*
- 6 [Lf:] *Mutis.* [Sm:] *Costus?* [two drawings.]

4 COSTUS

- 1 *Costus*/ Cliff. [Sm:] *arabicus?* *JES.* *C. glabratus Banks MS. ex Ind. occ.*
- 2 *Costus arabicus* 136. Surin. [Pl. Surin. 1775, p.5] [Sm:] *non Costus arab. officinalis.*

5 MYRISMA

- 1 *Myrisma* 120. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.5]

6 MARANTA

- 1 *arundinacea* 1.
- 2 89. Surin. [*? Pl. Surin. 1775. p.5*] [Sm:] *rather 90. stamen. Alpiniae species? Thaliae potius Roscoe Maranta comosa. JES.*
- 3 Surin.

7 CURCUMA

- 1 *longa*.
- 2 *Curcuma* Ind. [K. delet.] [Sm:] *longa Roscoe.*
- 3 *Lampoejong Mangi.* [Sm:] *Hedychium coronarium.*
- 4 *longa* 2 [3 delet.] China. [Sm:] *incerta.*

8 KAEMPFERIA

- 1 *Kaempferia*/1 *Galanga*.
- 2 [*small sheet from herb. Banks; inscript. van Heere, 1750.*] [Sm:] *ex herb. Jacquin Sir J. B.*
- 3 *Myrisma major.* [Sm:] *planta nova. Banksia. Koenig costus speciosus?*

9 BOERHAAVIA

- 1 *erecta* HU.
- 2 *diffusa* HU. [Sm:] *hirsuta JES.*

9 BOERHAAVIA

- 3 *diffusa*.
- 4 *pubescens* 5 [2 *Diandra delet.*] [Sm:] *hirsuta.*
- 5 *Boerhavia scandens* HU.
- 6 *Boerhavia* [m.Sol.] *scandens [diffusa delet.] Br. [Sm:] procumbens MS. Banks.*
- 7 2. [*pinned to sheet 6.*]
- 8 *repens?* 5.
- 9 *Boerhavia angustifolia* [*? Burm. coll.: Alsine Folio Capillaceo.*]

10 SALICORNIA

- 1 *herbacea* 1 Gotland. [Sm:] *procumbens Engl. Bot. t.2475.*
- 2 *herbacea* CBS. Sp[arm.] [*? list 1772. Linn. Corr. det. L.*]
- 3 *Salicornia herbacea* \ominus
- 4 *Salicornia fruticosa.*
- 5 *Salicornia* 3 *virginiana* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *polystachya JES. non S. virginiana Sp. Pl. ed.1. sed species nova.*
- 6 *Salicornia arabica* \ominus [Sm:] *vix Gaertn. t.127. strobilacea.*
- 7 *caspiaca* 4 \in [Sm:] *vera.*
- 8 *caspiaca* \ominus [Sm:] *species nova? JES. 1786, forte est. 1815.*
- 9 \in
- 10 \ominus
- 11 *Salicornia strobilacea* \ominus [Sm:] *Gaertn. t.127 ni fallor, Pallasii iter i. p.481. tab.B. JES.*
- 12 *Salicornia foliata* \ominus
- 13 [*sine inscript.*]

11 HIPPURIS

- 1 1 // *Hippuris* Fl. lapp. Gmelin.
- 2 *Leche.* [Sm:] *tetraphylla. JES.*
- 3 [Pall:] \square : *Elatine an eadem cum Alsinastro? Kamtschatica.* [Lf:] *Pallas [Sm:] Hippuris tetraphylla. JES.*

12 CORISPERMUM

- 1 *Corispermum* 1 *hyssopifolium.* [Sm:] *intermedium Schweigger Konigs Arch. v.1. 211.*
- 2 [Gmel:] \square [Sm:] *was pinned to hyssopifolium, H. L. fil.*
- 3 *squarrosum* 2. [Gmel:] \square [Sm:] *Vix verum C. squarrosum Buxbaumii Cent.3. t.56. conf. Pallas. Ross. t.99.*

13 CALLITRICHE

- 1 *verna* 1. *autumnalis* 2.
- 2 *verna* β [*Tillaea aquatica? delet.*] [Sm:] *JES. nequaquam.*
- 3 *Callitriche tenella* [m.Lf:] *Otaheite.*

14 BLITUM

- 1 capitatum 1.
- 2 virgatum 2 €
- 3 tataricum Ard. [Sm:] a *Blito chenopod. diversa.* YES. [Ard:] □: N.22. *Blitum Tartaricum.* Arduin. Spec.2. Tab.1. [+L:] 98. [Bref (2)1. p.83. det. L. 1763. n.22.]
- 4 tataricum Blitum Ard. [Ard:] □: 55 *Chenopodium.* [1 list 1761. det. L. n.55.] [pinned to sheet 3.]

15 CINNA

- 1 *Cinna arundinacea* HU.
- 2 [sine inscript.]

16 NYCTANTHES

- 1- *Nyctanthes Sambac* Malatti.
- 2- *Nyctanthes 2 Sambac* [m.Sol.] Br. [pinned to sheet 1.]
- 3 undulata 3.
- 4 undulata [? delet.] 3 India.
- 5 *Nyctanthes hirsuta* China.
- 6 glauca [m.Lf.] [Jasminum triflora delet.] [script. ignot:] □: 25.

17 JASMINUM

- 1- officinale 1.
- 2- grandiflorum 1 ⊕
- 3- azoricum 2.
- 4- azoricum [m.Lf:] Sparrman. CBS.
- 5- fruticans 3 ⊕
- 6- humile 4
- 7- odoratissimum 5.

18 LIGUSTRUM

- 1 vulgare 1.
- 2 [Sm:] β. [Pott:] □: *Ligustrum sempervirens* Mill: . . .

19 PHILLYREA

- 1 media A. [Sm:] *latifoliae vars?* // *Phillyrea latifolia non spinosa* CB. et Millero.
- 2 media A. // *Phillyrea oleae ephedrae foliis* Pluk. et Mill. [pinned to sheet 1.]
- 3 angustifolia 1. [Loefl:] □: *Phillyrea Hort.* Ups. 5. n.1. γ. *Hab. Ulyssiponi in sylvis apertis . . . Lentisco vulgo.*
- 4 latifolia 2 Monsp.
- 5 Monsp. [Sm:] *latifolia β spinosa.*
- 6 [*Phillyrea delet.*] chinensis. [Sm:] *Phyllica?*

20 OLEA

- 1 europaea 1 ⊕
- 2 T[hunb.] 305. CBS. [Sm:] *O. divaricata* Mss. Banks.
- 3 1 CBS.
- 4 Olea / 2 capensis. [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 5 [sine inscript.]
- 6 Olea americana.

21 CHIONANTHUS

- 1 *Chionanthus / virginica.*

22 SYRINGA

- 1 vulgaris.
- 2 persica 2.
- 3 2 // *Syringa vulgaris.*
- 4 2β [pinned to sheets 2 & 3.]

23 DIALIUM

- 1 *Dialium indum* [m.Sm.] [? a word by L: *Cori[m]andel.*] [capsule with opened flower.]

24 ERANTHEMUM

- 1 *Eranthem. angustifolium* [m.Lf.] [Selago dubia delet.]

25 CIRCAEA

- 1 lutetiana 1.
- 2 alpina.

26 VERONICA

- 1 *V. sibirica* HU.
- 2 *Veronica virginiana* HU.
- 3 spuria [m.Lf:] HU. [17]77. [Sm:] *V. spicata angustifolia* CB. Pin. 246. Herb. Sher[ard.]
- 4 maritima 3.
- 5 maritima hybrida HU. [Sm:] *Am. Acad.* i. 3. 35. t.2.
- 6 longifolia 4.
- 7 incana 5 € // *Veronica spicata lanuginosa et incana, fl. caeruleo* Amm. Gerb. tanais. 323. Habitat in desertis tanacaesibus ubiq: p[er] Ucraniam.
- 8 5. [pinned to sheet 7.]
- 9 ⊕
- 10 spicata 6.
- 11 [sine inscript.]
- 12 HU. // *V. spicata suecica ex loco cult.*
- 13 // *Veronica no. 1. Mygind.*
- 14 hybrida 7. [Tessin:] *Veronica Flora Suec. 7.* [+L:] figure in R[a]j. in *insula Maclari Fläsklösan.*
- 15 7 € // *Veronica spicata flore albo* Buxb. Cent.1. p.24. f.37. forte?
- 16 HU.
- 17 €
- 18 pinnata [m.Lf:] HU. [17]77.
- 19 officinalis 8. [pinned to sheet 20.]
- 20 8. Allion. t.4 [Bref(2)1. 1757. det. L.] [Sm:] *pyrenaica Allioni Flora Ped. t.46. f.3.*
- 21 *V. aphylla.*
- 22 *Kamschahtica* [sic] [m.Lf.] [Pall:] □
- 23 bellidioides 11. [aphylla delet.] Allion. [Bref(2)1. 1757. det. L.]
- 24 fruticulosa Scop. [Sm:] *frutescens.*
- 25 Monsp. [pinned to sheet 24.]
- 26 alpina 12.
- 27 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 26.]

26 VERONICA

- 28 *saxatilis* [m.Sm.] [Jacq:] □: *No.2. Veronica fruticulosa*. [list 1768. n.2. det. Jacq.]
- 29 *fruticulosa* island. [Sm:] *saxatilis*. YES.
- 30 *serpyllifolia* 13. [pinned to sheet 31.]
- 31 *serpyllifolia*. //Veronica erecta ramosa, fol. ovatis crenulatis sessilibus, raris rara spica terminalis Allion. a colle altissimo Assiette in valle Exillarum.
- 32 [script. ignot:] *Veronica, quanam species ...* [Sm:] *Flo. Dan. 515?*
- 33 [Mutis:] 109 [list 2. 1777. n.109. det. M.] [Sm:] *Mutis*.
- 34 *Veronica Beccabunga* [m.Ehrh.]
- 35 *Veronica Anagallis* [m.Ehrh.]
- 36 *V. Anagallis* [m.Sm.]
- 37 *scutellata* 16.
- 38 *teucrium*. YES. [m.Sm.] [Latour:] □
//[drawings of the flowers by L.]
- 39 *prostrata*. [Latour:] □: *flore caeruleo et flore albo. Veronica. vol. i. pag. 237. no.8 [+L:]* Var. *Chamaedrys. serpyllifolia*. [Sm., r. h. spec:] *pilosa. Willd. n.34?*
- 40 *prostrata* [:m.Lf:] *forte pectinata. HU. [17]77.*
- 41 *pectinata*. [script. ignot:] □: 20. [Sm:] *parviflora Vahl n.40 ex descr.* [script. ignot:] □: 21. [+L:] *Veronica constantinopolitana incana chamaedrys folio T.C.7. Buxbaum 1. p.25. t.39. [+Sm:] bene—in Herb. Sher[ard]. [r.h.spec.] Sibiria.*
- 42 *montana* Schreber.
- 43 *Chamaedrys* 18. [pinned to sheet 44.]
- 44 € [script. ignot:] *Lubna Veronica angustifolia spicata flore carneo.*
- 45 *multifida* 17 €
- 46 [sine inscript.]
- 47 *austriaca* HU. [Sm:] *bene.*
- 48 *austriaca*. [Sm:] *V. austriaca foliis tenuissime laciniatis—Tour[n.] 2.1. Gundelsh. Herb. Sher[ard].*
- 49 *V. austriaca*. [Sm:] *Buxb. C.1. t.38. V. heterophylla YES., orientalis Wild. //Veronica ... laciniatis. T.C. [fide BDf.]*
- 50 [Jacq:] □: *No. 3 Veronica austriaca. [list 1768. n.3. det. Jacq.]*
- 51 *austriaca* Jacq. t.60. [Sm:] *pseudochamaedrys.*
- 52 *latifolia* 19. [Sm., r. h. spec:] *V. Teucrium. //Veronica fol. oppos. plicat. dentatis, scapis ex alis inferioribus lax. spicatis H.C.*
- 53 19 HU. [pinned to sheet 52.]
- 54 *Veronica Pseudochamaedrys* [m.Jacq. □: *No. 6 [list 1768. n.6. det. Jacq.] [pencil note by Kippist.] [Sm:] eadem cum Teucrio vel latifolia YES.*
- 55 [Jacq:] □: *Nro. 5. Veronica urticaefolia. [list 1768. n.5. det. Jacq.]*
- 56 *paniculata*. [hircanicum delet.]
- 57 *agrestis* 21. [arvensis delet.]
- 58 *arvensis* 20. [agrestis delet.]

26 VERONICA

- 59 [middle spec:] *Mygind. //An Veronica humilis erecta montana, flore parvo caeruleo Dill. ?*
- 60 [Sm:] *hederifolia vera.*
- 61 *hederifolia* 22 HU. [Sm:] *vix vera, ob calycem. verte. β. //orientalis.*
- 62 *triphyllos.*
- 63 *Veronica / 24 verna.*
- 64 [Latour:] □: [+L:] var. *verna.*
- 65 *romana* 25. [Sm:] *peregrina eadem est.*
- 66 *peregrina* HU.
- 67 *acinifolia* 26. [Sm:] *certe non V. peregrina est. YES.*
- 27 PAEDEROTA
- 1 *Paederota Ageria* [m.Sm.]
- 2 [Fagr. for Alstr:] □: *Paederota flava. [Sm:] lutea, supp. YES. Ageria Mant. 171. Ageria.*
- 3 *Paederota Bonarota.*
- 4 [Fagr:] □: *Paederota coerulea L. [Sm:] P. Bonarota.*
- 5 [Fagr. for Alstr:] □: *Varietas Paederotae coeruleae L. petraea sempervirens Ponae. 5. [Sm:] P. Bonarota.*
- 28 JUSTICIA
- 1 *Adhatoda* 1.
- 2 *Ecbolium* 2 *Justicia ? Miller. [Sm:] an ecbolium?*
- 3 *Ecbolium* [Adhatoda delet.] HU. [Sm:] *H. Banks.*
- 4 *Just. pulcherrima* [m.Lf.] [?Mutis:] 42.
- 5 *picta*. //[descr., see Append.] [ornam. vase for stem.]
- 6 [Justicia] *A infundibuliformis. [Burm:] □: 20 Trybu Japan Justicia.*
- 7 *Justicia fastuosa* [m.Ehrh.]
- 8 *Justicia Gendarosa.*
- 9 *tranquebarensis* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig [17]77. [Koen:] □*
- 10 *hyssopifolia* 4.
- 11 *acaulis* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig [17]77. [Koen:] □: [ends:] ad latera montium St. Thomae.*
- 12 *ciliaris* [?m.Jacq.] Jacq.
- 13 [Jacq:] □: *No.7. Justicia ciliata. [list 1768. n.7. det. Jacq.]*
- 14 *procumbens* 5 Ind. [Sm:] *videtur Sp. Pl. ed.1.*
- 15 [Sm:] *diffusa Mss. B. ? [pinned to sheet 14.]*
- 16 *Justi. procumbens* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig [17]77. [Koen:] □ [C. B. Clarke:] □*
- 17 *Justicia B[?m.Sol.] pectinata* [?m.Lf.] india.
- 18 *Justicia repens* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig '77.*
- 19 *chinensis* 7 China. [pinned to sheet 20.]
- 20 *Justicia chinensis* A. Royen. [Sm:] *non Justicia chinensis an Gratiola? Mss. B. //Swenkia A. Royeni in litteris descriptio.*
- 21 *Justicia echioides* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig 77.*

28 JUSTICIA

- 22 **sexangularis** 9. //Justicia annua sexangulari caule, foliis circaeae conjugatis, fl. miniato Houst. Miller.
 23 **Justicia C assurgens** [m.Sol.] Br.
 24 **Nasuta** 10. [assurgens delet.] Bagli.
 25 **bivalvis** D. [Burm:] 22 *Landang Gendjes seu Daun penang*.
 26 **purpurea** 11.
 27 **gangetica** Suratt.
 28 **gangetica** [m.Lf.] //Cara-carinam Hort. Mal. IX. p.107. t.56.
 29 **paniculata**. [ex herb. Lf.,—fide BDf.]
 30 **malabarica** [m.Lf:] Koenig 29. [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *Justicia bicalyculata* Wild. n.10 est *Ruellia paniculata*.
 31 *Justicia hyssopifolia* [m.Lf:] Koenig. [Koen:] □ [Sm:] f. *antidota* Mss. B.
 32 [sine inscript.]
 33 *Justicia* Dierang Kibsul.
 24 Roland.
 35 [Lf:] Murray.
 36 [sine inscript.]

29 DIANTHERA

- 1 *Dianthera* / **americana** K[alm]
 2 *Dianthera* **A comata** [m.Sol.] Br.
 3 *Dianthera*. [m.aman:] □: [full descr. of *D. tetrandra* and *D. malabarica* from Koen.] C. B. Clarke □

30 GRATIOLA

- 1 **officinalis**.
 2 [Gratiola] **A Monieria** [m.Sol.] [repens delet.] Br.
 3 Suratt. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 4 *Gratiola* ? **rotundifolia**. // [cit. Hort. Malab.]
 5 *Gratiola hyssopioides* [m.Ehrh.] Sparr[m.]
 6 *Gratiola hyssopioides* [m.Ehrh.] [agrestis delet.]
 7 **virginiana** 2, 3 K[alm] //Gratiola floribus pedunculatis, foliis ovatis crenatis Gron. Virg. 129.
 8 3. [pinned to sheets 7 & 9.]
 9 3. [103 in pencil, by L.?] //Tsieria Manga Nari. Rheed. mal.9. p.165. t.85. [+Sm:] vide Vahl Enum. G.N.6B. Eadem ominino cum *Kalmii* tertia.
 9a india.
 10 *Gratiola* / **virginiana** [r.h.spec:] malabar. [Sm:] *trifida* Wildn. 9 [3 specc.]; *Ammannia*? [1 spec.]
 11 **peruviana**. [Mutis:] 133.

31 SCHWENCKIA

- 1 *Schwenckia*.
 2 *Schwenckia*. [enr. from Schw. Hort. Med. Hag. 1766.]

32 CALCEOLARIA

- 1 **pinnata** [m.Sm.] HU.
 2 [Lf:] *Mutis*. [Mutis:] 28. [list 1. c.1773. n.28. det. L.—*Calceolaria*.]
 3 [Lf:] *Mutis*. [Mutis:] 29. [list 1. c.1773. n.29. det. L.—*Calceolaria pinnata*.]
 4 **perfoliata** [m.Lf:] *Mutis* miss. 2da. [Mutis:] *Calceolaria quam peris* 116. [list 2. 1777. n.116. det. M.—*C. perfoliata* . . .]

33 PINGUICULA

- 1 **vulgaris** 2.
 2 *Pinguicularia* [sic] 3 **alpina** [m.aman.]
 3 **villosa** 4.

34 UTRICULARIA

- 1 *Utricularia foliosa* ? Br. [Sm:] ? *obtusa* Swartz.
 2 **vulgaris** 1.
 3 **minor** 2.
 4 **subulata** 3 K[alm] [a sign]. [Sm:] non *Gronovii*. *cornuta* Pursh.
 5 *Utricularia* / 4 **gibba**. [Sm., l.h.spec:] *subulata* L. (*Gronov.*) [+A. Gr:] *right*. [Sm:] *anne etiam biflora* Vahl 16? Vahl 30.
 6 //Fucoides . . . [see Append.] [pinned to sheet 5.]
 7 **bifida** 5. [Sm:] *Osb. It. t.3. f.2, a, b. [specc. indicated.]* //Ex fontosis [sic] spongiosis insulae cujusdem ad ripam Chinae. Osbeck, L.
 8 *Utricularia caerulea*.
 9 *Utricularia stellaris*. [Sm:] Vahl 5.

35 VERBENA

- 1 **indica** HU. [Sm:] *Stachytarpheta indica* Sm. in Rees's Cyclop. n.2.
 2 *Verbena* 2 **jamaicensis** [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* Sm. in R. Cycl. n.4.
 3 *Verbena* 4 **prismatica** [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *Stachytarpheta prismatica* Sm. in R. Cycl. n.11.
 4 **mexicana** 5.
 5 *Verbena lappulacea* [m.Sol.] Br.
 6 *V. lappulacea* Rolander. [pinned to sheet 5.]
 7 *Verbena* 3 **stoechadifolia** [m.Sol.] Br.
 8 *Verbena* 8 **nodiflora** [m.Sol.] Br. [pinned to sheets 9, 10 & 10a.]
 9 *Verbena* / 8.
 10 8 HU. 2.
 10a *Verbena* / ind. or. [Sm:] *javanica*-Burm. Ind.
 11 **bonariensis** 9.
 12 **hastata** 10.
 13 **urticifolia** 11.
 14 Surin. [short diagn. note at edge of sheet.]
 15 **officinalis** [spuria delet.]
 16 **supina**.
 17 *carolin.* [cf. Jacq. list 1761. n.8. det. Jacq: an carolina.]

- 36 LYCOPUS
 1 **europaeus** 1.
 2 **virginicus** 2.
 3 **exaltatus**. [Turra:] □
 4 **italicus** [europaeus et virginicus delet.] amer. HU.
 5 HU.
- 37 AMETHYSTEA
 1 **caerulea** 1.
- 38 CUNILA
 1 **Mariana** 9 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 **Satureja**/ [9 in pencil]
 3 **pulegioides** 7 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 7. //Pulegium Fl. virg. 66.
 5 **thymoides** [m.Sm.] 8. [Sm:] *Thymus pulegioides* Sp. Pl. i. No. 8. Monsp.
 6 **Satureja**/8 **thymoides**.
 7 **Cunila capitata** YES. [m.Sm.] ⊕
 8 [sine inscript.]
- 39 ZIZIPHORA
 1 **Ziziphora**/1 **capitata**. [with engraved ribbon as used by Gron.]
 2 **hispanica** A L[oeffl.] 471.
 3 **Ziziphora**/2 **tenuior**. [? ex herb. Cliff.]
 4 **Ziziphora** [et] **Thymus**/3 **acinoides**. //Acinos spec. 24. Amm. Sibiria.
- 40 MONARDA
 1 **fistulosa** [m.Sm.] 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 **fistulosa** HU. mollissima.
 3 **didyma** 2.
 4 **Monarda**/3 **clinopodifolia**. [nana et repens delet.]
 5 **Monarda**/5 **punctata** [? 5 & 3.] [pinned to sheet 6.]
 6 **Monarda**/4 **punctata** [fol. verticillatis H.C. 495 delet.]
 7 **oblongata**? [m.Sm.] [? Mitchell:] : □ 3. **Monarda** ... [+L:] **clinopodifolia**. [A.Gr.] = *clinopodia* ex A. Gr.
- 41 ROSMARINUS
 1 **officinalis**.
 2 [l.h.spec:] ⊕
- 42 SALVIA
 1 **aegyptiaca**.
 2 **Salvia**/3 **lyrata** K[alm] [at base of stem: a sign]. //Salvia labia corollae superne brevior, fauce patente. Gron. virg. 8.
 3 **officinalis**. [pinned to sheets 4 & 5.]
 4 L[oeffl.] 21. a.
 5 ∅
 6 **pomifera**? HU.
 7 **pomifera**? HU.
 8 **Salvia**/6 **urticifolia**. [Sm:] ? YES.
- 42 SALVIA
 9 **Salvia serotina** HU. //Semina ex Italia, non perfecte seriunt.
 10 HU.
 11 **viridis** 7 HU. [pinned to sheet 12.]
 12 HU.
 13 **Horminum** 8 ∅
 14 **nemosum** 9 € [pratensis et sylvestris each twice delet.]
 15 **syriaca** A ∅ syriaca.
 16 **haematodes** [m.Sm.] HU. [Sm:] *S. haematodes* Syst. Veg. ut videtur. ane Sp. Pl.?
 17 **pratensis**. [sylvestris delet.] //Fl. suec.
 18 **pratensis** β **agrestis** HU.
 19 **dominica** 12.
 20 **verbenaca** HU. [pinned to sheet 21.]
 21 HU. [clandestinum delet.]
 22 **nubica** YES. [m.Sm.] Abyss. HU.
 23 **clandestina**. [hircanicum delet.] //ex Horto Goettingensi. Forskäll.
 24 **ceratophylloides**. [Sm:] *Forsk. est clandestina* HL.
 25 **disermas**.
 26 **disermas** HU.
 27 **disermas** Ard. [Ard:] □ : 22 *Horminum*. [list 1. 1761. n.22. det. L.] [Sm:] non *disermas* YES.
 28 **Salvia**/15 **mexicana**. [at base of stem:] 10.
 29 **hispanica** 16. [Sm:] an *S. dominica* Milleri nec Lin.
 30 **verticillata** 18. [pinned to sheet 31.]
 31 **napifolia**. [script. ignot:] □ : *Horminum Napi folio*. Moris. Hort. Bles.
 32 [Jacq:] □ : No. 12. *Salvia virgata*. [list 1768. n.12. det. Jacq.]
 33 [Jacq:] □ : No. 10. *Salvia napifolia*. [list 1768. n.10. det. Jacq.]
 34 **glutinosa**.
 35 **Salvia**/20 **canariensis**.
 36 **africana**, **caerul**. [?] S[?] alvia 23. [pinned to sheet 37.]
 37 [sine inscript.]
 38 **aurea**. [colorata delet.] [? ex herb. Cliff.]
 39 **colorata** 22 CBS.
 40 **Salvia** 24 **paniculata**.
 41 **coccinea** [m.Lf.] [Thouin:] □ : *Salvia coccinea* Jacq. ex Cap. B. Spei. 21. [Sm:] *America. Sir J. Banks non CBS.*
 42 **acetabulosa**. [Burm:] □ [Burm.f:] *Salvia Chamaeleagna* N.43.
 43 **spinosa** HU.
 44 **aegyptiaca** HU. aegypt. [Sm:] *Mant.* 26. *spinosa*. YES.
 45 **Scalaria** 23. //Aethiopsis tota fere argentea. Bocc.
 46 //[[m.aman:] *Aethiopsis tota argentea perennis*. Bocc. [pinned to sheet 45.]
 47 **ceratophylla** 24.

- 42 SALVIA
- 48 **AEthiopsis 25** HU. [*pinned to sheet 49.*]
49 25. [*spec. is one leaf only.*]
50 [*sine inscript.*]
- 51 **Salvia pinnata** HU.
52 **pinnata** orientalis Ard. 16. [Sm:] *an diversa ? YES.*
- 53 **Salvia argentea.** [Jacq:] □ : 56 *Salvia qualis ? [+L: det.]* [Sm:] *argentea.*
54 **argentea.** [Sm:] *minime.* [Jacq:] □ : 58... [+L:] *Salvia indica.*
- 55 **ceratophylloides** [m.Sm.] Ard. [*cf. Bref (2)1. p.84. 1763. n.47.*]
- 56 **Forskohlei** HU.
57 **nutans 27** HU.
58 [Jacq:] □ : *Salvia lusitanica ...*
- 59 **Salvia graveolens** Abyss. H[U.] [Sm:] *tingitana 60.*
- 60 **foetidissima** [m.Lf.] [Thouin:] □ [Sm:] *tingitana 60.*
- 61 **abyssinica** [m.Lf:] HU. '77.
62 **triloba** [m.Lf.] [Thouin:] □ : *Salvia ex Mont. Sypili. [+Lf:] Gallia.*
- 63 & 64 [*sine inscript.*]
- 65 **betonicaefolia 76.** Wild.? [m.Sm.] ∅
66 [Lf:] *Escalloni 15.* // [Lf:] *Escalloni 15.*
- 67 to 71 [*sine inscript.*]
- 72 HU. **Horminum virginianum perperam.** [Sm:] β.
- 73 & 74 [*sine inscript.*]
- 43 **COLLINSONIA**
1 1 K[alm].
- 44 **MORINA**
1 *Morina/1.*
- 45 **GLOBBA**
1 *Globba marantina* [m.Sm.] [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
2 Br. [Sol:] *Amomum Br. 10 flos deficit pl.105. f.1.*
3 *Globba.* [Burm:] □ : 4 *Tawa.* [Sm:] *Costus speciosus Ind. Or. Sr. J. Banks.*
- 46 **ANTHOXANTHUM**
1 *odoratum 1.*
- 47 **PIPER**
1 *Piper/1 nigrum.* [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
2 [*script. ignot. Piper Nigrum Swarte peper.* [Burm.f.]:] *Piper nigrum.*
3 *Piper 6 Amalago* [m.Sol:] Br. γ. Br.
4 *Piper/ Siriboa* [i.e. *Rumphii.*]
5 *Piper/8 aduncum.* [m.aman:] *Saururus cauda adunca Pl[um.] n.g. 51.*
6 *aduncum* [m.Lf:] *Mutis 11da.* [Mutis:] 55.
7 *aduncum* [m.Allam:] *Piper aduncum ... 75.* *Piper Betyis. Allam. Mss.*
8 *pellucidum 9.*
9 *Piper obtusifolium* [m.Sol.] Br.
- 47 **PIPER**
10 *Piper rotundifolium* Jav. [*script. ignot.*] □ : 45. [*pinned to sheet 11.*]
11 *Piper 12 rotundifolium* [m.Sol.] Br.
11bis *Piper cephalicum Allam. Mss.* [m.Allam:] *diversum a P: peltato Linn. Sp.* [Sm:] *peltatum.*
- 12 *Piper [12] B verticillatum* [m.Sol.] Br.
13 *Mutis.* [Mutis:] 132.
14 [*sine inscript.*]
15 *Mutis.*
- 16 *Cubeba, ex auctoritate Afzelii* [m.Sm.]
17 *Piper/* [?] *Ladach panjany.*
- 48 **VALERIANA** [*pencil numbers at l. bott. corner of sheets are by Sm.*]
- 1 **rubra 1** Algir. [*Brander list c. 1756. m. Sol.*]
- 2 1 [*pinned to sheet 1.*]
- 3 **calcitrapa 2.**
- 4 **cornucopiae 3.**
- 5 *Valeriana/ 4 dioica* Mas femina. [Sm:] *folia malè integerrima dicuntur in diff. specif.*
- 6 **officinalis 5.**
- 7 **Phu 6.**
- 8 **tripteris 7.**
- 9 **montana 10.** [Ger:] N.39. [Sm:] *tuberosa.*
- 10 **celtica.** [Sm:] *potius saxatilis* Not an original specimen.
- 11 **elongata.** [Scop:] □ : *Valeriana aiugoides (nova)* In *M. Doul Carnioliae.* [Scop. MS. list 1762. unnumb. det. m. aman.]
- 12 **pyrenaica 12.**
- 13 *Valeriana/13 chinensis.* [Sm:] *Boerhaavia scandens Sr. JB. YES.*
- 14 **Locusta olitoria 14 α** HU.
15 **Locusta vesicaria 14 β** H.Ups.
16 **Locusta coronata 14 γ.**
17 **Locusta discoidea 14 δ.** [*coronaria delet.*]
18 **Locusta dentata 14 ζ.** // [*Hispania Loeffl. 26. Span. list 1753. n.26. det. Loeffl.*]
- 19 **echinata** HU. [Sm:] *certe distincta a V. cornucopiae. Dr. Sibthorp.*
- 20 *Valeriana supina.* [*repens delet.*] Ard. [Ard:] □ : *No.12 Valeriana.*
- 21 **sibirica.** [*lapsu,—sibira.*]
- 22 [Sm:] *Boerhaavia erecta ? YES.*
- 23 Algir. [*cf. Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.*]
- 24 & 25 [*sine inscript.*]
- **OLAX** [*deest.*]
- 49 **TAMARINDUS**
1 *Tamarindus indica.*
2 **indica 1.** [*pinned to sheet 3.*]
3 *Tamarindus/1.* [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
- **RUMPHIA** [*deest.*]

- 50 **CNEORUM**
1 **tricoccum** 1.
- 51 **MELOTHRIA**
1 **pendula** 1
2 [Koen:] *Melothria descripta* Zeylanica. [Lf:]
Koenig [17]77. *Melothria s. cissus sed deficit.*
fructus.
- 52 **ROOTALA**
1 *Rotala verticillata*
- 53 **ORTEGA**
1 **hispanica** 1. //Juncaria salmantica Clus. a
D. Loeffling.
2 [sine inscript.]
3 *dichotoma* [m.Sm:] *eandem ex Allionio habui.*
YES.
- 54 **LOEFLINGIA**
1 **hispanica** 1. //Hispania Loeffl.
- 55 **POLYCNEMUM**
1 *Polycnemum arvense* HU.
2 1. [pinned to sheet 1.]
3 *Polycnemum/pentandrum* Pallas [m.Sm:] *Sr. YES.*
salsum Wild. 4. *conf. Salicornia caspica.*
☞
- 56 **CROCUS**
1 **sativus** 1 β
2 *nodiflorus* Fl. Brit. [m.Sm.]
- 57 **WITSENIA**
1 *Ixia maura*. [Antholyza delet.] [Sm:]
Witsenia maura Murr. *Syst.2. p.83.*
- 58 **IXIA**
1 **fruticosa** [r.h.spec:] Bladh. [l.h.spec:] CBS.
[Sm:] *Witsenia ramosa* Thunb. *Fl. Cap. v.1. 256.*
2 *Ixia minuta*. //Ixia minuta. Thunb. *Stamina*
3.
3 *Ixia Bulbocodium*. //[[see Append.]
4 *Crocus* / 2 *Bulbocodium*. [script. ignot:]
Bulbocod. T. [Sm:] *rosea ? Sp. Pl.3.*
5 *Ixia Bulbocodium* [middle spec:] Cap. 82.
[r.h.spec:] Sp[arrm.] 87. [list 1772. Linn. *Corr.*
det. L. nn.82, 87.]
6 *Ixia Bulbocodium* [m.Lf.]
7 *Ix. Bulbocodium*. [Sm:] *capillaris* Thunb.?
... *chloroleuca* Jacq. *IC.rar:t.272.*
8 *Ixia secunda* Sp[arrm.] [Sm:] *vera* Thun-
bergü Herb. B. *YES.*
9 *Ix. secunda* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 372.
10 *Ixia crispa* T[hunb.] 313.
11 *Ixia A corymbosa* Sp[arrm.] 114. [list Linn.
Corr. 1772. n.114. det. L.]
12 *Ixia setacea* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] [Sm:]
setacea Thunb: Herb. B.
13 *Ixia setacea* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *setacea etiam*
Thunb. Herb. B.
- 58 **IXIA**
14 *Ixia scillaris* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 17. [list
Linn. Corr. 1772. n.17. det. L.—Ixia alba nutans.
[Sm:] *Thunb. Diss. n.14. nec Linn.*
15 *Ixia pendula* T[hunb.] 249.
16 **bulbifera** HU. [base of stem:] *bulbifera.*
17 *Ix. bulbifera* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Glad. lineatus*
Salisb. Hort. Ixia squalida Hort. *Kew.*
18 *Ixia lacera. Ix. bulbifera* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.]
140. [list Linn. *Corr. 1772. n.140 det. L.—Ixia*
irioides.] [Sm:] *aristata* β Herb. B. [to label:]
Royen YES. grandiflora Salisb. *prod.* [RAS:]
cristata & uniflora eadem species.
19 **lacera.** [uniflora & *Ix. bulbifera* (m.Lf.)
delet.] [Burm.f:] □ [cf. letter to L. 1762.]
20 **maculata.** [Sm:] *vera.*
21 **maculata** HU.
22 **maculata.** [delet. by Sm.]
23 *Ix. maculata viridis* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *specta-*
bilis. RAS.
24 *Ixia crocata.*
25 **pectinata** [m.Lf.] [*scillaris* delet. Lf., but
confirmed by Sm:] *scillaris* Herb. B. & L. *Sp. Pl.*
26 *Ixia pentandra* Sp[arrm.]
27 *Ixia pentandra* [m.Lf.] [*cyanella* delet.]
//sta[min]a 3. styli 3. CBS. *crecscit* in Belgio.
28 *Ixia falcata* Sp[arrm.] 4: *dicolora.* [list Linn.
Corr. 1772. n.4 det. L.—Ixia dicolor.]
29 *Ixia falcata* [m.Sparrm:] □ Sp[arrm.] 20.
30 *Ixia excisa* *dicolora* T[hunb.] //Ixia
excisa Thunb.
31 *Ixia polystachia* Sp[arrm.] [list 1772. Linn.,
Corr. unnumb. det. L.] [Sm:] *HB.*
32 *Ixia polystachia.* [*alba & flexuosa* delet.]
[Sm:] *HB.*
33 *Ixia polystachia* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] [Sm:]
HB.
34 *Ixia chinensis.* [Sm:] *HB. Moraea chinensis*
17 Wild.
35 *Ixia paniculata* R[oc]he ?—La Roche
[plate 5 from work dated 1766.]
36 **trimaculata** Bladh. [Lf:] *Ornithogalum.*
[sketch by RAS.]
37 [Lf:] *Forstera* Ind. [Sm:] *Moraea spathulacea*
Wild. 7. 8.
38 Sp[arrm.]
39 B[erg. ?] [?] CBS. [Sm:] *an blanda* RAS. ?
40 Sp[arrm.]
- 59 **GLADIOLUS**
1 **communis** 1. Algir. [*Brander list c. 1756.*
m.Sol.] [Sm:] *communis* Curt. *t.86. semina*
alata.
2 **imbricatus** 2 ∈ [script. ignot:] *Gladiolus*
fl. purp.
3 **spicatus** 3 ∈ [Sm:] *communis* HB.
[critical note by RAS.]

59 GLADIOLUS

- 4 **labialis** Sp[arrm.] 43. [Sparrm:] *Glad. alatus* S.N.
 5 **plicatilis** Sp[arrm.] 57. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.57. det. L.—*Gl. plicatus*.] [Sm:] *tenellus* Salisb. Hort.
 6 *Gladiolus plicatus* Sparrm. 85.
 7 **tristis** HU. [base of stem:] *Gl. tristis*.
 8 *Gladiol. tristis* [m.Lf.]
 9 *Gladiolus tristis major*.
 10 **tristis** [m.Lf.] [Sm: delet.] Sparrm. 46. [Sparrm:] □: *XLvj an Dens canis*.
 11 *Ixia undulata* 45 [Lf:] *Gladiol. jucundus* [delet. for *angustus*.] [Sm:] *Glad. undulatus* Mant. ?
 12 *Gladiol. recurvus* S. N. [m. Sparrm.] Sp[arrm.—numb. obscured.] [Lf:] *trigyna*. [Sm:] *Ixia radiata* Ker in Curt. Mag. t.573. non *recurvus* ? YES.
 13 *Gladiolus A alopecuroides* Sp[arrm.] 190. [list c.1772. n.190. det. L.] [Sm:] *Ixia plantaginea* Wild. 23.
 14 *Gladiol. alopecuroides* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Ixia plantaginea* 23 Wild. CBS.
 15 *Gladiol. alopecuroides* [m.Lf.] CBS. [N.E.Br.] □
 16 *Gladiolus* / 4 **angustus**. [? L:] 2.
 17 *Gladiolus angustus* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 183. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. det. L.—*G. multiflorus*.]
 18 *Gladiolus crispus* [m.Lf.] [*Ixia crispa et undulata* delet.] Sp[arrm.] 123. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. n. 123. det. L.—*Ixia crispa*.] [Sparrm:] [*an Ixia undulata* S.N.
 19 *Gladiolus angustus* [m.Lf.] [? Thunb:] □: 112.
 20 *Gladiolus anceps* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 192. *decurrens*.
 21 *Gladiolus anceps* [m.Lf.]
 22 *Gladiolus gramineus* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 403.
 23 *Gladiolus gramineus* [m.Lf.] Ix[i]a acuminatissima. Sp[arrm.] descr. sub nom. Ix: *gladios*.
 24 **montanus** [m.Lf.] [phalangioides delet.] Sp[arrm.] 162. [list c.1772. n.162. det. L.—*Gl. phalangioides*] T[hunb.] // [descr., sketch of fl., see Append.]
 25 *Gladiol. falcatus* [m.Lf.] [palmaris delet.] T[hunb.] 398.
 26 *Gl. longiflorus* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 117. [list 1772. n.117. det. L.]
 27 **longiflorus** [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 36.
 28 *tubiflorus* Thunb. HB. & Supp. [m.Sm.] Sp[arrm.] 131. Sp. 200. [list 1772. n.200 & 131. det. L.—*Gl. plicatiflorus*.]
 29 *Glad. carneus* [m.Lf.]
 30 *Gladiolus carneus*. [involutus delet.] [La Roche's plate, t.4.]
 31 **carneus** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *blandus*.

59 GLADIOLUS

- 32 *Gladiolus marginatus* Sp[arrm.] 148. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.148. det. L.]
 33 [? Thunb:] 23.
 34 Sparrm. 1.
 35 **G. involutus**. [La Roche's plate, t.3.]
 36 *Gladiolus permeabilis*. [La Roche's plate, t.2.]
 60 ANTHOLYZA
 1 **ringens** Sp[arrm.] [list 1772. unnumb. det. L.]
 2 *Antholyza plicata* [m.Sol.]
 3 **aethiopica**. [Cunonia delet. by Sm.] [Sm:] *aethiopica* HB.
 4 **A. aethiopica**. [Sm:] non *aethiopica nervosa* ? 3.
 5 *Antholyza Meriana* Sp[arrm.] 157. [1772 list. n.157. det. L.] [Lf:] *Gladiolus*.
 6 *Gl. Meriana* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 157. [cf. 60. 5.]
 7 *Anthol. Merianella* [m.Lf.] [+Sm:] β *minor* Syst. Nat. 12. [Meriana delet.] CBS. [Sm:] *syn. Mulleri excludend.*
 8 *Gladiol. tubulosa* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Gl. merianellus* Thunb. certe HB ; *Merianella*.
 9 *Antholyza lucidor* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 469. [Sm:] *right*.
 10 *Antholyza lucidor* [m.Lf.] [iridioides delet.] T[hunb.]
 61 IRIS
 1 **Iris 6 pumila**. // *Iris foliis ensiformibus, corollis barbatis, caule biflora*. ? *Iris humilis, flore luteo*. T. Dod.
 2 [r.h.spec:] ∅
 3 **Susiana 1** HU.
 4 **biflora 5**.
 5 **variegata** [m.Lf.]
 6 **germanica** [:m.Lf:] HU. 1777.
 7 **PseudAcorus 7**.
 8 **Iris foetidissima** HU.
 9 I[r]is 11 **virginica** HU. [A. Gr:] *haud vera, est versicolor* L. A.G.
 10 **ochroleuca** [:m.Lf:] HU. 1777.
 11 **verna 14** K[alm]. [script. ignot:] not *verna*.
 12 **persica 17** Algir. Br[ander] [list c. 1756. m.Sol.] [Sm:] non est ; *alata*.
 13 **tenuifolia** [:m.Lf:] Pallas. [Pall:] □
 14 **tenuifolia** [:m.Lf:] Pallas. [Pall:] □
 15 **graminea 13**. [Amman:] □: No. 4 . . . [?? RAS:] *Ruthenica* ?
 16 **graminea** [m.Lf.]
 17 **spuria 12** HU.
 18 [Lf:] Pallas. [Pall:] □: *Iris an spuria* ? . . .
 19 **sibirica 9**. [Amman:] □: No. 1 . . .
 20 **sibirica 9** HU.
 21 **Iris edulis** [m.Lf.]

61 IRIS

- 22 *Iris ventricosa* [m.Pall.] □ [Lf:] Pallas.
 23 *dichotoma* [m.Lf:] Pallas. [Pall:] □
 24 *Iris halophila* [m.Pall.] □ [Lf:] Pallas.
 [Sm:] 78.
 25 *Iris flavissima* [Pall.] □ [Sm:] Wild. 8.
 26 *pygmaea* Pallas HB. [m.Sm.] [Pall:] □
 [Lf:] Pallas.
 27 *Forstera* [m.Lf.] [N.E.Br:] □
 28 [? at base of spec:] alstro. //similis spuriae,
 sed flos albus exsiccalinus purpurascens viresc.
 29 [Lf:] Pallas. [Pall:] □ [RAS:] 2 varieties.
Ruthenica. Two have the stalk unusually naked.
 30 [Lf:] Pallas. [Pall:] □
 31 [sine inscript.]
 32 Sparrm. 76. [cf. 62. 8.] [Sparrm:] □ : No.
 LXXvj.
 33 [sine inscript.]

62 MORAEA

- 1 *Moraea lugens* [m.Lf.] [*Ferraria exaltata*
 delet.]
 2 *Moraea lugens* [m.Lf:] 20.
 3 *spiralis*. [plate of La Roche, t.5.]
 4 [Lf:] *Moraea*.
 5 *Moraea*.
 6 *Moraea juncea* Sp[arrm.] 27. [list 1772.
 Linn. Corr. n.27. det. L.—*M. irioides*.] [Sm:]
M. iriopetala α Supp.
 7 *vegeta* Sp[arrm.] 12. [? list 1772. Linn.
 Corr. n.12. det. L.—*Ixia decurrens*.] [Sm:]
M. iriopetala β Supp. // [descr., see Append.]
 8 *Moraea irioidioides* [m.Lf.] Spar[r]m. 76.
 [? list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.26. det. L.—as here.]
 [Sparrm:] . . : LXXvj.

63 DILATRIS

- 1 *Dilatrix corymbosa* [m.Lf.] [*Ixia hirsuta*
 delet.] [Sm:] *Mant. umbellata*.
 2 *corymbosa* [m.Lf.] [?Lf:] 200. [Sm:]
umbellata HB.
 3 *Dilatrix viscosa* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] [Wach-
 endorfia delet.]

64 WACHENDORFIA

- 1 *Wachendorfia paniculata Burmanni* [m:Burm:]
 Floruit 1760 No. 3.

65 COMMELINA

- 1 *Commelina* / 1 *communis*.
 2 *communis* HU.
 3 *africana* HU.
 4 T[hunb.] 350 s. 462. [C. B. Clarke:] □ : *C.*
benghalensis.
 5 [C. B. Clarke:] □ : *C. benghalensis*.
 6 *erecta* 4.
 7 *Commelina virginica* HU.
 8 *tuberosa* 5. // *Commelina tripetala tuberosa*.

65 COMMELINA

- 9 *Commelina* 6 *Zanonia* [m.Sol:] *Sl. i. 187. f.1.*
 Br.
 10 *Commelina* 2 *vaginata*.
 11 [C. B. Clarke:] □ : *Aneilema vaginatum*.
 12 *nudiflora* 7. //ex India Osbeck 2.
 13 *Commelina* 3 *nudiflora*. [nutans delet.]
 14 *Commelina nudiflora*. [Burm.f:] *Commelina*
nudiflora. [Burm. coll:] *Chamaelinam Gra-*
minea seu Acuto Folio.
 15 *Commelina* 1 *spirata*.
 16 *cucullata* india // *Diaehla chinense*
 Burm. [f.] Ind. t.1. f.3. [fide BDJ.]
 17- [Lf:] *Mutis* 2da. [Mutis:] 43.
 18 [C. B. Clarke:] □ : [*C. attenuata* Vahl.]
 19 [C. B. Clarke:] □ : [*C. Forskalei* Vahl.] india.
 20 [C. B. Clarke:] □ : [*Cyanotis cristata*.]
 21 [Sm:] *longicaulis* ? 6. [C. B. Clarke:] □ : [*Cya-*
notis axillaris.]

66 CALLISIA

- 1 *Callisia* Mutis. [Mutis:] 9. [list 1. c. 1773.
 n.9. det. L.—*C. repens*.] [C. B. Clarke:]
 [descr. note & det.] [Sm:] *Tradescantia est.*
Mutis in Epist. Feb. 8. 1771. non repens.
 2 *Callisia* Mutis. [Mutis:] 61. [list 1.
 c. 1773. n.61. det. L.—*C. repens*.] [Sm:]
Tradescantia. [C. B. Clarke:] *T. multiflorum*.

67 XYRIS

- 1 *Xyris* 1 *indica* K[alm]. [Sm:] *culmus*
anceps. indica of Pursh ? *torta* YES.
 2 [Sm:] *pauciflora* Vahl n.8.

68 SCHOENUS [N.B.—All sheets except nos. 2 & 3 have C. B. Clarke's labels.]

- 1 *Schoenus* 1 *Mariscus*. [?Mutis:] 152.
 [note, H. Lindberg.]
 2 *Schoenus Mariscus* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:]
Schoenus cladium. Banks. Mss.
 3 *aculeatus* 2. [Loef:] □ : *Phalaroides epist. 3.*
n.15. ad St. Ybes. [Munro:] □ [Kippist:]
S. aculeatus Linn. Sp. Pl. R.K.
 4 *Schoenus mucronatus* HU.
 5 *Schoenus* / 4 *nigricans*.
 6 4 Gotland.
 7 *ferrugineus* 5 Gotl.
 8 *Schoenus coloratus* R[?oy] 37. [Sm:]
monocephala YES. [pinned to sheet 9.]
 9 *coloratus* 23 [Sm:] an Scheuch. p.369 ?
 [= *niveus* Sp. Pl. ed.1, which later was β of *Sch.*
coloratus. S.S.]
 10 *fuscus*.
 11 *Schoenus compar* Cap. B.S. // [descr., see
 Append.]
 12 *Schoenus deustus* CBS. [Sm:] *ustulatus* ?
 YES.

68 SCHOENUS

- 13 Schoenus **radiatus** Sp[arrm.] 152. [list 1772. n. 152. det. L.] [Sm:] *Scirpus* Wild.
 14 Schoenus **bulbosus** CBS.
 15 Schoenus / 8 **glomeratus** K[alm].
 16 **thermalis** [m.Lf.] [capensis delet.]
 17 **albus** 9.
 18 **albus** [m.Lf.]
 19 Latourette. // *Cyperus aegypticus*, glauco folio, tereti caule Lippi.
 20 [Rottb:] □: *an Schoenus?*

69 KYLLINGA [all sheets have C. B. Clarke's labels.]

- 1 *Kyllingia monocephala* [m.Lf.] [glomeratus, niveus, delet.]
 2 [sine inscript.]
 3 *Kyll. tricephala* [m.Lf.] [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 HU.
 5 *panicea* [m.Sm.] vide Rottboll. [? Rottb:] *Kyllingia*.
 6 *panicea* [m.Sm.] [Rottb:] □: *Kyllingia nova?* . . .
 7 *Kyllingia bulbosa* [?m.Rottb. □]
 8 [sine inscript.]
 9 [Rottb:] □: *Fabrea votiva* . . .
 10 [sine inscript.]

70 CYPERUS [all sheets except nos. 58, 73 & 76 have C. B. Clarke's labels.]

- 1 *Cyperus* 1 **articulatus**.
 2 **tenellus** Sp[arrm.] 176. [list 1772, Linn. Corr. det. L.] [Sm:] *minimus* Wild. 1.
 3 *Cyperus monostachyos*.
 4 **rotundus** [Sm:] ex *Herb. Banks. radice esculenta*. [: to added spec.]: *C. esculentus proculdubio ex exemplare cum radicem tuberibus esculentibus in H. Banks. JES. 1800.* // [see Append.]
 5 **rotundus** 6 Kh. [list 1757. det. aman.] [Sm:] *right*.
 6 *rotundus?* [m.Sm.]
 7 [sine inscript.]
 8 *Cyperus* A **squarrosus**. [pumilus delet.]
 9 [Rottb:] □: *Cyperus* No.2.
 10 *Cyperus* B **difformis**.
 11 *Cyperus difformis*.
 12 *Scirp. deformis*. [Rottb:] □: *Cyperus* No.1 . . .
 13 *Cyperus laevigatus* CBS.
 14 // *Cyperus mucronatus* Fris. 1. p.20. t.3. f.4.
 15 **haspan** 4. [Sm:] *Iria?*
 16 **Haspan** 8. [*Iria* delet.] [Sm:] *Iria?*
 17 **longus** 5. [Seg:] □: *cyp. longus*. [Benth:] *C. serotinus* Rottb. C. Monti, Linn. fil.
 18 [Koen:] □: *an varietas fastigiati? in locis graminosis*.
 19 [Rottb:] □: No.10. *an Fastigiat*.
 20 [Rottb:] □

70 CYPERUS

- 21 [sine inscript.]
 22 **elatus** C.
 23 **glomeratus** D. [Seg:] □
 24 **glomeratus**. [pinned to sheet 23.]
 25 *Cyp. 9 elegans*. Br. Sloane t.75. f.1.
 26 **odoratus** 10. [Sm:] *C. rotundus* Fl. Zeyl. *hexastachyos* Rottb. D. Viborg.
 27 *Cyperus* 11 **compressus**. Sl[oane] t.76. f.1. Br.
 28 *compressus* HL. [m.Sm.] [Rottb:] □
 29 **flavescens** 12.
 30 [?? Jacq:] □
 31 **annuus**.
 32 **annuus** HU.
 33 [sine inscript.]
 34 *Cyperus* F **pumilus**. [humilis delet.] [L.h. spec., Sm:] *Hort. Fothergill, 1778. Fairbairn — ? JES*.
 35 *Cyperus* **triflorus**. [Sm:] *Willdenow* 13.
 36 **strigosus** 14 K[alm] [*in pencil*.:] *strigosus*.
 37 *Cyp[er]us* G **ligularis** Br.
 38 **Papyrus**.
 39 *Cyperus* / 3 **vaginatus**. [arundinaceus et alternifolius delet.] 262. [Sm:] *spathaceus* *Herb. B. JES.* // [descr. ex Pluk. *Almag.* 179.]
 40 *Cyperus alternifolius*.
 41 T[hunb.] 302.
 42 **distans** Suratt.
 43 *Cyperus* **pannonicus** [m.Jacq. □:] No. 14. [list 1768. n.14. det. Jacq.] [Sm:] *verus stigmata* 2.
 44 jacqu.
 45 *Cyperus* **pannonicus** [m.Lf.] [? Loeff:] *Scirpus michelianus?*
 46 *nitens* [m.Sm.]
 47 *nitens* [m.Sm.]: *C. nitens* Rottler. [?Rottb:] □
 48 HU.
 49 *Cyperus* D.
 50 *stoloniferus* Retz. [m.C. B. Clarke] [Rottb:] □
 51 [Rottb:] □
 52 ⊕ [Sm:] *Same from tour to Mt. Olympus by Sibth. ? tenuiflorus* Jacq.
 53 [sine inscript.]
 54 *exaltatus* Mss. B. [m.Sm.]
 55 Surin.
 56 [Jacq:] □: No. 13. *Cyperus* . . . [list 1768. n.13. det. J.]
 57 *Cyperus* **ligularis** [m.Rottb. □]
 58 K[alm]. [A.Gr:] *dentatus*. Torr. A.G.
 59 // culmo triquetro.
 60 K[alm].
 61 [sine inscript.]
 62 // [descr. from Rottb. by L.]
 63 [sine inscript.]
 64 // [descr. from Rottb. by L., see Append.]
 65 [Rottb:] □
 66 [Rottb:] □: *an C. rotundus?* [Sm:] No.

70 CYPERUS

- 67 [sine inscript.]
 68 [Koen:] □: [long descr.]
 69 [Rottb:] □: *Cyperus nr.3.*
 70 & 71 [sine inscript.]
 72 [Rottb:] □: *an Cyper. squarrosus.*
 73 to 76 [sine inscript.]
- 71 SCIRPUS [all sheets have C. B. Clarke's labels.]
- 1 *Scirpus trigynus* CBS. Koenig.
 - 2 *Scirpus A mutatus* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] No.2 *Jamaica Masson [ex] Hb. Banks.*
 - 3 *spiralis Wild. 2* [m.Sm.] [?Rottb:] *an Scirpus mutatus.*
 - 4 *articulatus.*
 - 5 *palustris 2.* [Amman:] □: *Scirpus culmo nudo, spica terminatrice subovata. Roy. Prodr. 40.*
 - 6 *palustris.* [? Rottb:] 43 *Scirpus.*
 - 7 *Scirpus geniculatus* [m.Sol.] [articulatus delet.] Br.
 - 8 *caespitosus.* [midd. spec., Sm:] *Carex pauciflora. [pinned to sheet 9.]*
 - 9 *pauciflorus Lightf.* [m.Sm.] 4 [m.L.] [Sm:] *pauciflorus Lightf. [fide] Mr. W[oodward].*
 - 10 *Scirpus 5 capitatus* Br. [A.Gr.] = *E. capitatus R.Br.*
 - 11 *capitatus* K[alm]. [A.Gr.] = *E. obtusa. [2 delet.]*
 - 12 Latourette.
 - 13 *acicularis 6.*
 - 14 *fluitans YES.* [m.Sm.]
 - 15 *lacustris 8.*
 - 16 *lacustris [m.Lf.] Hammarby.* // [Lf: note, see Append.]
 - 17 *Holoschoenus 9* [l.h. spec:] Monsp.
 - 18 // jene [?] sponte. [fide BDf.]
 - 19 *romanus 10.* [? Rathgeb:] □: *Scirpoides ... [+L:] Scirpus romanus.*
 - 20 *autumnalis* [m.Sm.] [S. Gray:] *Sc. romanus S. G. [Sm:] Sc. australis Syst. Nat. 13. // varietas S. romani ex Hort. Upsaliensi perperam in Syst. Nat. nova species. altero anno se prodit. simile.*
 - 21 *setaceus 11.* [Sm:] *non verus. Cyperus minimus?* [Loeff:] □
 - 22 *setaceus* CBS. [triflorus delet.] [? Thunb:] □ [Sm:] *non verus. Cyp. min. ?*
 - 23 *supinus 12* Monspel. [Sm:] *non supinus YES. Alisma?* // [det. *Alisma ranunculoides Linn. (fide BDf.)*]
 - 24 *Scirpus autumnalis.* // [Clayt. 772, see Append.]
 - 25 *capillaris 13.* // *Scirpus pusillus autumnalis, culmis pluribus capillaceis nudis, Clayt. 777.*
 - 26 *tristachyos* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 189.
 - 27 *tristachyos* [m.Lf.] CBS. // [cit. from Rottb., see Append.]

71 SCIRPUS

- 28 *Scirpus 5 trispicatus* [?m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Scirpus trispicatus L. Suppl. C.B.Sp. H.L. fl.*
- 29 // *Scirpus mucronatus ? an triquetus ?* Dick. [fide BDf.]
- 30 *triqueter YES.* [m.Sm.] [Turra:] □: *an Scirpus caules triquetri nudi.*
- 31 *mucronatus 14.* [? Rathgeb:] □: *Scirpus mucronatus.*
- 32 *grossus* [m.Lf.]
- 33 *grossus* [m.Lf.]
- 34 *dichotomus Rottb. & Linn.* [m.Sm.] [Rottb:] □
- 35 *echinatus 16.*
- 36 *retrofractus 17.* // 457 *proxima accedit ad plantam Pluk. t.415. f.4. vocet cum Cyperi genus indiarum panicula speciosa, spiculis propendentibus atris. Gron.*
- 37 *Scirpus ferrugineus* [m.Sol:] *SI[oane] t.77. f.2. Br. [Sm:] Fimbristylis ferrugineum Vahl. n.18.*
- 38 [Rottb:] *an Scirpus dichotom.* [Sm:] *Fim. ferrug.*
- 39 *Scirpus 19 spadiceus* Br. [Sm:] *Fimbristylis spadiceum Vahl n.23.*
- 40 *miliaceus* [m.L.] B [m.Sol.] [Sm:] *Fimbr. miliaceum Vahl n.7.*
- 41 [sine inscript.]
- 42 *Scirpus cyperoides.* [script. ignot:] *Kyllinga umbellata Murray.*
- 43 *Scirpus / 20 maritimus.* // 576. pl. 2. *Scirpus foliosus, capitulis oblongis glomeratus Clayt.*
- 44 *maritimus [var.] singularis* Ard. [Ard:] □: *No.74. [+L:] Scirpus maritimus. [list 1. 1761. n.74. det. L.]*
- 45 *Sc. Luzulae.* [Cyperus written below.] [pinned to sheet 46.]
- 46 [sine inscript.]
- 46a [script. ignot:] *Jamaica.*
- 47 *sylvaticus 22.*
- 48 [Scirpus] *D corymbosus.*
- 49 *Scirpus squarrosus.* // Avenacu Rheed. Mal. XII. p.72. t.36.
- 50 *Scirpus intricatus.* [Cyperus squarrosus delet.] [Sm:] *Cyp. aristatus Vahl Enum.*
- 51 *Scirpus ciliaris.* [annot. at base of l.h.spec.]
- 52 *Scirpus hottentotus.* CBS. [Koen:] □: *Locis paludosis et in rivulos. [Sm:] Fuirena?*
- 53 Sp[arm.] 173. [list Linn. Corr. 1772. det. L. n.173. Sc. hottentotus.]
- 54 *Scirpus antarcticus.* [Burm:] □: *e Cap. Bonae Spei. [Sm:] Cyperus.*
- 55 *Scirpus antarcticus.* [in pencil:] 88. [Sm:] *Sc. barbatus Rottb. t.17. f.4.*
- 56 *Scirpus cephalotes.*
- 57 [Latour:] □: [1771].
- 58 [sine inscript.]
- 59 [Rottb:] *an Scirpus argentea.* [Sm:] *sic videtur. Fimbristylis argenteum Vahl n.24.*

71 SCIRPUS

- 60 Scirpus/ [at base midd. spec:] 12. //culmus triquetus est.
- 61 98. //Scirpus culmo triquetro nudo, involucro setaceo panicula verticillata supra decomposita, spicis centralibus sessilibus Fris. [Rottb.] 77. t.5. f.2.
- 62 [Rottb:] □ : an *Scirpus prolifer*.
- 63 [l.h.spec:] [Sp[arm.] [midd. spec:] T[hunb.] [r.h.spec:] CBS.
- 64 Cap. 20.
- 65 Scirpus CBS. HU.
- 66 [sine inscript.]
- 67 CBS. //Scirpus prolifer, culmo lento compresso nudo, capitates glomeratos nudos tandem prolificos. Fris. Descr. 74. t.17. f.2.
- 67a Scirpus **Halleri**. Dick. [Sm:] *Sc. supinus Davallii* ?
- 68 [Rottb:] □ : an *Scirpus supinus* ? //Hall. Hist. 1344.
- 69 [Rottb:] □ : an *Scirpus novus Brizoides*. [Sm:] *Fimbristylis*. same from Muehlenberg No 505. [Sm:] *Fimbristylis*.
- 70 [Rottb:] □ : an *Scirpus* ... [+Sm: annot.]
- 71 [Rottb:] □ : an *Scirpus bulbosus* Dr.T.Fr.R. L.
- 72 [sine inscript.]
- 73 [Rottb:] □ : an *Scirpi capillaris varietates*.
- 74 [Rottb:] □ : *C. No. 4. an Scirpus intricat. ?*
- 75 [Rottb:] □ : [descr.]
- 76 [Rottb:] □ : [descr.]
- 77 [Rottb:] □ : [descr.]
- 78 [Latour:] □
- 79 [Dick:] □ : *Scirpus quinqueflorus* Hall. Hist. 1335.
- 80 & 81 [sine inscript.]
- 82 [Rottb:] □ : *Scirpus* ... in pascuis.
- 83 [sine inscript.]

72 ERIOPHORUM

- 1 **vaginatum**. [C. B. Clarke:] □
- 2 **polystachyon** 2. [C. B. Clarke:] □
- 3 **Eriophorum / 3 virginicum**. [Gron:] □ : 461 *Gramen* ... [C. B. Clarke:] □
- 4 **alpinum** 4. [C. B. Clarke:] □

73 NARDUS

- 1 *Nardus Thomae* [?m.Sol.]
- 2 *N. Thomae* [?m.Lf.]
- 3 [Baec:] *Nardus*.
- 4 **stricta** 1.
- 5 **stricta** 1.
- 6 **gangites** [m.Lf.] 2 [m.L.] Monspel.
- 7 **ciliaris** 3.
- 8 *Nardus indica*. [Sm:] *Microchloa setacea* Brown. Prod. v.1. 208. Sm. in Rees's Cycl.

74 POMMEREULLA

- 1 *Pommereulla Cornucopiae* JES. [m.Sm.]
- 2 *Antisteria equitans*.

75 LYGEUM

- 1 **Spartum** L[oeff.] 36a.

— BOBARTIA [not in herb. Linn.]

76 CORNUCOPIAE

- 1 **cucullatum** 1.
- 2 **Cornucopiae cucullatum** ⊕
- 3 [sine inscript.]
- 4 **alopecurioides** Ard. [Ard:] □ : No 52 an *Graminis novum genus?* [with sketch.] [list 1763. n.52.] [Sm:] certe *Phalaris utriculata*.

77 SACCHARUM

- 1 **Saccharum spontaneum**.
- 2 **officinarum** 1. [Sm:] *S. polystachyon Swartz* ?
- 3 1. [Sm:] ? //Arundo saccharissa. Mont. organ. [fide BDF.] [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 4 **ravennae** 7 □ : Androp. alopecuroides. [script. ignot:] □ : *Arundo farcta vallium Rauennae* Mont:C:S:A:Bon:Prodr.pag:302.
- 5 **spicatum**. [Sm:] *Perotis latifolia* β Wild. v.1. 324.
- 6 *spicatum*? [m.Sm.] [? Thunb:] □ : 529.
- 7 *spicatum*? [m.Sm.] T[hunb.] CBS.

78 PHALARIS

- 1 **canariensis** 1. [midd. spec:] Algir. [Brander list c. 1756. m. Sol.]
- 2 **bulbosa** A ⊕ □ : bulbosa. //Phalaris bulbosa albo semine Scheuch. gram. 53 [+Sm:] vix.
- 3 **Phalaris tuberosa** HU. [Sm:] *Mant. 557. nodosa* Syst. Veg. JES.
- 4 **aquatica** B [? m.aman.] ⊕ [on strap:] aquatica. //Gr. typhinum phalaroides majus bulbosum aquaticum Barr. rar. 1200. t.700. f.1.
- 5 **phleoides** 2. [Sm:] hab. in *Cambridgeshire Lyons, HB.*
- 6 **P. paradoxa** HU.
- 7 **arundinacea** 3. [pinned to sheet 8.]
- 8 [leaves only.]
- 9 **erucaeformis** 4 ⊕
- 10 **oryzoides** 5. [? Seg:] □ : *Gramen miliaceum* ... [+annot. L.]
- 11 *Phalaris oryzoides* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *Leersia hexandra* Sw. Ind. Occ. v.1. 131.
- 12 *Phalaris zizanoides*. //Tsiama-Pullu Rheed. mal.12. p.83. t.45.
- 13 **dentata** [m.Lf.]
- 14 HU. [Sm:] *Phleum paniculatum* Huds.
- 79 PASPALUM
- 14 **dissectum** 6, A. [dimidiatum delet.] K[alm]. [Sm:] Syst. Nat. ed.10. v.2. 588 JES. Sp. Pl. ed.1. 57. *Panicum* JES.
- 2 *Paspalum* [sic] 6 [m.Sol.] **dimidiatum**. [Sm:] *conjugatum* Berg. & Sw. *dissectum* Syst. Veg. JES. Br.

79 PASPALUM

- 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 Paspalum scrobiculatum HU.
 5 [sine inscript.]
 6 Paspalum B virgatum [m.Sol.] Br.
 8 Paspalum C paniculatum [m.Sol.]
 7 paniculatum. [Sm:] *P. repens* Berg. *Acta Helvet. v.7. 189. t.7.*
 9 Paspalum D distichum.
 10 Paspalum. [Sm:] *pubescens* Brown. *Prod. v.1. 188?*
 11 Cap.

80 PANICUM

- 1 alopecuroides 1 chin[a]. [Sm:] *verum* Sp. *Pl. ed. 1 & 2.*
 2 *Pan. Alopecurus* Sp. *Pl.* [m.Sol.]
 3 alopecuroides. [Sm: at base of spec:] *genuinum. A. indicus* Syst. *Veg. JES. est mas Holci spicati* [fide] Afzel.
 4 Panicum [m.Sol.] 1 [m.L.] polystachion [m.Sol.]
 5 polystachyon. [pinned to sheet 6.]
 6 polystachyon [m.L.] B [m.Sol.] HU. [Sm:] *glaucum?* JES.
 7 Panic. verticillatum. HU. [Sm:] *vix.*
 8 [sine inscript.]
 9 HU α.
 10 Panicum / 2 glaucum. [Gron:] □ [pinned to sheet 11.]
 11 2. [Sm:] *glaucum* JES. //579. pl.2. Gr. *alopecuroides* spica rotunda longa, caule geniculato. *Clayt. Hort. ups. ex seminibus P. Kalmi americ.*
 12 Panicum viride [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] ? [pinned to sheet 13.]
 13 Panicum/2. [Gron:] □ [Sm:] *verticillatum* *Curt. Lond.*
 14 italicum. [?Rathgeb:] □ : 60 *an Panici indici varietas . . .*
 15 Panic. germanicum HU. [?Burm. coll:] □ : *Tenca hort. mal. 91.* [Sm:] *Wilden. v.1. 336.*
 16 HU.
 17 Panicum/Crus corvi [?m.Burm.f.] // [?Burm.f.] *hort.*
 18 Crus galli 5. K[alm]. [pinned to sheets 19 & 20.]
 19 Panicum/ [Gron:] □ : 591 *Panicum arvense . . .*
 20 Panicum/ //579 . . . *Clayt.*
 21 T[hunb.] 430. CBS.
 22 colonum E.
 23 Panicum colonum [m.Sol.] Br. [? S. Gray:] *P. brizoides. G.*
 24 Panicum brizoides.
 25 Panicum/7 dimidiatum. [pinned to sheet 26.]
 26 Br. [Sol:] *Rachismum Pluk. t.244. f.6.*
 27 hirtellum Ard. [Ard:] □ : No. 53. [Bref (2) 1. p.84. n.53. det. L. 1763.]

80 PANICUM

- 28 Panicum F hirtellum [m.Sol.] Br. [pinned to sheet 27.]
 29 Panicum indicum. [johannae delet.] *Koenig.* [Koen:] □
 30 Panicum indicum Aira 1. //Dova *Chinens.* [fide BDf.] [pinned to sheet 29.]
 31 sanguinale 8 HU. [pinned to sheet 32.]
 32 Panicum / [Gron:] □ : 451 *Gramen Dactylon . . .*
 33 HU.
 34 [sine inscript.]
 35 Dactylon 15 H. Upsal. //Lusitania ad *colles et vias aridas.*
 36 15. Kh. [list 1757. det. aman.] [pinned to sheet 35.]
 37 // [Dahl:] *Rhamnus paliurus.* [fide BDf.]
 38 filiforme 9 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 39.]
 39 K[alm]. [A.Gr:] *The last mixed with Muehlenbergia diffusa. A.G.*
 40 filiforme HU. [Sm:] *no.*
 41 Panicum distachyon.
 42 Panicum compositum.
 43 dichotomum 11 K[alm].
 44 Panic. ramosum HU.
 45 coloratum HU. [Sm:] *repens?*
 46 coloratum HU. [Sm:] *Jacq. Ic. rar. v.1. t.12.* //Stamina lutea. Pistilla purpurea.
 47 *P. repens* [:m.Alstr:] □ : 2a. [MS. list 1762. n.2.]
 48 14. [Loeff:] □ [pinned to sheet 47.]
 49 Miliaceum 16. [Sm:] *true Millet seed.* // [m.aman:] *Milium sativum.*
 50 Panicum capillare HU.
 51 Panicum capillare ? *Linn. Sp. Pl.* [m.Allam.]
 52 Panicum [m.Sol.] G grossarium [m.L.] Br. [Sol:] *reptans* [delet. by L.]
 53 Panicum/ [Sm:] *non grossarium* JES. [pinned to sheet 52.]
 54 Panicum/17 latifolium K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 55.]
 55 Panicum/ [Catesby:] □ : 32 *Ex Carolina Ad quod genus Plantarum hoc refert.* Panicum.
 56 Panicum latifolium [m.Sol.] Dr. [sic; =Br.] [script. ignot:] *oryzoides* Swartz . . .
 57 clandestinum 12 K[alm]. //Dorium *clandestinum.* [fide BDf., but prob. 'Panicum'.]
 58 arborescens 19. [pinned to sheet 59.]
 59 19.
 60 Panicum curvatum Suratt. [bott. edge of sheet:] *Panicum panicula racemosa, calycibus retusis obtusis nervosis . . .* [Sm:] *est Holcus striatus.*
 61 virgatum 20. [Gron:] □ : 578—*arundinis.*
 62 Panicum/ [Gron:] □ : 606. *planta 1 . . .* [pinned to sheet 61.]
 63 patens 14.
 64 brevifolium 18 Ind.

80 PANICUM

- 65 *Panicum I divaricatum* [m.Sol.] Br.
[pinned to sheet 66.]
66 P[anicum] 19. Br.
67 *Panicum incurvum* [: ? Tessin:] 55. [Sm:] *a curvato . . . majori.* [S. Gray:] *Holcus striatus* G.
68 *Panicum oryzoides* Ard. Spec. 2. Ard. 28.
69 HU.
70 [Allam:] *Narthex herbaceus* Allam. epist. ad Linn. 1770.
71 [sine inscript.]
72 [? Thunb:] 516.
73 *Panicum* [:m.Lf:] *Mutis* 102. [Sm:] *arborescens* ?
74 *Panicum musciparum.* [Koen:] □
75 & 76 [sine inscript.]
77 CBS.
78 [? Thunb:] 513.

81 PHLEUM

- 1 *pratense.*
2 *Phleum nodosum.* [?Seg:] □ : [+det. L.]
[pinned to sheet 3.]
3 Ph[leum] A *nodosum.* //Gramen nodosum spicatum CB. prodr.
4 *alpinum 2* Lappo.
5 [? Scheuchz:] □ : *Gramen . . . Scheuz.*
6 *arenarium 3* scanense.
7 *schoenoides 4.*

82 ALOPECURUS

- 1 *pratensis 1.*
2 *Alop. agrestis.* [Huds:] □ : 29 . . . R. Syn. 297.1.
3 *geniculatus 74.* [pinned to sheet 4.]
4 Lappo.
5 *Alopecurus/3 hordeiformis.*
6 4 ⊕
7 *Alopec. monspeliensis* HU. [a note by L. erased,—is illegible.]
8 *paniceus 8.* [pinned to sheet 9.]
9 *paniceus* ⊕ [Alopec. monsp. delet.]

83 MILIUM

- 1 *Milium A punctatum* [m.Sol.] Br.
2 *cimicinum* [m.Lf.] [ciliare delet.] [Sm:]
Pan. cimicinum Willd. Sp. Pl. v.1. 344.
3 *effusum 1.*
4 *confertum 2.* [Sm:] *non Sp. Pl. ed. 1.*
[Loefl:] □ : *Milium NB No. 3. Ulyssiponi in montibus ad steriliss. locis.* [Sm:] *vide Agrost. miliacea var.* [Munro:] *This is Piptatherum multiflorum P. de B. W. Munro.*
5 *paradoxum* [m.L.] B [?m.Sol.] HU. [pinned to sheet 6.]
6 [Scop:] □ : [+L:] *Milium paradoxum.* [Linn. Corr. list 1762. unnumb. same det. L.]
7 *villosum* [:m.Dahl:] *Rio de Janerio.*

84 AGROSTIS

- 1 *Spica venti.*
2 A[grostis] 2 *miliacea.* [A. *sepium* delet.] HU.
[Sm:] *revera Milium est. Milium arundinaceum Fl. Graec. t.66.* [pinned to sheet 3.]
3 *sepium.* [Spica venti 1 delet.] [Loefl:] □ :
? *Agrostis Akerhven . . . frutices.* [Sm:] *eadem cum Milio conferto ?* YES.
4 *bromoides.* [Sm:] *Gr. bromoides . . . Scheuchz. Agrost. 292. H. Sherard.*
5 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 4.]
6 *Agrostis australis.*
7 *arundinacea 3.* [Amman:] □ : *Arundo foliis planis, spiculis confertis aristatis . . . No. 26.*
8 *Agrostis 3 arundinacea.* [Allion:] □ : [+det. L.] [pinned to sheet 7.]
9 *Agrostis serotinus.* [Sm:] *vide Till. Pis. 75.*
10 *Agrostis rubra.* [Sm:] ? *Sp. Pl. ed. 2.*
11 *Matrella* nov. genus 56. // [desc., see Append.]
12 *Agrostis 5 canina.* [Allion:] □ : [+det. L.]
[pinned to sheets 13 to 15.]
13 [Huds:] □ : *No. 2. Agrostis . . . [Sm:] capillaris Huds. nec Linn. Agrostis vulgaris Fl. Brit. tenuis Sibth.*
14 *Agrostis 7 stolonifera.* [Allion:] □ : [+det. L.]
15 *Agrostis 8 capillaris.* [Seg:] □ : [+det. L.]
16 Gotl[and].
17 [Sm:] *Arundo neglecta Ehrh. Cal. 18.* // [note in Swedish by Sol., with two words transl. into English by Sm; see Append.]
18 Dick. // *Agrostis violacea.* Hall. Syst. 1477.
19 Lapp[onia]. Sol.
20 *Agrostis stolonifera.* ∇tica [=aquatica].
21 *capillaris 8.* [cf. Smith, Icon. Plant. ined. pl.54. (S.S.)]
22 [Huds:] □ : *No. 9. . . [Sm:] was pinned to A. arundinacea est A. sylvatica Huds. YES.*
23 [script. ignot:] *Agr. alba.* [Huds:] □ : *No. 4 . . .*
24 HU *Pensylv[ania].*
25 [Huds:] □ : *No.5. Agrostis . . . [Sm:] vulgaris ?*
26 [Huds:] □ : *No.3. Agrostis . . . [Sm:] alba.*
27 [Huds:] □ : *No.1. Agrostis ? Capillaris [+Sm:] Huds. nec Linn. e solo fertiliore [& quot. Dill. Ms.]*
28 *Agrostis pumila* Ham[m]arby.
29 *minima 10.* // *Agrostis 9. Gr. . . . Loefl. Habitat Madritii vulgaris.*
30 *virginica 11.* [Sm:] *ab Uniola spicata diversa YES.* // 507 *Gramen panicum muticum spicatum foliis angustis rigidis.* Clayt. 507.
31 11 K[alm]. [A.Gr:] *est Vilfa heterolepis Gray in Ann. Lyc. N.Y. [pinned to sheet 30.]*
32 *maritima* [:m.Lf:] *m[?]aritima* Kh. [cf. list 1757 det. aman.—Agrostis.] [Sm:] *diversa ab Uniola spicata. YES. Agrostis pungens Schreb. t.27. f.3. Phalaris disticha Forsk. p.17.*

84 AGROSTIS

- 33 *Agrostis mexicana* HU.
 34 *Agrostis mexicana* HU.
 35 *Agrostis* 12 *indica* [m.Sol.] Br. [pinned to sheets 36 & 37.]
 36 12. [? Gron:] 460 b.
 37 *indica* 12. [Sm:] non *A. indica* HB. YES.
 // India.
 38 *Agrostis E radiata*. [stellata delet.] Br.
 39 *Agrostis D cruciata* Br.
 40 *Agrostis Cornucopiae* [m.Sm: □] K[alm].
 41 HU. ind[ia].
 42 *Agrostis tenacissima* HU. [Sm:] ex ind. or.
 43 [? Pott:] □: *Agrostis* ...
 44 [script. ignot:] □: *Agrostis*. 20. [Sm:] vide *Cinnam*.
 45 *Agrostis*. [Sm:] *Cynosurus*? Sr. JB. Hab. *Coromandel*. HB.
 46 *Agrostis aurea* [m.Dick:] Hall: 1498.
 47 Br. Gramen 4. Brown. 137.
 48 *Scania* [arena] mobilis. [monsp. delet.]

85 AIRA

- 1 *caerulea* 3.
 2 *Aira caerulea*. [Amman:] □: No. 12... [Lindm. 1912:] □
 3 3.
 4 *minuta* 5. [Sm:] vide Till. Pis. p. 74. // *Aira foliis conduplicatis, panicula longa ramosissima, floribus muticis* Loefl. Habitat verno tempore in campis ad latera collium arenosorum Madriti.
 5 5. // *Hispania* 59 Loefl. [Span. list 1753. n.59. det. Loefl.] [pinned to sheet 4.]
 6 *aquatica* 6. [Sm:] var. (sic dictam) vide apud Poam.
 7 *subspicata* 7.
 8 *caespitosa* 8. [pinned to sheets 9 & 10.]
 9 *Lapp[onia]*. [Sm:] *A. laevigata* YES. same from G. Don. [Lindm. 1912:] □
 10 Ard. [Ard:] □: No. 72. [list 1. 1761. n.72. det. L.—*Poa nemoralis*.]
 11 *flexuosa* 9.
 12 [script. ignot:] 1.
 13 *montana* 10. [Sm:] vera? examinanda. [Lindm. 1912:] □ [pinned to sheets 14 & 15.]
 14 10. [Sm:] *montana vera*? *Agrostis Halleri Villars*.
 15 56. [Hisp. delet.] // *China*. Osbeck.
 16 *canescens* 12 [Lh.spec:] *Scania*. [pinned to sheet 17.]
 17 *Scania*. [Sm:] *Aira cristata* YES.
 18 *Aira cristata* YES. [m.Sm.] [Amman:] □: No. 9. [cf. Gmel. list 1745. n.9.]
 19 *canescens* Dick. [Sm:] *cristata*. // *Aira valesiaca*. Hall. Hist. 1445.
 20 *Aira praecox*. [pinned to sheet 21.]

85 AIRA

- 21 13 *Scania*.
 22 *Aira*/14 *caryophyllea*.
 23 *Aira capensis* Sp[arm.] 11. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. det. L.—*Aira biflora*.] [? Kippist:] Sparrmann, exf. J.E.S. in Fl. Ic. [Sm:] *Ehrharta calycina* Pl. Ic. t.33. Stam.6.
 24 [Lindm. 1912:] □ // *Anne Aira* Fl. Suec. 66. Loefl. Gr. miliaceum aquat. Lob. Crescit in collibus Hispanicae. Loefl.
 25 & 26 [sine inscript.]

86 MELICA

- 1 *Melica*/1 *ciliata* [Lh. bott. corner:] 150.
 2 *nutans* 2.
 3 *Melica minuta*. [Scop.] □: 109. [+det. L.] [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.109. det. L.]
 4 *Melica*/M. *papilionacea*. [spectabilis delet.] Ard. [Ard:] □: N. 11... e Brasil. [Bref(2)1. p.83. det. L. 1763. n.11. *Melica nova, vere speciosa et singularis*.]
 5 *altissima* 3.
 6 *cynosuroides* [m.Rottb.] [midd. of sheet:] 2. [? Kippist:] *Enteropogon melicoides* Nees exf. Col. Munro.
 7 *Falx* [m.Lf.] [pectinata delet.] [Sm:] *Cynosurus falcatus* Thunb. & Willd.

87 POA

- 1 *Poa* / 1 *aquatica*.
 2 *Poa* 2 *alpina*. [Sm:] *stip. lanceolata acuta*.
 3 2 *lapp[onia]*. [Sm:] *stip. lanceolata acuta*.
 4 *alpina* 2β. [Sm:] *stip. lanceolata*. [midd. spec:] *diversa*? vide formam calycis. [Lindm. 1912:] *Est alpina* ...
 5 41. [Sm:] *stip. lanceolata acuta*. [Lindm. 1912:] □
 6 56. [Sm:] *stip. lanceolata acuta*. [Lindm. 1912:] □
 7 *alpina*. [Sm:] *stipula longa—acuta, flosculi pilis connexi. trivialis videtur*. YES. [Lindm. 1912:] □
 8 *alpina* 2. [Sm:] *flosculi pilis connexi stipula longa* ... [Lindm. 1912:] □
 9 [Huds:] □: N. 16 ... [Sm:] *Poa trivialis* Fl. Brit. ... [Lindm. 1912:] □
 10 *trivialis* 4 [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *stip. lanceolata acuta. right*. [Lindm. 1912:] □
 11 *trivialis* 4 [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *stip. lanceolata acuta. right*. [Lindm. 1912:] □
 12 *Poa angustifolia*. [Amman:] □: No. 16. [cf. Gmel. list 1745. n.16.] [Sm:] *pratensis*? *flosculi pilis basi connexis, ut in P. pratense & triviale glumae costatae stipulo brevis pratensis*? [Lindm:] □ [pinned to sheet 13.]
 13 Muenchh. [Sm:] non *P. angustifolia laxa* Schreb. Muhlenberg. [Lindm. 1912:] □ // ex america: seritur ab anglis pro pabulo.

87 POA

- 14 **angustifolia** 5 [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *stip. brevis*.
 15 *Poa angustifolia* [m.Lindm. 1912.]
 16 **pratensis** [m.Dahl] 5 [m.L.] [Amman:] □ :
No. 15. [cf. Gmel. list 1745. n.15.]
 17 **Poa 6 annua**.
 18 *Poa annua* ⊕
 19 **annua** [m.Dahl] [6 in pencil.]
 20 **annua 6**.
 21 **palustris**. [Lindm. 1912:] □
 22 *amabilis* ? *conf. MSS. in Sp. Pl. ed. 2* [m.Sm.]
 23 **Poa Eragrostis**. [Baeck:] □ : 7.
 24 [*Uniola delet.*] / **Poa Eragrostis**. [Sm.] *an*
amabilis ? *YES.* //582. pl.1. Gr. loliaceum
 paniculatum locustris elegantissimis lucidis.
 25 *Poa Eragrostis* [m.Lf.]
 26 CBS.
 27 **Poa 11 capillaris** K[alm]. [*pinned to*
sheet 28.]
 28 **Poa 11**. [?Gron.] □ : 580. *Pl.1. Bromus* ...
 [Sm:] *non Poa capillaris hab. in Vera Cruce*
Houston HB.
 29 **capillaris 11** [m.Lf.] HU.
 30 *Panicum* [*Milium delet.*] / [?Catesby:] *N. 6*
Ex Carolina. [+L:] Sloan. tab.72.
 31 **malabarica** [m.Lf.] 12 [m.L.]
 32 **chinensis** [?m.Lf.] 13 [m.L.]
 33 **tenella** 14 ind[ia].
 34 [Sm:] *tenella.* // *Poa distans* [m.Dahl ; *but*
delet. by Sm.]
 35 [*sine inscript.*]
 36 **Poa rigida**.
 37 **P. rigida**.
 38 **rigida** [m.Brande]. Algir. [*Brander list*
c.1756. m.Sol.]
 39 **rigida**.
 40 **rigida** [m.L.] B [?m.Sol.] // [? Sol:] *Agrostis.*
Gramen minus vulgare panicula rigida Tournef.
Poa 12.
 41 **compressa 15** canad[a] ex HU. [Lindm.
 1912:] □ // *caule compresso. Poa spiculis*
oblongis adscendentibus, panicula brevi et longa
Gmel. [Gmel. list 1745. n.17.]
 42 **compressa**.
 43 **compressa**.
 44 *Poa/compressa* [m. script. ignot.]
 45 [Huds:] □ : 20. *Poa ? compressa.* [Lindm.
 1912:] □
 46 [Huds:] □ : *N. 18 Poa* ... [Lindm. 1912:] □
 47 **nemoralis** [m.Lf.] 16 [m.L.] [Sm:] *glumae*
pilis ad basin sed vix connexae. Withg's pratensis
var. [Lindm. 1912:] □
 48 **Poa 16 nemoralis**. [Sm:] *exactly Withering's*
P. pratensis Var. 2 by specn. named by himself
shown me by Mr. Woodward. [same as 87.47.]
angustifolia Huds? [Lindm.] □ [1912]
 49 **nemoralis** [m.Lf.] Gotl[and]. [Sm:] *vera*
ut videtur.

87 POA

- 50 [Huds:] 23. ? *Poa nemoralis*. [Lindm. 1912:] □
 51 *Poa nemoralis* β *Fl. Brit.* [:m.Sm:] *trivialis Leers?*
glumae liberae non P. angustif. Linn. [Huds:]
 □ : 22 *Poa angustifolia.* [+Sm:] *ex anglia.*
 52 **nemoralis** [m.Lf.] [Huds:] □ : *N.17* ...
 53 *nemoralis* ? [:m.Sm:] 1468 *Haller.* Dick.
 // *Poa duriuscula* Hall. Hist. 1468.
 54 16. [Lindm. 1912:] □ // *in sylvis den-*
sissimis et ex seminibus virginicis. Videtur
eadem nostra nemoralis umbrosis. [*fide BDJ.*]
 55 [?Huds:] □ : 21 ... [Lindm. 1912:] □
 56 **nemoralis** [m.Lf.] K[alm]. [Sm:] *non est.*
 [A.Gr:] *Koeleria truncata Torr. (A.G.).*
 57 **bulbosa 17** ⊕ [Sm:] γ *etiam α cum*
descr. Scheuchzeri p.185 optime convenit. nec
vera Lobelii. Vaill. t.17. f.8.
 58 **bulbosa** ⊕ [Sm:] β *Scheuchz. 211 ex*
descr. Moris. Sec.8. t.5. f.14. Barel. t.703. f.2.
 59 **bulbosa 17** ⊕ [Sm:] β [*and other notes.*]
 60 [Sm:] *non vera P. bulbosa.*
 61 [*sine inscript.*]
 62 L[oeffl.] 66. [*Span. list 1753. n.66. det. Loeffl.*]
 [Lindm. 1912:] □
 63 *Poa.* [*cristata delet.*] ⊕
 64 *Poa.* [Huds:] □ : 14 *Aira cristata* ...
 65 [*sine inscript.*]
 66 *Poa C ciliaris* [m.Sol.] Br.
 67 **ciliaris** [?m.Lf.]
 68 [*sine inscript.*]
 69 **Poa ciliaris**.
 70 // *Poa spiculis oblongis adscendentibus, panicula*
brevi & laxa Gmel.
 71 Dick. [Lindm. 1912:] □ // *Poa varia* Hall.
hist. 1856.
 72 HU.
 73 [Sm:] *Cyperus. YES.*
 74 [Dick:] □ : *Poa juncea* Hall. Hist. 1459.
 75 *Poa marit[ima]* Huds. [Sm:] *Fl. Dan. t.251.*
 [Lindm. 1912:] □
 76 *Aira aquatica ad salinis Schreber.* [Sm:]
retroflexa Curtis distans Mant. 32. Poa salina
Pollich conf. // pluribus flosculis variat, ad
salinas.
 77 [Lindm. 1912:] □
 78 [*sine inscript.*]
 88 BRIZA
 1 **minor 1** [?] Hisp. ○ [?=*stem round in*
section.]
 2 [*sine inscript.*]
 3 **virens** HU. [*pinned to sheet 4.*]
 4 **Briza anceps** HU. [Sm:] *virens.*
 5 **media 2**.
 6 **maxima 3**. [Seg:] □ [+L:] *Briza maxima.*
 7 3. [*pinned to sheet 6.*]
 8 **Eragrostis 4**. K[alm]. [*pinned to sheet 9.*]

88 BRIZA

- 9 Briza Scop. [Scop:] □ [? Linn. Corr. list. n.10. det. L. m. aman.] [+L:] **Eragrostis varietas** //Gramen filiceum paniculis integris Bocc. Magnol. Moris. hist. 3. p.204. s.8. t.6. f.53.
10 *capensis* [m.Sm.] T[hunb.] 384. CBS. [Sm:] *Briza capensis* Thunb. Prodr. ex char.

89 UNIOLA

- 1 Uniola 1 [=paniculata]
2 **bipinnata** A ⊕ [Sm:] *Poa cynaroides* Willd. Sp. Pl. v.1. 393.
3 ⊕ [pinned to sheet 2.]
4 **spicata** 2 K[alm]. //507. Gr. parvum maritim. spicatum angustis rigidis Clayton. L[oeff.] 75.a. L[oeff.] [Sm:] *spicata* hab. in Siberia. Pallas. HB. non Agr. pungens Schr. [sine inscript.]
7 [Sm:] same from Jamaica—Dr. Dancer.

90 DACTYLIS

- 1 **cynosuroides** 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
2 1. [Loeff:] □ [Sm:] *stricta*. MSS. B.
3 **glomerata** 2.
4 **ciliaris** CBS.
5 *lagopoides* Mant. 33 [m.Sm.] 25. [Burm:] □
6 *Dactylis lagopoides* Mant. 1. 33. [m.Sm.] [between 2nd & 3rd spec:] K. 9. [Sm:] *Cynosurus barbatus*, Forskal. HB.
7 *Dactylis lagopoides*. [Sm:] Mant. 557 ut videtur. [bott.r.h.spec:] 2a.
8 *Dactylis paleacea* T[hunb.] 295 [corr. from 296] [Thunb:] □ : 296.

91 CYNOSURUS

- 1 *Cynosurus* / 1 **cristatus**.
2 **echinatus** 2 ⊙ [pinned to sheet 3.]
3 2. [Loeff:] □
4 **Lima** 3. //Hispania 74a Loeff. [Span. list 1753. n.74a. det. Loeff.]
5 *Cynosurus durus* HU. [Sm:] *Poa est.* JES. [pinned to sheet 6.]
6 *Cynosurus durus* [:m.Leyser:] H. ad lacum prope Oberroebingen. [Sm:] Leyser.
7 *Cynosurus caeruleus*. [Sm:] *sphaerocephalus* Sesleria.
8 [Scop:] □ [Sm:] *Phleum capitatum* n.79 Scop. Carn. ed.2. 56 [& against label:] Scopoli.
9 5. [Sm:] *Sesleria*. [pinned to sheet 10.]
10 **coracanus** [l.h.spec:] HU.
11 **aegyptiacus** 6 Monsp.
12 *Cynosurus aegyptiacus* [m.Sol.] Br.
13 ⊕ [=annual] HU.
14 **procumbens** HU. [ciliaris & l.h.spec. procumbens delet.]
15 *Cynosurus indicus* [m.Sol.] Br. //597 Gr. canin. spica triticea strigosa multiplic. &c. Clayt.

91 CYNOSURUS

- 16 [sine inscript.]
17 [Jacq:] □ : 204 *Cynosurus* ...
18 [*Poa delet.* L. for:] *Cynosurus B virgatus* [m.Sol.] Br.
19 **aureus** 9. [pinned to sheet 20.]
20 *Cynosurus aureus*.
21 [sine inscript.]
22 *Cynosurus Uniolae* [m.Lf. on:] [?Sparrm:] □ : 3 *Uniolae* ... [Sm:] C.B.Sp. H.L.fil. L. Suppl.
23 india.
92 **FESTUCA**
1 //e Lapponia 55. [pinned to sheets 2 to 5.]
2 **ovina** Ard. [? list 1. 1761. nn. 70. 71 or 76, all det. L.—ovina.]
3 Dick. [BDJ. annot., see Append.] //Festuca varia Hall. hist. 1439.
4 K[alm]. [Sm:] *alia* sp. [? Munro:] *tenella* Willd.
5 1 β Lappo.
6 2. //Hispania 94. [Loeff. Span. list 1753. n.94. det. Loeff.]
7 *Festuca dumetorum* [duriuscula delet.] HU. //valde affinis *Festuca duriuscula* sed ... [fide BDJ.]
8 **F. dumetorum**. [nodosa delet.] [pinned to sheet 7.]
9 **rubra** 3. //Lapponia 52. [pinned to sheet 10.]
10 3. 2. [Allion:] □ [Sm:] *duriuscula* Sp. Pl. ed.1.
11 Dick. //Festuca montana Hall. hist. 1438.
12 *Festuca myurus*. [pinned to sheet 13.]
13 5. [r.h.spec., Sm:] *F. ciliata* Pers. syn. Bivona. //Hispania 95αβ. [Loeff. Span. list. 1753. nn.95 α ; β. det. Loeff.]
14 **bromoides** 7. //Hispania 94 α Loeff. [Span. list 1753. n.94.a. det. Loeff.]
15 **decumbens** 8 o [?=stem section.] [Sm:] an *Bromus*? //flosculi 3 [& synn., see Append.]
16 8. [name by ?Dill.] [Sm:] *gluma intra marginem pilosa* F. *decumbens vera* JES. [pinned to sheet 15.]
17 **elatior** 9 HU. [Sm:] *Dover Grass* Herb. Sher.
18 *Islandia* 24. [Koen.] □ : N. 24. [pinned to sheet 17.]
19 [Huds:] □ : 26 ...
20 **reptatrix** ⊕
21 **fusca** [m.L.] B [? m.Sol.] ⊕
22 **fruitans** 10.
23 [sine inscript.]
24 *Poa cristata* [4 delet.] ⊕ [Sm:] ? *Fest. cristata* HB.? //Alopecurus monspeliensis ? [fide BDJ.]

92 FESTUCA

- 25 **calycina** D [5 *delet.*] //Festuca panicula contracta, spiculis linearibus muticis calyce flosculorum longitudine. Loeffl. epist. IV: 21.
 26 **barbata** 12 A. [Sm:] Syst. Nat. X. Fest.
 27 Festuca **spinosa** CBS.
 28 // [Dahl:] Lolium.
 29 //Gotlandia Berghius [=Bergius].
 30 **palustris** 26 □: N. 26. Poa palus[tris]. [Sm:] Conf. Poa palustris.
 31 Sale [Morocco].
 32 Sale.
 33 ⊖ [Sm:] F. ciliata Pers. Syn. Bivona.
 34 [Sauv:] □: Nardus spuria Gangitis Lobel. flores non vidi. Spartum putat Tournefort. [Kippist:] Sauvages scripsit.
 35 [Pott:] □: [Brunswick]
 36 [sine inscript.]
 37 Festuca **spadicea** [:m.Sm:] Syst. Nat. XII. 732. Gouan. [Sm:] Poa Gerardi certe ex Gouani epist. syn. Scheuchz. mihi dubium.—JES. certe diversum ex Herb. Sherard.

93 BROMUS

- 1 **secalinus** 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 **secalinus** β [m.Sm.] [Huds:] □: 32 Bromus hordeaceus. [+Sm:] Hill scripsit?
 3 Bromus **secalinus**? [?] Schreb.
 4 Island 23.
 5 B. **mollis** Algir. [pinned to sheet 6.]
 6 Bromus **mollis** HU.
 7 Bromus **nanus** [:m.Weigel:] □: N. 11. [+L:] **Secalinus**.
 8 **squarrosus** 2 L[oeffl.] 79.a. [pinned to sheet 9.]
 9 Monsp. [Sm:] β.
 10 **purgans** 3 HU. [A.Gr:] all 3 [sheets 10 to 12, pinned together] one sp. & purgans not ciliatus ex char. A. Gray.
 11 4 K[alm]. [Sm:] ciliatus. [cf. 93. 10.]
 12 4 HU. [Sm:] ciliatus. //e semine canadensis. [cf. 93. 10.]
 13 **inermis** ex descr. [m.Sm.] HU.
 14 **asper** [:m.Sm:] certainly R. Syn. 413. 10. Island 22.
 15 **asper** [:m.Sm:] Gmel. Sib[eria]. [Amman:] □: 22 [cf. Gmel. list 1745. n.22.] [pinned to sheet 16.]
 16 Festuca/**erectus** Huds. [:m.Sm:] Scheuchz. 225 & 7. //Gramen avenaceum dumetorum panicula sparsa. Raj. hist. 1289. Roy. sub. no. 10. [+Sm:]?
 17 A[?] lstr.] 18. [Sm:] B. ciliatus Fl. An. Ed. 1. Mr. W[oodward]d Mr. P[itchford].
 18 ○ [pinned to sheet 17.]
 19 **sterilis** 5. //Hispania 82 Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.82. det. Loeffl.]

93 BROMUS

- 20 ⊖ [pinned to sheet 19.]
 21 **arvensis** 6. [Sm:] [numerous notes, including quotation from Dill. Mss. in herb. Sherard.]
 22 **erectus** [m.Sm.] Monspel.
 23 **tectorum** tectis [its habitat.]
 24 **geniculatus** 9. [Sm:] Festuca?
 25 **tectorum** [:m.Sm:] Athens, Dr. Sibth. ⊖
 26 **giganteus** Ard. [Sm:] Festuca? arista brevioribus, valv. int. non ciliata.
 27 Bromus **giganteus**? HU.
 28 **rubens** A. [Sm:] vide Til. Pis. //Hispania 84. Loeffl.
 29 [sine inscript.]
 30 HU.
 31 B. **racemosus** [:m.Sm:] vide Sp. Pl. [Huds:] □: 34 Bromus . . .
 32 **scoparius** [m.L.] B [?m.Sol.] //Hispania 81 Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.81. det. Loeffl.]
 33 **scoparius**. [Sm:] an mollis? JES. [& later:] vix. [pinned to sheet 32.]
 34 Bromus **rigens**.
 35 Bromus **C madritensis** HU. [Sm:] very near rubens.
 36 HU.
 37 HU.
 38 HU.
 39 Bromus **erectus** R. syn. 412.2 [m.Huds. □: 35] [Sm:] madritensis.
 40 Bromus **ramosus** Schreb. [Sm:] Huds. ed. 1 & Linn. Syst. Veg. ed. 13. 102. ed. 14. 119 (asper) nemoralis Huds. ed. 2. Mr. Pitchfd.
 41 **ramosus** Mant. 24 [:m.Sm:] B. Plukenetii Allioni 2233. [Schreb:] □
 42 Festuca/10 **pinnatus**. [Sm:] valv. int. ciliata.
 43 10. [pinned to sheet 42.]
 44 **cristatus** 11. [Sm:] Triticum est. JES. [pinned to sheet 45.]
 45 11. ○ [?=section of stem round (S.S.)] //Laxm[ann.] Sibiria.
 46 **distachyos** A[?] lstr.] 17. [pinned to sheets 47 & 48.]
 47 [Huds:] □: 36 . . . [Sm:] non B. distachyos.
 48 ⊖ Secale bromides. [+Sm:] Linn. MS. in Sp. Pl. ed. 1.
 49 [sine inscript.]
 50 Bromus **stipoides** HU. [Sm:] Festuca? valv. int. non ciliata. conf. B. geniculatus.
 51 stipoides JES. [m.Sm.] A[?] lstr.] 12.
 52 B. stipoides? [m.Sm.] A[?] lstr.] 26. [pinned to sheets 53 & 54.]
 53 asper [m.Sm.] [geniculatus delet.]
 54 [Allion:] □: Gramen loliaceum. Vol. 1. pag. 335. nr. 2. [Sm:] B. agrestis Allioni [fide] Sibth.
 55 Bromus **gracilis** [:m.Weigel:] □: N. 15. [Sm:] Weigel.
 56 HU.

93 BROMUS

57 & 58 [sine inscript.]

59 [? Thunb:] 517. [Lf:] CBS.

60 [Sm:] Festuca?

94 STIPA

1 pennata L[oefl.] L[oefl.] 54.a.

2 juncea 2. [pinned to sheet 3.]

3 L[oefl.] 56.a.

4 [sine inscript.]

5 Andropogon 3 capillata 103. [Sm:] vix differt a juncea. //621. Hordeum spica tenuiore e latere spathae longae emarginata, valvula inferiore in aristam longissimam desineata. Gronov.

6 Stipa aristella [m.Sm:] ex descr. certe Agrostis bromoides. Gouan 3. //Stipa capillata? Gramen avenaceum Festuca longissimis aristas CB?

7 tenacissima [2] A. L[oefl.] 5. 56. b.

8 Hisp[ania].

9 Festuca/membranacea 4, 6. [Sm:] Festuca est uniglumi proxima. YES. //Hispania Loeffl.

10 Stipa arguens [?m.Burm.f.] [Burm. coll:] Gramen pratense Junceum Ampla et bobicina panicula Malaice Janjan Mango.

11 Stipa spicata T[hunb.] 378.

12 [sine inscript.]

95 AVENA

1 sibirica 1. [Amman:] □: No. 27... [cf. Gmel. list 1745. n.27.] [Sm: with added spec:] □: A. sibirica? from Mr. Rigby.

2 elatior [m.Sm.] 2 HU.

3 pensylvanica 3 K[alm].

4 Loefflingiana [m.Sm.] 4. [a loose plant found here and strapped to sheet. BDf.] //Avena? Bromus panicula contracta, flosculis binis: apice biaristatis, dorso arista reflexa, Loeffl. Habitat Madritii.

5 Avena Loefflingiana CBS. Sparr[m.] [Sm:] vix? Milium capense ex descr.

6 sativa 5. [pinned to sheets 7 to 10.]

7 A. ponderosa HU.

8 nuda A.

9 fatua 6 Fl. suec.

10 pubescens 6. [?Loefl:] □ [Sm:] non pubescens sed fatua.

11 Avena sterilis R [?D. Roy.] 13. HU. // [?? Schreb:] Aira in [? tumilis] Aaken. [pinned to sheet 12.]

12 A. sterilis HU. A[lstr.] 7. [Span. list 1761. n.7. det. L.—Avena.] [Sm:] Stipa arenaria Brotero Herb. Soc. Linn.

13 flavescens 7. [Amman:] □: No. 29... [cf. Gmel. list 1745. n.29.]

95 AVENA

14 //Gotlandia Bergius. [pinned to sheet 13.]

15 flavescens [m.Lf.] [Sm:] A. lutea Supp. A. triaristata Thunb. Mss. Flora Capensis. HB. // [Lf: descr., see Append.]

16 fragilis HU.

17 pratensis. [Dill:] 94. Gramen 1. Syn. 405?

18 [Dill:] 75. Gramen 2. Syn. p.406.

19 pratensis [m.Sm.] 9. [Sm:] Sp. Pl. ed. 1. bromoides YES. //Avena panicula spicata, spiculis cylindricis, culmo appressis. Guett. Spiculae [a—] cylindrica. Folia recurvata apice carinata dura: Loeffl. Hispania 96a. Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.96a. det. Loeffl.]

20 [Amman:] □: No. 26... [cf. Gmel. list 1745. n.28. [pinned to sheet 19.]

21 bromoides 10 K[alm]. [Sm:] spicata vide Sp. Pl. ed.1. YES.

22 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 21.]

23 Dick. //Avena alpina Hall. hist. 1500.

24 spicata 9 o [?=section of stem (S.S.)] [Sm:] vix.

25 hispida T[hunb.]

26 Avena sesquitertia. [script. ignot:] □: 76 Avena an pratensis. [+L. det.] [Sm:] syn. Scheuchz. exclud: ex Herb. Sher. pubescens Fl. An. Morham prope Swafham. Mr. W[oodward].

27 nitens [m. script. ignot.] ⊕ [pinned to sheet 26.]

28 Dick. //Avena patula. Hall. hist. 1489.

29 purpurea [m.Lf.] [joined to sheet 30 by a wafer.]

30 purpurea [m.Lf.] [spec. has been removed. descr. by Lf. with pencil drawing of floret.]

31 [? Thunb.] 110.

32 ⊕

33 ⊕

34 Avena Gouan 2. //Avena semine piloso aristas terminalibus.

35 [Sm:] Andropogon Sr. J B.

96 LAGURUS

1 ovatus 1. //in collibus sterilibus.

2 cylindricus. [script. ignot:] □: No. 2...

97 ARUNDO

1 Bambos 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]

2 [Calamus/delet.] 1. [Sm:] Rumph. Amb. vol.4. t.2?

3 Donax 2 Kh. [list 1757. det. aman.; incl. seq. ?] [pinned to sheets 4 & 5.]

4 2 Kh.

5 2 β.

6 Arundo / 3 Phragmites.

7 Arundo Br. ? Brown[e].

97 ARUNDO

- 8 // India.
 9 // India.
 10 Lapp[onia] S[ol.] [Sm:] *Phalaris arundinacea* β. HB. [+script. ignot:] no no!
 11 epigeios 4. [Sm:]? [pinned to sheet 12.]
 12 [Sm:] Gr. *arundin:* *panicula molli spadacea majus* CB. Scheuchz. p.21. tab.5. ex auctoritate Sherards Mss. nec Scheuchz. *A. epigeios*. //Arundo *montana*.
 13 4 [5 delet.] [Sm:] *epigeios* Gr. *panic. palustre praealtum* Pont. Compend. Tab. 56—ex Herb. Sherard. //Arundo *montana* Fl. suec.
 14 calamagrostis 5. [pinned to sheet 15.]
 15 [Sm:] not the original specn. which was lost— See Fl. Lapp. //Arundo *calamagrostis* Fl. lapp.
 16 arenaria 6. Scania .∴. [=inter arenam mobilem]. [pinned to sheet 17.]
 17 6. [? Loeff:] □: *Arundo* N.B. No. 6...
 18 Arundo 5 calamagrostis. [Agrostis delet.] [Allion:] □
 19 *Phragmites arundinacea* [:m.Allam:] ep[ist.] ad Linn. 1770.

98 ARISTIDA

- 1 Aristida [Apluda delet.]/1 Adscensionis. //Ex insula ascensionis.
 2 *Aristida A americana* [m.Sol.] Br.
 3 *Aristida americana* [m.Sol.] Br.
 4 & 5 [sine inscript.]
 6 *Aristida plumosa*. //Tournefort ex oriente adduxit. Schreber abstulit.
 7 *plumosa* [m.Lf.]
 8 *Aristida arundinacea*. [herbacea delet.]
 9 *Hystrix* [m.Lf.] [Koen:] *Aristida an nova species*.
 10 *Hystrix* var. β [:m.Lf:] 47.
 11 *avenacea* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *examinanda*.
 12 *Aristida capensis* [m.Murr.] [Sm:] *Avena capensis*. YES. T[hunb.] 408.

99 LOLIUM

- 1 *Lolium*/1, 2 *perenne*. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 2 Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
 3 *Lolium perenne* ⊕
 4 *Lolium perenne* [m.Ehrh.]
 5 2.
 6 *tenue* Monsp. //Gr. *loliaceum angustiore folio et spica tereti angustissima* Scheuch. 28.
 7 *temulentum* 2. [Sm:] *arvense* Mss. //Lolium *fatuans*.
 8 1 Gotl[andia]. [pinned to sheet 7.]
 9 *Lolium temulentum*.
 10 *temulentum* MSS. [m.Sm.] //altitudo humana. an L. *perenne*.
 11 *Lolium distachyon*.

100 ELYMUS

- 1 *Triticum* /1 *arenarius*.
 2 *sibiricus* 2.
 3 *philadelphicus* 3 HU. canada.
 4 *Elymus canadensis* [m.Leche]. [Sm:] *canadensis* ex Herb. Banksianò. // [Leche:] *Elymus spica flaccido-pendolo, spiculis inferioribus ternatis, superioribus binatis* Lin. Spec. p.82. n.3. Ex seminibus canadensib. in hortulo meo pronatus 1753. [+Sm:] *Leche*.
 5 *virginicus* 4. //Elymus *virginianus*. H. Ups.
 6 Caput Medusae 5.
 7 [sine inscript.]
 8 *Hystrix* 6. [Gron:] *Gramen*...
 9 *caninus* B. //Elymus *Triticum radice perenni, spiculis binis longissime aristatis*. Gmel. 25.
 10 7. [pinned to sheet 9.]
 11 *caninus* [? nec written by L. above this name] [Huds:] 37 *Triticum caninum*...
 12 Sibir. HU. [Sm:] *tener* ex descr. YES.
 13 *Elymus europaeus*. //Gramen *mont[anum] spica strigiosiore, brevius aristata*. Hall.
 14 *Elymus europaeus* Muench[h.] Schreber, [pinned to sheet 13.]
 15 *Elymus europaeus* [:m.Latour. □].

101 ROTTBOLLIA

- 1 [Lf:] □: [notes].
 2 & 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 *R. dimidiata* [m.Lf.] [the heading is by Thunb.]
 5 *R. exaltata* [m.Lf.] [the heading and inscript. below are by Thunb.]
 6 *R. corymbosa* [m.Lf.]

102 SECALE

- 1 *cereale* 1.
 2 *creticum*. [Sm:] *villosum* HB. ex Vaillantio.

103 HORDEUM

- 1 *vulgare* 1.
 2 *zeocriton* 4.
 3 *Hordeum A bulbosum*. [Secale *creticum* delet.] ⊕
 4 *nodosum* HU. [Sm:] *pratense* Huds.
 5 *pratense* [m.Sm.]
 6 *pratense* [m.Sm.] [? Thunb:] □
 7 [? Thunb:] □: 101.
 8 *murinum*.
 9 Cap. HU.
 10 *jubatatum* 6 K[alm].

104 TRITICUM

- 1 *hybernum*.
 2 *turgidum* 3. [hybernum delet.]

104 TRITICUM

- 3 **polonicum**. [Scheuch:] □: *Triticum polonicum* Tourn. inst. 512.
 4 **monococcum** 5. [Sauv:] □
 5 **junceum** A [midd. spec:] ⊕
 6 **junceum**. [pinned to sheet 5.]
 7 **repens** 6. [pinned to sheet 8.]
 8 Monsp.
 9 & 10 [sine inscript.]
 11 **maritimum** A[lstr.] 20. [Span. list 1761. n.20. det. L.]
 12 [sine inscript.]
 13 **Poa** **maritima** Ard. [Ard:] □: No. 69. [+L:] *Triticum* *maritimum*. [list 1. 1761. n.69. det. L. as here.] [Sm:] *Triticum loliaceum* Mss.
 14 *Triticum* **B tenellum** [? m.Sauv.]
 15 **unilaterale** 6.
 16 *T. unilaterale* ? [m.Sm.] [l.h.spec:] All[ion.] [Allion:] □: no. 1. *Gramen* . . . [Sm:] *Triticum subulatum* Mss. B.
 17 *Festuca* **6** **maritima**. [Sm:] *Triticum hispanicum* Reich. JES. // [citt. from Loeffl. & Scheuchz.]
 18 *prostratum* [m.Sm.] [Pall:] □ [Lf:] *Pallas* 78 [-1778].
 19 [sine inscript.]
 20 ⊖ [Sm:] *pumilum* Supp. certe an *prostratum* ? . . .
 21 [Sm:] *Elymus* ?

105 ERIOCAULON

- 1 **triangulare**. [script. ignot:] *Bergius*. [R. Br:] *Nova species valde affine E. fasciculato Roxb. non Lamarckii*. [+Sm:] *Mr. Brown*.
 2 *Eriocaulon*/2 **quinquangulare**. [R. Br:] *a quinquangulari Herm. Herb. &c. Pluk. t.221. f.7. diversissimum—in Hort. Sicc. Mus. Brit. (vol. —) exstat ab America boreali. R.B. [Sm:] Mr. Brown*.
 3 **sexangulare** 2 India. [Sm:] certe *Fl. Zeyl. culmi 5 anguli*.
 4 *Eriocaulon* / **decangulare**. [Gron:] □: *Randalia* . . . [spec. & engraving, at base of which:] Hope. [engrav. was sent by Prof. Hope under the name of *Naesmithia*, but he shortly afterwards published it as a species of *Eriocaulon*. (BDJ.)].
 5 *Eriocaulon* **setaceum** ? *chinensis*. [Sm:] *sexangulare*.
 6 [? Burm:] *Eriocaulon* vide *Pluk. Mant. 168* . . .
 7 [R.Br:] *Leucocephala parvifolia* Roxburgh Msc. [Sm:] *Pluk. t.221. f.7. e Mus. Brit. D. Brown*.
 8 *Madera*. [Sm:] ? [R. Br:] in the *Banksian Herbarium, gathered in the East Indies by Koenig*. [+Sm:] *Mr. Brown*.
 9 *Surin*. *Roland[er]*. [Sm:] *amplexicaule* *Rottb. Diss. t.1. f.1*.

106 MONTIA

- 1 **fontana** 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 1 1.

107 PROSERPINACA

- 1 *Proserpinaca* / 1 **palustris**. [Gron:] □: [+emend. L.]

108 TRIPLARIS

- 1 **americana**. [Rolandia delet.]

109 HOLOSTEUM

- 1 **cordatum** HU. [nummularis delet.]
 2 **umbellatum**.
 3 Ard. 8 an *Pharnacei* sp. ? // Cal. 5phyllus. Petala 5 calycis longitu[d.] Stamina 3. Pistilla 3.
 4 [Sm:] *Sagina erecta* ?

110 KOENIGIA

- 1 *Konigia islandica*.

111 POLYCARPUM

- 1 *Corrigiola* / 1 **tetraphyllum**.
 2 *Polycarpon* [sic] CBS. T[hunb.]

112 MOLLUGO

- 1 *Mollugo stricta* Breynius.
 2 M[ollugo] **A** *Spergula* India. [Sm:] *Sp. Pl. Pharnaceum (Mollugo perperam dictum). Mant. 561*.
 3 *M. Spergula*. [Sm:] ? *potius verticillata*. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 4 **verticillata** 4. [pinned to sheets 5 & 6.]
 5 K[alm.]
 6 *Mollugo verticillata* [m.Sol.] Br.
 7 *Mollugo* **A** HU. [Sm:] *M. Spergula Syst. Nat. ed. 10 M. verticillata est*.
 8 **pentaphylla** 3. //ex aggeribus siccatis Canton sinensium. Osbeck. K.

113 MINUARTIA

- 1 **dichotoma** 1. // *Mollugo foliis setaceis, caule simplici erecto, floribus sessilibus confertim dichotomis* Loeffl. Descr. epist. VI: 33.
 2 [sine inscript.]
 3 *Minuartia dichotoma* HU. [Sm:] *conf. Arenariam fasciculatam* HL.
 4 **campestris** 3, 4. [pinned to sheets 5 & 6.]
 5 3, 2. // *Minuartia floribus confertis alternis lateralibus bractea longioribus* Loeffl. VIII: 43.
 6 [sine inscript.]
 7 *Minuartia campestris* HU.
 8 [script. ignot:] □: *Minuartia campestris* ?
 9 **montana** 3.
 10 [sine inscript.]

114 QUERIA

- 1 *Queria hispanica*.
 2 *Illecebra* / 2 **canadensis**

115 LECHEA

- 1 Lechea/1 **minor**. [A.Gr.] *it is*. [Sm:] *racemulosa Michaux*. [N.L.Britt:] *L. maritima Leggett N.L.B.* // [cit. from *Clayt. 729*; see *Append.*]
 - 2 Lechea/ [Sm:] *eadem*. [*pinned to sheet 1.*]
 - 3 Lechea/**minor**. [Sm:] *major Michaux?* [N.L.Britt: to 1 spec:] *L. thymifolia Michx. N.L.B.*
 - 4 K[alm]. [Sm:] *racemulosa Michaux?*
 - 5 [? Gron., *l.h.spec.*] □: *Capraria fol. integerrimis p[ro] herbario tuo*. [Sm:] *thymifolia Mich.*?
 - 6 Lechea/2 **major**. [Sm:] *eadem cum Ciste canadensi?* [A.Gr:] *est*.
- 116 **PROTEA** [*secundum Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 1784.*]
- 1 Lechea/**cyanooides**. [Leucad. *glomeratum delet.*]
 - 2 **Serraria** [m.Lf.]
 - 3 **Serraria** [m.Lf.]
 - 4 **Serraria**. [13 *glomeratum delet.*]
 - 5 *serrarioides Sol.* [m.Sm.]
 - 6 *tenuifolia Sol.?* [m.Sm.]
 - 7 **glomerata**. [*elongatum & Serraria delet.*] [Sm:] *phylicoides?* [J. F. Meissner:] □
 - 8 **glomerata**. [Sm., *r.h.spec.*] *glomerata vera vide Burm. Ind. [midd. spec.] phylicoides.*
 - 9 **phylicoides** Berg. [Leucadn. *Serraria cyanooides delet.*]
 - 10 **Phylicoides?** *Sphaerocephal.* [? *bombycinum delet.*] 154. [*Tulb. list c.1769. det. L. —Leucad. imperf.*]
 - 11 **spicatum**.
 - 12 **Sceptrum Gustavianum** [:m.Lf:] *Sparrman.*
 - 13 **cucullatum** 141. [*Tulb. list c.1769. det. L. —Pr. Serraria.*]
 - 14 **pinifolia**. [Sm. *delet. for:*] *aulacea HB.*
 - 15 **racemosa**. [? *Burm.f.*] □ [+L:] *racemosa?*
 - 16 **purpurea** [m.Lf.] [*Proteoides delet.*]
 - 17 **nana** β. *roseaceum*. 68. [*Tulb. list c.1769 det. L. —Leucad. roseum?*]
 - 18 **repens**. [Sm:] *mellifera M.*
 - 19 **parviflora** 157 [*Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.*]
 - 20 **parviflora** [m.Lf.] Sp[arm.]
 - 21 **Protea/1 conifera**. [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
 - 22 **conifera**. [Sm:] *pallens HB.*
 - 23 **P. conifera** γ 28. [*Tulb. list c.1769. det. L. —Pr. pallens.*] [Sm:] *pallens HB.*
 - 24 **conifera**.
 - 25 **strobilina** . . . **conifera** β. 119. [*Tulb. list c.1769. det. L. —Pr. strobilina.*] [Sm:] *conifera Linn.?*
 - 26 **Levisanus** [:m.Lf:] 30. [Sm:] *non est.*
 - 27 **strobilina, decora of the gardens** [m.Sm.]
 - 28 **strobilina**. [? *former name delet.*]
 - 29 **imbricata** Bladh. [? Bladh:] □: *Prota?* [*sic.*]
 - 30 **sericea** Cap.

116 PROTEA

- 31 **argentea**. [Sm:] *conica sp. nov. [fide] RAS. conifera?* // [Cor[olla] monopetala ultra mediam bifida. stylus clavatus.
 - 32 1. // [copious notes & synn., with a sketch; see *Append.*] [*small sheet.*]
 - 33 **Protea 1** [*pinned to sheets 31 & 32.*]
 - 34 **Lepidocarpodendron**. [Sm:] *speciosa.*
 - 35 **totta** 45 [*Tulb. list c.1769. det. L. —Leucadendron totta.*]
 - 36 **hirta** CBS.
 - 37 **pubigera** Boerh. 201. [*l.h.spec.*] 65. 136 [*Tulb. list c.1769. det. L. —Leucadendron.*] [Sm:] *pubera HB.*
 - 38 **pubera** [m.Sm.]
 - 39 **divaricata** Sparrm. 17.
 - 40 **Protea bruniades** Sp[arm.] 171. [Sm:] *same with P. corymbosa.*
 - 41 [? Meisner:] □: *Serruria ciliata R. Br. Meisner.*
 - 42 [*sine inscript.*]
- 117 **GLOBULARIA**
- 1 **Alypum 1.**
 - 2 **Globularia/3 vulgaris.**
 - 3 **Globularia 5 cordifolia.** [*at base of spec.*] 2. // *Globularia foliis radicalibus cuneiformibus retusis dentatis: denticulo intermedio minimo Linn. Cliff. 491.*
 - 4 **Globularia nudicaulis.** [Sm:] *vulgaris.* Rolfe, 1883:] □ // *Globularia caule folioso, foliis ovatis integerrimis Linn. Cliff. 490.*
 - 5 **orientalis 7.** // *e Natolia M. Bioerling.*
- 118 **CEPHALANTHUS**
- 1 **occidentalis 2.** [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
 - 2 K[alm].
- 119 **DIPSACUS**
- 1 **fullonum 1.** [Sm:] *sylvestris.* // *Dipsacus sativus.*
 - 2 **laciniatus 2** HU. [*pinned to sheet 3.*]
 - 3 HU.
 - 4 **pilosus 3.**
- 120 **SCABIOSA**
- 1 **alpina 1.**
 - 2 [*sine inscript.*]
 - 3 **rigida.**
 - 4 **Scabiosa/2 transilvanica.** // *Scabiosa peregrina fl. dilute caeruleo 14. Roy.*
 - 5 **syriaca 5.** ⊕
 - 6 [*sine inscript.*]
 - 7 **Succisa 4.** [*note the woodcut adornment.*]
 - 8 **integrifolia 6.** [Ger:] □: *N. 36.*
 - 9 **scabra** Cap. 581.
 - 10 **amplexicaulis** HU.
 - 11 **attenuata** T[hunb.] 362.
 - 12 **tatarica 7.**

- 120 SCABIOSA
 13 **arvensis** 8. //Scabiosa officin[arum].
 14 **sylvatica**. [integrifolia delet.] HU.
 15 Monsp. [Sm:] *arvensis*? var. *collina* Visiani.
 16 **gramuntia** 9. [Ger:] □: N.31. [Sm:] e Gerardo.
 17 **columbaria** 10. Gotl[andia]. [pinned to sheet 18.]
 18 9. [Kalm:] □: *Scabiosa* N.B. No. 8.
 19 **Scab. sicula**. [maritima delet.]
 20 **sicula** HU. [pinned to sheet 21.]
 21 **maritima**.
 22 **maritima** A.
 23 **stellata** 11. [Sm:] *monspeliensis* Jacq. // [citt. from Loeffl. and CB. ; also:] Hispania 111 in collibus Madritii [fide BDJ.] [Span. list 1753. n.111. det. Loeffl.]
 24 **Scabiosa prolifera** HU.
 25 **atropurpurea** 12.
 26 **argentea**. [Corollarium ? delet.] HU. [pinned to sheets 27 & 28.]
 27 **argentea** C. [maritima delet.]
 28 [ochroleuca ? delet.]
 29 **indurata** HU.
 30 **indurata**. [Jacq.] □: No. 6. *Scabiosa altissima* [cf. list 1768. n.17. det. Jacq. as here.]
 31 **africana** 14.
 32 **Scabiosa africana**.
 33 [sine inscript.]
 34 **Scabiosa/15 cretica**.
 35 **graminifolia**.
 36 **palaestina**. [ochroleuca delet.]
 37 **isetensis**. [17 delet.] //Scabiosa corollulis 5fidis, foliis duplicato-pinnatis setaceis Gmelin Moris. 3. p.6. t.13. f.23.
 38 HU.
 39 HU. [annot. by Sol. delet.]
 40 **Scab. ucranica**. //Scabiosa corollulis 5fidis, radicalibus ovatis crenatis, caulinis pinnatifidis setaceis [? N. —] Gmelin.
 41 **ochroleuca** HU.
 42 **papposa**. [a word written above,—? Raeshult.] [Sm:] non Sp. Pl. ed. 1. sed Syst. Veg. to be figured.
 43 CBS. Sp[arrm.] 107. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.107. det. L.—*Scabiosa vulgator.*]
 44 Algir. [? Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
 45 [Barn:] *Scabiosa* Tour. // [Barn: citt., see Append. ; ends:] Ex collic. S. Ferd. ad margines.
 46 HU.
- 121 KNAUTIA
 1 **orientalis**
 2 **orientalis** 1.
 3 **propontica** HU.
 4 **palaestina** ⊖ //Flosculi 5-fidi Semina [? corona] cyathiformi et [? intra hunc] radii 10 setacei ciliat.
- 121 KNAUTIA
 5 **plumosa** HU.
 6 ⊖
- 122 ALLIONIA
 1 CBS. Sp[arrm.] 31. [list c.1772. n.31. det. L.—*Scabioscula*, a Ms. generic name. (S.S.)]
- 123 HEDYOTIS
 1 **fruticosa** 1.
 2 **Auricularia** 2.
 3 & 4 [sine inscript.]
 5 **Hedyotis maritima** Konig. [Sm:] *Alii generis calyx inferus!* *Microcarpaea*. Br. Prod. v.1. 435.
 6 **Hedyotis graminifolia**.
 7 **Hedyotis pumila** [r.h.spec:] Koenig. [l.h.spec:] ind[ia]. //Ziry duris adque muros. Ind. or. Herm. [fide BDJ.]
- 124 SCABRITA
 1 **Scabrita** [? Katomiran]. [Sm:] *Nyc-tanthes arbor tristis*. Sr. JB.
 2 [sine inscript.]
- 125 SPERMACOCE
 1 **Spermacoce 1 tenuior** [m.Sol:] *Spermacoce. 1.* Brown. [r.h.spec:] Br.
 2 **Spermacoce 2 verticillata** [m.Sol.] Br.
 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 **hirta**.
 5 **stricta** HU.
 6 **Spermacoce articularis** HU.
 7 **Spermacoce hispida**.
 8 **Spermacoce** [m.Sol.] 3 **hispida** Br. [*hispida* m.Sol. & pubescens delet. by L.] [Sol:] *Spermacoce 3* Brown. *Spermacoce hispida?* [Sm:] *villosa?* Swartz. non *hispida*.
 9 **procumbens** 3. [corymbosa delet.]
 10 **spinosa**. [Sp. capitellata delet.] Rol. [Sm:] nec Sp. *spinosa* Loeflingii nec Jacquinii.
 11 **S. capitellata**. [pinned to sheet 10.]
 12 **Sp. strigosa**. [Sm:] *Spermacoce hyssopifolia* Ins[ects] of Georgia. v.1. 75. t.38.
 13 **Spermacoce** Vand. [? Vand:] □: C.
- 126 SHERARDIA
 1 **arvensis** Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
 2 **muralis** 2 HU.
 3 **fruticosa** 3. [Sm:] conf. *Asperulam calabricam*—distincta est.
- 127 ASPERULA
 1 **odorata** 1.
 2 **arvensis** 2.
 3 **taurina**.
 4 **Asperula crassifolia**.
 5 [sine inscript.]

127 ASPERULA

- 6 *calabrica* [m.Sm.] Latourette. [Latour:]
□ [Sm:] *conf. Sherardia.*
7 *Asperula tinctoria.*
8 *pyrenaica.* [Sm:] *diff. spec. vix convenit.*
9 *cynanchica* 6. [? Leyser:] □ [+L:] *Asperula quaternis linearibus, floribus quadrifidis.*
10 HU. [pinned to sheet 9.]
11 *laevigata* 18. [Sm:] *original Galium rotundifolium.*
12 *Asperula laevigata.* [rotundifolia *delet.*]
HU. [pinned to sheet 11.]
13 HU.
14 [A.Gr:] *G. lanceolata Torr. A.G.* K[alm].

128 HOUSTONIA

- 1 *caerulea* 1 K[alm].
2 *Houstonia purpurea?* [Sm:] *sic videtur*
[*r.h.spec.:*] *purpurea* [*l.h.spec.:*] *longifolia?*
3 [A.Gr:] *angustifolia Michx.* A. G. 2?
[Gron:] □ [+L:] an *Asperula sta[mini]a* 4.
Stylus [drawing] [Sm:] *longifolia Willd.?*
4 2? K[alm]. [Sm:] *longifolia Willd.?*
5 *Mygind.* // [*descr. by L. (fide BDf.)*]

129 GALIUM

- 1 *rubioides* A[istr.] 37. [*Span. list 1761. n.37.*
det. L.—Galium scabrum.] [Sm:] *certe non:*
decipiens Ehrhart. Haller 707 vide Reichard
Sys. 297.
2 [Latour:] □
3 *palustre* 2.
3a *trifidum* 4 HU. // *Galium floribus*
trifidis e seminis canadensibus Kalmii.
4 *montanum : altum.* [? Hall:] □ : *Gall.*
alb. altiss. [Sm:] *montanum—conf. Sp. Pl.*
ed.1. MSS.
5 *tinctorium* 5 K[alm].
6 *uliginosum* 6 // *Aparine paris.*
7 *spurium.*
8 *saxatile* 8. [script. ignot:] □ : 23.
9 *Galium saxatile* Latourette. // *folia 5, 4,*
6ve.
10 *minutum* 9 HU.
11 *pusillum* 10. [Ger:] □ : *N. 81.*
12 *pusillum.* [Sm:] ? Latourette. // *in*
summis jugis carthusiae majoris [fide BDf.]
13 *verum* 11.
14 *Mollugo* 12.
15 *sylvaticum.* [script. ignot:] □ : 88. *Galium*
an Mollugo.
16 *G. [& Galium] aristatum.* [Sm:] *Sp. Pl.*
152. V. Royen Prodr. 256. n.4.
17 *Galium aristatum.* [Sm:] *Sys. Veg. &*
MSS. in Sp. Pl. G. sylvaticum est.
18 *hierosolymitanum* A ⊖ [sanctum
delet.]

129 GALIUM

- 19 [Latour:] □
20 *Galium / glaucum.* [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
// *Gallium . . . Bocc. Misc. 2. t.116. [fide BDf.]*
21 *glaucum* [m.Sm.] HU.
22 *glaucum* HU.
23 *Galium glaucum* €
24 *purpureum.* // *Galium foliis glaucis. [fide*
BDf.]
25 *boreale* 16.
26 [A.Gr:] *G. boreale? A.G.* K[alm].
27 16 [17 *delet.*] [? Schreb:] *illustri Linnaeo.*
[Sm:] *rubioides JES.*
28 *maritimum.* // [Schreb:] *Aparine mari-*
timum incana, flore purpureo. I.R.H. [? a sign.]
29 9. [Thunb:] 48. [Sm:] *Galium maritimum*
Thunb. Prodr. 30 lanuginosum Lam.
30 *rotundifolium* 17 Monspel. [Sm:] *non*
Gal. rotundifolium vide Asper: laevis.
31 K[alm]. [Sm:] *rotundifolium β. HB.*
32 *graecum.* [? Schreb:] □ : *N. II. [+L:*
synn. as cited in Mant. 1.—(Tournef., Alpini).]
33 *Aparine* 19.
34 *parisiense* 20. [pinned to sheet 35.]
35 20. // *Hispania 116a. Loeffl. [Span. list 1753.*
n.116a. det. Loeffl.]
36 [Latour:] □ [script. ignot:] *pusillum.*
37 Latourette. // *Galium . . . Ger. prov. 226.*
38 [*l.h.spec.:*] [?—alpin. alb.] [*r.h.spec.:*] *Jacq.*
[Sm., *r.h.spec.:*] *an pusillum Fl. An. Mr.*
W[oodward].
39 [Lf:] *Escallon.* [Mutis:] 16. [Sm:] *America*
Mutis.
40 [Pott:] □ : *Galium an saxatile Linn. &c.*
41 [Jacq:] □ : *No. 18. Galium . . . [list 1768. n.18.*
det. Jacq.]
42 [Jacq:] □ : *No. 19. Galium . . . [list 1768. n.19.*
det. Jacq.]
43 *Hisp.*
44 [*sine inscript.*]
45 [? P. J. Berg:] □ : *varietas in siccis tabulosis.*
46 [? Thunb:] □ : 44.
47 [*lower spec.:*] *Sp[arrm.] [at base of sheet:]*
Reygera. // [descr. of Reygera Sparrm.]
48 [*sine inscript.*]

130 CRUCIANELLA

- 1 *Crucianella/1 angustifolia.*
2 *latifolia* HU.
3 *patula* [m.L.] B [? m.Sol.]
4 *maritima* HU. *maritim.*
5 *monspeliaca* 4 A ⊙

131 RUBIA

- 1 *tinctorum.*
2 *tinctoria* 1. // *Rubia tinctorum ex Horto*
Upsal.

131 RUBIA

- 3 *Rubia peregrina* Linn. Spec. p.103. [m.Barn.]
 //[[Barn:] Ex faucibus colliculorum Piul dictis
 La escalerueta Vicin. Madrit.
 4 *peregrina* 2. [Sm:] *lucida*.
 5 *lucida*. [Sm:] Syst. Nat. ed.12. V.2. 732.
 6 [Latour:] □
 7 *cordifolia* HU.

132 IXORA

- 1 *coccinea* 1.
 2 *parviflora*? [m.Sm.] Koenig. //Limbus
 corollae reflexus. Stylus exsertus stigmata
 crassiore 2partita. St [illegible].
 3 *Ixora* [2] A [m.Sol.] *americana* [m.L.]
 [Petesia delet.] Br. 143. t.2. f.3. [Sm:]
Petesia Brown. Jam. 143.

133 PAVETTA

- 1 *indica* 1. [script. ignot:] Ka-Ko. [Sm:]
Ixora alba Sr. JB.
 2 [sine inscript.]
 3 *Pavetta caffra* [m.Lf.] //[[Lf., descr., see
 Append. ; ends:] *Ixori* approxim.

134 PETESIA

- 1 *Petesia* A [m.Sol.] *stipularis* [m.L.] [5dentata
 delet.] Br. [Sm:] *Rondeletia* ...
 2 *Petesia* B *Lygistum* [m.Sol.] *Lygistum*
 Br. [Sm:] *conf. Mannettia reclinata*. M.
Lygistum Willd. v.1. 625.

135 MITCHELLA

- 1 *Mitchella*/1 *repens*.

136 CALLICARPA

- 1 *Callicarpa* / 1 *americana*. [Gron:] □
 [Sm:] *vera*.
 2 *Callicarpa tomentosa*. [Sm:] ? *Mant. C.*
cana? //[[descr., see Append.]
 3 [?] β var. *minima*. Ind. or.
 4 [Gron:] □

137 SAMARA

- 1 //[[descr., see Append. ; and note:] vide Burm.
 Cornum.
 2 India. [pinned to sheet 1.]

138 SIRIUM

- 1 *Sirium myrtifolium* [:m.Sm:] *Santalum album*
verum officinale secundum Dm. Roxburghium,
Indiae Or. Sr. JB. Suratt. //Arbor Myrti
 facie. [descr., see Append.]
 2 [? at base of stem:] suratt. //[[script. ignot:]
frāgas denne waxtens namn? [the name of this
 plant is asked for] (fide BDJ.)

139 POLYPREMUM

- 1 *Polypremum*/1 *procumbens*. [Gron:] □ :
 [L. has altered *quadrifidum* to *tetraphyll.* on the
 label.]

140 PENAEA

- 1 *Sarcocolla*. [comosa delet.] [Sm:] *fucata*
Mant. 199.
 2 *mucronata*.
 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 *marginata*.
 5 [sine inscript.]
 6 *squamosa*. [Sarcocolla racemosa delet.]
 160. [? Tulb. list c.1769. n.160. not det.]
 [Sm:] *Mant.* 331.
 7 *lateriflora*. //[[descr., see Append.]
 8 *fruticulosa* [l.h.spec:] Spar[rm.] 34.
 [r.h.spec:] Spar[rm.] 19.
 9 [? Thunb:] 522.
 10 *myrtoides* CBS. [Sm:] *Gnidia oppositi-*
folia?

141 BLAERIA

- 1 *ericoides*.
 2 *articulata*
 3 *ciliaris* CBS.
 4 *Blaeria pusilla* *Blaeria* C.B. sp. nov. Schreb.
 [Sm:] same as *Erica strigosa* Solr. *arborescens* Thunb.
 [fide] R.A.S.
 5 *Blaeria articulata. ericoides*.

142 BUDDLEIA

- 1 *Buddleja americana* [m.Sol.] Br.
 [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 //No 7 Flos monopetalus quadrifidus.
 3 *Buddleja* [sic] *virgata* [? m.Schreb.]
 4 *Buddleja* [m.Lf.] *virgata* 93. [? Tulb. list
 c.1769. n.93. indet.]

143 EXACUM

- 1 *cordatum*. [Sm:] *Sebaea* Br. *Chironia*
trimeris HL. eadem est at non vera. //[[descr.,
 see Append.]
 2 *Exacum albens* [l.h.spec:] Sp[arrm.]
 [r.h.spec:] T[hunb.] [Sm:] *Sebaea*. Brown
Prodr. 451. //[[descr., see Append.]
 3 *Exacum aureum* Sp[arrm.] 104. [list 1772.
 Linn. Corr. n.104. det. L.] [Sm:] *Sebaea* Br.
 //[[descr., see Append.]
 4 *Exacum punctatum* [:m.Lf:] Koenig. 1777.
 [Sm:] "forsan *Exacum*" Br.

144 PLANTAGO

- 1 *major*
 2 1 γ [near base of spec:] 1. [a proliferous
 specimen.]
 3 *asiatica* 2 Chin[a]. [near base of spec:]
 1. [pinned to sheet 4.]

144 PLANTAGO

- 4 2 ☉ [near base of spec:] 1.
 5 **media** 3 [l.h.spec:] 2.
 6 **virginica** HU. [pinned to sheet 7.]
 7 **virginica** 4.
 8 4 K[alm]. [A.Gr:] *virginica* L.
 9 5 monsp. 4. [Sauf:] ☐
 10 **altissima**. [hybrida delet.] HU.
 11 [Ger:] ☐: N. 73. [Sm:] Gerard.
 12 **Plantago** 6 **Lagopus** Monsp. [betw. spec:] 5.
 13 **Plantago lusitanica**. [hispanica delet.] HU.
 14 **Lagopus** HU.
 15 **albicans** 7.
 16 **cretica** 9 [at base of spec:] 8.
 17 **Plantago**/10 **maritima** [at base of stem, r.h.spec:] 9.
 18 [Jacq:] ☐No. 20 . . . [list 1768. n.20. det. Jacq.]
 19 alp. carniol. [from Scopoli?]
 20 **P. alpina** All[ion.] //Allium [sic in error?] fol. linearibus, spica [word illegible] gracili Hall. ex Allionio.
 21 **subulata** 11. [?Allion:] ☐ [+L:] **Plantago** subulata.
 22 11. [pinned to sheet 21.]
 23 **Serraria** A Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.,—Pl. Coronopus NB.]
 24 **Coronopus**.
 25 **Loeflingii** 13. //Plantago foliis linearibus subintegerrimis, spica oblonga ovata bracteis carinatis lateribus membranaceis Loeffl. [cf. Span. list 1753. n.124. det. Loeffl.] Synonyma nescio, antea misi eadem aliam eandem sed micum Loeffl.
 26 **Psyllium** 15. [16 delet.] [r.h.spec:] 24.
 27 **indica** 15 [near spec:] 13 indica.
 28 **indica** Forskål. HU. [Sm:] *Cynops* YES.
 29 [Sm:] *aegyptiaca* Jacq. Ic. rar. v.1. t.28? *indica* Jacq. HB.
 30 **Cynops** 16.
 31 **afra** Algir. [cf. Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.—Pl. Cynops.] //Psyllium foliis crenatis indicum. Bauh. pin. Phyteuma fol. laciniatis Boccon.
 32 Gotl[andia].
- 145 **SCOPARIA**
 1 **dulcis** ins. Johanne.
 2 **Scoparia dulcis** 83 Surin. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.5.]
 3 **arborea** [m.Lf.] [fruticosa delet.] CBS. T[hunb.] 301.
- 146 **RHACOMA**
 1 **Rhacoma** A. **Crossopetala** [sic] Br. [Sm:] The very specimen drawn in Brown's Jamaica. tab.17. f.1.

147 CENTUNCULUS

- 1 **Centunculus**/1 **minimus**.

148 SANGUISORBA

- 1 **Sanguisorba**/1 **officinalis**.
 2 [? Pott:] ☐: *Sanguisorba media* differt ab officinale [?etiam] foliis serratis ut in canadensi quae in officinali acutae crenatae. [+L:] sic est.
 3 **canadensis** 2 K[alm].

149 CISSUS

- 1 **Cissus Sicyoides** Angor utan.
 2 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 3.]
 3 **Cissus quadrangularis** india.
 4 **Cissus acida** Galing galing. //Folium . . . f.2. [fide BDJ.]
 5 **Cissus trifoliatus** 38 Surin. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.5.]
 6 & 7 [sine inscript.]

150 EPIMEDIUM

- 1 **alpinum** 1.

151 CORNUS

- 1 **florida** 1 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 K[alm]. //☐: **Corn. masc[ula]**.
 3 **mascula** 2.
 4 **sanguinea** HU. sem. virginica. [Sm:] *C. venusta* HB. distincta a *C. sanguinea europaea*.
 5 **Cornus alba** HU.
 6 **sericea** [cf. 151.10] HU. [A.Gr:] *C. stolonifera* Mx. A. G. [Sm:] *verte*.
 7 3 K[alm]. [Sm:] *haec saltem vera*.
 8 **Cornus alternifolia** HU.
 9 **Cornus virga sanguinea alba** R[?oyen].
 10 **Cornus sericea** [cf. 151.6] HU. [A.Gr:] *C. stolonifera* Mx. A. G. //Baccae albae non nigrae.
 11 [small sheet numb:] 19. [pinned to sheet 12.]
 12 **suecica** 4 [r.h.spec:] 3 [to next spec:] 4.
 13 **canadensis** 5 K[alm].
 14 **Cornus Amomum**, Mill. [m.Pott ☐].

152 FAGARA

- 1 **Pterota** Dodonaea. Brown. jam. 207.
 2 **Fagara** A **Pterota** [m.Sol.] Br. [pinned to sheet 1.]

153 PTELEA

- 1 **trifoliata**.
 2 [sine inscript.]

154 LUDVIGIA

- 1 **alternifolia** 1. K[alm].
 2 **Ludvigia oppositifolia** [fide] RAS. [m.Sm:] 4 vel 5 paria prima folia . . . opposita. //Cal. 5phyllus corolla lutea stamina 4, 5.
 3 **Ludvigia erigata**. [oppositifolia delet.] Doedoek. //Corolla monopetala 4-fida.

155 OLDENLANDIA

- 1 Oldenl. **verticillata**. [setigera *delet.*] [*?Burm. coll.:*] *Hyssopi Montani Ind.* Crateogonum amboinicum Rump. VI. t.10. //Capsula infera 2locularis polysperma, calycis 4foliolis acutis connata.
- 2 **repens** Tsierta. [Sm:] *Dentella repens* Forst. corolla. //Fr. 4loculus.
- 3 Oldenlandia/1 **uniflora**. //587. Ludwigia [*?fl.*] minutissima, capitata Veronicæ foliacea, geniculis repens radiata
- 4 *Oldenlandia uniflora?* [m.Sm.] [Koen:] □
- 5 **biflora** HU.
- 6 [*sine inscript.*]
- 7 **umbellata** 3. [Sm:] *non est. biflorae var.:s proculdubio.*
- 8 HU.
- 9 **corymbosa**.
- 10 Oldenl. **paniculata**. [*?Burm. coll.:*] *Alsine repens Folio Conjugato Flore albo.* [Sm:] *Hedyotis racemosa Willd.*
- 11 Oldenlandia **stricta**. [Sm:] *Mant. 200.* *Hedyotis graminifolia est.* // [*descr., see Append.*]
- 12 Oldenlandia **capensis** [m.Lf.]

156 AMMANNIA

- 1 **latifolia** 1.
- 2 Ammannia/2 **ramosior**. //Ammannia foliis lanceolatis subpetiolatis. [*+cit. from Clayt. 774, see Append.*]
- 3 **baccifera**. [*pinned to sheet 4.*]
- 4 **baccifera** 3 india.
- 5 Ammannia **octandra**.

157 ISNARDIA

- 1 [*sine inscript.*]
- 2 *Isnardia palustris* [m.Sol.] Br. Oldenlandia?
- 3 *Isnardia* 1 **ramosior**. //Ludwigia caule repente, foliis obverse ovatis petiolatis. [*+cit. from Clayt. 775, see Append.*]

158 TRAPA

- 1 [*sine inscript.*]
- 2 ☉

159 COMETES

- 1 Cometes?. [Sm:] *nequaquam, at nomen specifi-cum, haec picturae specimina. In Ord. Nat. ad Convolvulae pertinet.*

160 ELAEAGNUS

- 1 **angustifolia** 1 ⊕
- 2 *Elaeagn. orientalis*.
- 3 **spinosa** A ⊕
- 4 *Elaeagnus*/2 **latifolia**.

161 SANTALUM

- 1 **album** VIII/I. [Sm:] *Memecylum capillatum vide—?ES. [& later:] ovatum.*

162 STRUTHIOLA

- 1 *Struthiola virgata*.
- 2 *Struthiola erecta*. [*pinned to sheets 3 & 4.*]
- 3 *Struthiola* [*sp. epithet delet.*]. [*at base of spec.:*] Roy.
- 4 [*dodecandra delet ; and on label.*] B [*? m.Sol.*]
- 5 [*sine inscript.*]
- 6 **virgata**. [Thunb:] 49. [Sm:] *spec. nova.*

163 RIVINA

- 1 **canescens**. [Sm:] *humilis* ?ES.
- 2 *Rivina laevis*.
- 3 **octandra** 2. //Rivina humilis racemosa, baccis puniceis Plum. gen. ex Millero.

164 SALVADORA

- 1 [*Rivina,—almost cut away*] B **persica** [*at base of spec.:*] India Pillu med roda baer [=with red berries].
- 2 [Sm:] *conf. Vahlî Symbol.*

165 CAMPHOROSMA

- 1 **monspeliensis** € [Sm:] *Salsola spiniflora Forskal. HB.*
- 2 [Sm:] *Camphorosma monspeliaca HB.*
- 3 **acuta** 2 € //Camphorata caespitosa tartarica, floribus in glomerulis ad caulis cespitosis foliis brevissimis Ericae Gerb. Wolg. 49. Habitat in desertis circa Samaram et Czaritzin item inter Saradorf et Czaritzin. floret augusto.
- 4 *Polycnemum*/**glabra**.
- 5 *pteranthus?* [m.Sm.] [*at base of one spec.:*] *Pterocarpus* [*at base of another spec: illegible word: ? CBS*] Forsk. arab. HU.
- 6 *Camphorosma paleacea* [m.Sm.] T[hunb.] 450. CBS. // [*descr.*]

166 ALCHEMILLA

- 1 **vulgaris** 1.
- 2 **alpina** 2.
- 3 **pentaphylla** 3 Allion. [*Bref (2) 1. list 1757. det. L.*]
- 4 *Alchemilla aphanoides*. [Mutis:] 14. [*list 1. c.1773. n.14. det.L.*]
- 5 Sp[arm.] [*cf. list 1772. Linn. Corr. unnumb. det. L.—A. repens.*] [Sm:] *spec. nova.* // [*descr. by J. Rotheram, see Append. ; ends.:*] in humidis cultis . . . Cap. b. Spei.

167 APHANES

- 1 **arvensis** 1.
- 2 *Aphanes* W Gotl[andia].
- 3 T[hunb.] 285.

168 BUFONIA

- 1 **tenuifolia** 1. //Hispania 130a Loeff. [*Span. list. 1753. n.103a. det. Loeff.*]
- 2 Bufonia.

169 HAMAMELIS

- 1 **virginiana** K[alm] dioica. [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
- 2 [Gron:] □ [+L:] Hamamelis [*in pencil.*]
- 3 Hamamelis. [Sm:] *Fothergilla.*

170 CUSCUTA

- 1 **europaea** 1. [*pinned to sheets 2 & 3.*]
- 2 Algir. [*Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.*]
- 3 L[oeff.] hispania Sandr. L. 131.
- 4 *epithymum?* [m.Sm.]
- 5 *Petiveria/americana.*
- 6 **americana** 2 K[alm]. [Engelm:] *Cuscuta Gronovii Willd.*
- 7 2. //Cuscuta . . . Fl. virg. sed alia. [*pinned to sheets 6 & 8.*]
- 8 *Cuscuta americana* [m.Sol.] Br. [Engelm:] *Cuscuta umbellata HBK.*
- 9 *Cuscuta* [*Cassya delet.*] **filiformis.** [Mutis:] 73. [*list 1. c.1773. n.73. det. L. as here.*] [Engelm:] *Cuscuta grandiflora HBK.*
- 10 *Cuscuta filiformis.* [Mutis:] 74. [*list 1. c.1773. n.74. det.L., as here.*]

171 HYPECOUM

- 1 **procumbens** 1. //Hispania 182 Loeff. [*? Span. list 1753. n.132. det. Loeff.*]
- 2 HU. [Sm:] *procumbens pet. ciliat.* [*pinned to sheet 1.*]
- 3 *procumbens* [m.Sm.]
- 4 **pendulum** 2. //Hispania 133. [*Span. list 1753. n.133. det. Loeff.*]
- 5 *Hypecoum 2 pendulum.* Hypecoum/

172 GOMOZIA

- 1 Mutis. [Mutis:] 127 ; [+Sm., to capsule:] *Flosculus Gomoziae.*

173 ILEX

- 1 **Aquifolium** 1.
- 2 Monsp.
- 3 *Ilex/2 Cassine.* [Sm:] *Prinos lucidus Mss.B.*
- 4 *Cassine vera* Muench[h]aus.
- 5 HU.

174 COLDENIA

- 1 Coldenia.
- 2 [*sine inscript.*]

175 POTAMOGETON

- 1 **natans** 1. //Potamogeton foliis oblongo-ovalibus petiolatis Gmelin. [*pinned to sheet 2.*]

175 POTAMOGETON

- 2 Potamogeton/1. [Sm:] *nec Fl. Brit. P. fluitans Germanorum.* [*fide M. Dumortier.*] //Potamogeton foliis lanceolato oblongis 664. Gronov.
- 3 **perfoliatum** 2.
- 4 **densum** 3. [Seg:] □ : [+L:] Potamogeton densum.
- 5 **lucens** 4.
- 6 **crispum** 5. //crisp.
- 7 **serratum** mare.
- 8 **compressum** 7. [Sm. to L. name:] *an verum? nequaquam companulatum Willd. flores sub altern.*
- 9 *compressum* 7 [m.Sm:] *compressum Fl. Brit. & Herb. Clifford.* [?? Mill:] □
- 10 *cuspidatum* [m.Sm.] [?? Mill:] □ : *Potamogeton gramineum.* [+L:] sic est.
- 11 **gramineum** 10. [Mill:] □ [Sm:] *Fl. Brit. 86. Not an original specn.*
- 12 **marinum** 11. [Mill:] □ [Sm:] *pectinatum Fl. Sc: Mr. Lightft.*
- 13 **marinum** Gotl[andia].
- 14 **marinum** [on □] [?? Mill:] □ [+L.] [Sm:] *pectinatum potius YES.*
- 15 **pusillum** 12.
- 16 [Gron:] □

176 RUPPIA

- 1 **maritima** 1. [Sm:] *rostellata Germ[anorum]*
- 2 *Ruppia spiralis* Hope [*of Edinburgh.*] [Sm:] *maritima Germanorum.*

177 SAGINA

- 1 **procumbens** 1. [Sm:] β *Spergula subulata est.* [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
- 2 Ard. [Ard:] □ : 39. [*Bref(2)1. p.83. n.39. det. L. 1763.—Sagina.*]
- 3 *Holosteum/2 erecta.* //Stamina 4. Styli 4. Capsula ovata [? Anthera] . . .
- 4 *Sagina/3 virginica.* [Gron:] □ [Sm:] *Centaurella autumnalis Pursh. v.1. 100.*
- 5 [*sine inscript.*]

178 TILLAEA

- 1 **aquatica** 1 Fl. succ.
- 2 [J. C. Fr. Meijer:] □ : [+L:] non est sit *Tillaea aquatica ? [+Sm:] non est.*
- 3 **muscosa** 3.
- 4 CBS. Montin.
- 5 *Tillaea capensis.* [Sm:] *Crassula ob nectaria YES.* // [*descr.*]
- 6 *Tillaea capensis.* [*Sagina peruvianum delet.*] Sp[arrm.] [*cf. list 1772. unnumb. det. L.—Tillaea alba.*] //Tillaea floribus 4fidus nectariis purpureis triangularibus Sparr[m.]. CBS.

179 HELIOTROPIUM

- 1 **peruvianum.** [fruticosum *delet.*]
- 2 *Heliotropium indicum* [m.Sol.] Br.
- 3 *Heliotropium parviflorum.* [Sm:] *Lehm. Asper. 1. 44.*
- 4 *Heliotrop. barbadense* [at base of spec: illegible word.]
- 5 *Heliotropium* 2 **europaeum.** //*Heliotropium majus* CB. [pinned to sheet 6.]
- 6 [at base of spec:] 23. [Sm:] *H. majus villosum flore magno inodoro Tourn. HB. ex Jacquin.*
- 7 **europaeum** [m.Sol.] [Sm:]? Br.
- 8 *H. supinum.* [Alstr:] □: 48a [MS. list 1762. n.48.]
- 9 *H. fruticosum.* [*delet. by Sm.*] Br.
- 10 *Heliotropium* [m.Sol.] **fruticulosum** [m.L.] Br. [Sm:] *fruticosum* YES.
- 11 *Heliotropium curassavicum* [m.Sol.] Br.
- 12 **orientale** 5 ♂ [script. ignot: later det. in pencil.] [*curassavicum delet.*]
- 13 *Heliotropium gnaphaloides* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *Tournefortia est. Brown.*
- 14 India.

180 MYOSOTIS

- 1 **Scorpioides** 1. //Hispania 141. Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.141. det. Loeffl.]
- 2 1 K[alm]. [pinned to sheets 1, 3 & 4.]
- 3 1. //Myosotis foliorum apicibus callosis. Gmelin.
- 4 1 β.
- 5 Allion. [Sm:] *nana.* // [*cit. from Bocconi; then: e monte Centisio Allion. [fide BDf.]*]
- 6 [Latour:] □
- 7 *Myosotis fruticosa.* [Sm:] *Heliotropium linifolium* *Lehm. Asperif. 1. 35.*
- 8 **virginica.** [Gron:] □ [Sm:] *Echinosperrum virginicum* *Lehm. Asp. 1. 117.*
- 9 **Lappula** 3.
- 10 [script. ignot:] □: 140. [Sm:] *Echinosperrum cynoglossoides* *Lehm. Asp. 1. 131.*
- 11 **Apula** 4. //Hispania Loeffl. 145. [Span. list 1753. n.145. det. Loeffl.]
- 12 4 117. [pinned to sheet 11.]

181 LITHOSPERMUM

- 1 **officinale** 1 HU. [pinned to sheets 2 & 3.]
- 2 1 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Species nova?* YES.
- 3 [Gron:] □ [Sm:] *annot.*
- 4 **arvense** 2.
- 5 HV ☉ [?=annum.] //Lith. *arvensi* simillimum, sed flores caerulei.
- 6 L[lithospermum] 3 **virginianum.** [Gron:] □ [Sm:] *Anchusa virginica Gronovii. B.*
- 7 **orientalis** 4 ☉
- 8 **purpureum** 4.

181 LITHOSPERMUM

- 9 **fruticosum** 6 Monsp. [Sauv:] □
- 10 [*sine inscript.*]
- 11 *Lithospermum dispernum* HU.
- 12 *Lithospermum dispernum* HU.
- 13 *Lithospermum aegyptiacum* Latourette HU. [Latour:] □ [Sm:] *tenuiflorum Suppl. YES.*

182 ANCHUSA

- 1 **officinalis** 2 Algir. [*cf. Brander list 1756. m.Sol.*] [Sm:] *A. angustifolia* *Lehm. Asp. 1. 244; Sp. Pl. ed.1.*
- 2 **angustifolia** 2. [Sm:] *A. officinalis* *Lehm. Asp. 1. 246. vera officinalis* *Sp. Pl. ed.1. Sp. Pl. ed.2?*
- 3 **undulata** 3. [Sm:] *Lehm. Asp. 1. 241.* //Hispania 144a. [Span. list 1753. n.144a. det. Loeffl.] [*citt. Loeffl. & Tournef., see Append.; ends:*] Habitat in Hispanicae Lusitanicae pratis.
- 4 **tinctoria** 5 Monsp. [Sm:] *Lithosperm. tinct. Sp. Pl. ed.1. an vera A. tinctoria officinalis?* YES.
- 5 **virginiana** 5 € [A.Gr:] *Some European plant! A. G.*
- 6 **lanata** Algir. [*cf. Brander list 1756. m.Sol.*]
- 7 *Anchusa*/6 **sempervirens.** [*ex herb. Cliff.*] //Buglossum latif. sempervirens. CB.
- 8 ☉

183 CYNOGLOSSUM

- 1 **vulgare** HU. e virginia. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 1. //varietas ex H. Ups.
- 3 **virginianum** HU. [Sm:] *Syst. Nat. nec Sp. Pl. C. sylvaticum* YES.
- 4 **virginicum?** 2 K[alm]. [Sm:] *verum.*
- 5 **cheirifolium** 3. //Cheirifolium. Cynoglossum foliis lanceolatis tomentoso incanis, corollis calyce majoribus Loeffl. Habitat in Hispania. Folia ominino Cheiranthi ... lanceolata obtusiuscula incana. Hispania 146 Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.146. det. Loeffl.]
- 6 *Cynogloss. 4 apenninum.* HU.
- 7 **linifolium** 5.
- 8 **lusitanicum** € [Sm:] *an verum C. lusitanicum* YES.
- 9 *Cynoglossum*/6 **Omphalodes.** [pinned to sheet 10.]
- 10 HU.
- 11 CBS. T[hunb.] 392. [Sm:] *paniculatum* *Mss.B. Cynoglossum hispidum* *Lehm. Asp. 143.*

184 PULMONARIA

- 1 **angustifolia** 1. //Pulmonaria angustifolia. Habitat Scara Wgothia. [*fide BDf.*]
- 2 **officinalis** 2. [*r.h.spec.:*] Ups[ala].

184 PULMONARIA

- 3 suffruticulosa. [Scop:] □: [with det. L. & alpina delet.] [Sm:] a bad *Pulmonaria*.
[Aschers:] □: *Lithospermum grandifolium* . . .
4 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 3.]
5 virginica 3 K[alm].
6 sibirica 4. [pinned to sheets 7 & 8.]
7 [Sm:] vix *P. sibirica* YES. est *P. paniculata*
H[erb.] L. fil. //Symphytum . . . Gmelin.
est *Anchusa*. [fide BDf.]
8 [sine inscript.]
9 maritima 5. [? Pall:] □
10 [Sm:] nova species.

185 SYMPHYTUM

- 1 officinale 1.
2 tuberosum 2. [pinned to sheets 3 & 4.]
3 2.
4 2. //Symphytum vulgare. Gmelin.

186 CERINTHE

- 1 major 1 Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
2 minor 3.

187 ONOSMA

- 1 simplicissima €
2 ☉
3 ☉
4 ☉
5 echioides [Russia—practically illegible.]
[Sm:] *Onosma orientalis* YES. //Symphytum
orientale fl. luteo.
6 echioides 4 Monsp.
7 [Latour:] □: *Onosma echioides* L. β.

188 BORAGO

- 1 officinalis 1.
2 indica 2 HU. [Sm:] *Trichodesma indica*
Lehm. Asper. 1. 193.
3 zeylanica. [africana delet.] ins. Johannis.
[Sm:] *Trichodesma zeylanica* *Lehm. Asper. 1.*
194. [under 'zeylanica':] HB.
4 africana 3. [Sm:] *Trichodesma africana*
Lehm. Asper. 1. 195.
5 orientalis 4. [Sm:] *Lehm. Asp. 1. 199.*
6 [sine inscript.]

189 ASPERUGO

- 1 procumbens.
2 Asperugo 5 aegyptiaca. [Lycopsis/ delet.]
[Sm:] *Anchusa ovata* *Lehm. Asper. 1. 222.*
an *Lycopsis orientalis—verte—YES. certe.*
//[Cynogl]ossum or. angustif. flore parvocaeruleo
T.C.

190 LYCOPSIS

- 1 vesicaria 1 HU.
2 pulla.
3 Lycopsis/2 variegata. [Sm:] orientalis?

190 LYCOPSIS

- 4 arvensis HU. [pinned to sheet 5.]
5 arvensis β variet. recta HU.
6 echioides β L[oeff.] 146. [Sm:] *Anchusa*
ventricosa Sibth. Fl. Graec.

191 ECHIUM

- 1 *Echium fruticosum*.
2 fruticosum.
3 fruticosum 98. [Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.]
4 Sp[arrm.] 86.
5 candicans [:m.Lf:] *Madera Mas[s]on.* //[:Lf:]
Echium thyrsoflorum in rupis alter †. *Mas[s]on*
ex litteris.
6 *Echium spicatum* [m.Lf.]
7 argenteum 145. [Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.—
Ech. fruticosum.]
8 capitatum.
9 & 10 [sine inscript.]
11 L[oeff.] 152. [Sm:] same in Sibth. herb.
[pinned to sheet 12.]
12 152a. //Echium montanum parvum, flore
magno in montibus Espartae. Loeff.
13 €
14 plantaginifolium HU.
15 laevigatum 51. [Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.]
[Sm:] HB. *Willdenow.*
16 laevigatum.
17 *Echium/2 italicum*.
18 pyrenaicum HU. //Flores purpurei.
19 vulgare 3.
20 *Echium violaceum* HU.
21 creticum 4. //Echium creticum.
22 A[lstr.] 39. [Span. list 1761. n.39. det. L.—
E. creticum.] [Sm:] *E. orientale*. HB.? was
pinned to vulgare.
23 lusitanicum [m.Lf.] [Sm:]? [Burm:]□:
Echium [sic] Lusitanicum folio amplissimo Tourn.
24 [Sm:] *Lithosp. apulum*?

192 MESSERSCHMIDIA

- 1 sibirica 7 € [Sm:] *Arguzia* YES.

193 TOURNEFORTIA

- 1 hirsutissima [:m.Sm:] HB. YES. Mutis.
[Mutis:] 107. [list c.1773. n.107. det. L.—
Tournefortia.]
2 hirsutissima [:m.Lf:] Koenig 1777. [Sm:]
non *T. hirsutissima* HB. ?an *Cordia* HB.
3 volubilis HU.
4 *Tournefortia/4 cymosa* ? Bahamo. [Sm:]
volubilis YES. [ex herb. Cliff.]
5 *Tournefortia/6 glabra*.
6 argentifolia [m.Koen. □] [Lf:] Koenig 1777.
[Sm:] *Tournefortia argentifolia* Koenig 1777.
7 Br.

- 194 **NOLANA**
1 *Nolana*. //Walkeria Mill.
- 195 **DIAPENSIA**
1 *lapponica* 1.
- 196 **ARETIA**
1 *helvetica* W. 12. [Sm:] *Wandelius, i.e. Vandelli* ?
2 *alpina* 2.
3 [Wulfen:] □: *Aretia alpina rubra carinthiaca*.
4 *Vitaliana*. [5 minima delet.] //Auricula ursi alpina, gramineo folio, jasmini lutei flore Tournef. 122. Monnier [i.e. *Le Monnier*.]
- 197 **ANDROSACE**
1 *maxima* 1 HU.
2 [sine inscript.]
3 *A. elongata* Wien. Jacqu.
4 *septentrionalis* 2.
5 *villosa* 3. //Androsace alpina perennis angustifolia villosa et multiflora Tournef. e Pyrenaeis [Le] Monnier.
6 *villosa* [m.Sm.] 3 [m.L.] [Sm:] *Gmel. it. 27*. //Androsace 3. species. Androsace foliis oblongo-ellipticis; in [? v-fidis] congestis sericeis perianthiis corollae brevioribus campaniformis Gmel.
7 [? Schreb:] □: *N.3.* [Sm:] *A. odoratissima, Schreb. Dec.* [pinned to sheets 5, 6 & 8.]
8 ☉
9 *lactea* 4. [Sm:] *A. n.26 Gmel. Sib. v.II. 81. A. Halleri Sp. Pl. ed.1.* //Androsace 6. Androsace fol. lanceolatis integerrimis ciliatis perianthiis corollae brevioribus campanulatis. Gmelin.
10 *lactea*. [? Myg:] □ [Sm:] *obtusifolia Allion*.
11 India. [pinned to sheets 9 & 10.]
12 *carnea* 6. //Androsace alpina perennis angustifolia glabra et multiflora Tournef. e Pyrenaeis [Le] Monnier.
- 198 **PRIMULA**
1 *veris* 1. [pinned to sheets 2 to 5.]
2 1.
3 1.
4 [sine inscript.]
5 *Primula*/ [small sheet.] // [citt. from Tournef., Dod. & CB.]
6 [? Hope:] □: *Primula vulgaris*.
7 *farinosa* 2.
8 [Sm:] *P. minuta Pallas HB. gigantea Wilden.* //Primula foliis glabris ovatis supra ex serrato dentatis, umbellis parvifloris Gmel.
9 [Sm:] *P. rotundifolia vel P. parviflora Pallas HB. sibirica Wilden.* //Primula foliis ovalibus glabris integerrimis umbellis parvifloris nutantibus Gmel.
- 198 **PRIMULA**
10 *Auricula* 3. Monsp. [pinned to sheets 11 & 12.]
11 & 12 [sine inscript.]
13 *Primula glutinosa*. [in addit. to spec., a coloured drawing, m. Wulfen:] *Primula Glutinosa*. [+L:] Xaver Wulfen.
14 *Aretia alpina* ? [Sm. adds:] *minime*. All[ion.] [Sm:] *non Prim. minima* fES. [? Allion:] □: *Aretia villosa scapis unifloris Hall*.
15 *Primula vitaliana* ? Ard. 35 *Aretiae* species. [pinned to sheet 14.]
16 *integrifolia* Ard. [Ard:] □: 26 *Primula*. [list 1. 1761. n.26. det. L.—*Primula minima forte varietas*.]
17 *cortusoides* 4. [pinned to sheet 16.]
18 *cortusoides* 7. [Amman:] □: [+L: illegible annot.]
- 199 **CORTUSA**
1 *Cortusa Matthioli*.
2 [r.h.spec:] ☉
3 [sine inscript.]
4 *Cortusa Gmelini*.
5 *gmelini* 2 ☉
- 200 **SOLDANELLA**
1 *Soldanella/1 alpina*.
- 201 **DODECATHEON**
1 *Meadia*.
- 202 **CYCLAMEN**
1 *europaeum* Kh. [list 1757. det. m. aman.] [Sm:] *hederifolium*.
2 Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.] [pinned to sheet 1.]
- 203 **MENYANTHES**
1 *Menyanthes nymphoides*.
2 *Menyanthes indica* [m.Loefl.]
3 *Menyanthes americana* Allam. Mss. [m.Allam.]
4 *trifoliata* 1.
5 *Menyanthes ovata* [m.Lf.] CBS.
- 204 **HOTTONIA**
1 [sine inscript.]
2 *indica* 2.
3 *Hottonia* CBS.
- 205 **HYDROPHYLLUM**
1 *Hydrophyllum/virginicum*. [pinned to sheet 2.]
2 *Hydrophyllum/*
3 *canadense* 2 K[alm.]
4 *Hydrophyllum canadense*.
- 206 **ELLISIA**
1 *Nyctalea* 2. //Nyctalea.
2 2.

207 LYSIMACHIA

- 1 vulgaris 1.
- 2 *Lysimachia* [m.Amman]/1 [Sm:] *an species nova?* YES. //*Lysimachia lutea salicis folio* Amm. rhut. 20. Sibiria.
- 3 *Ephemerum* 2.
- 4 *Lysimachia* Baster.
- 5 *atropurpureum* 3.
- 6 K[alm]. [Sm:] *L. stricta* Mss. B.
- 7 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 6.]
- 8 *thysiflora* 4.
- 9 *Lysimachia*/5 *quadrifolia*. [A.Gr.]=*Steironema hybridum* A. Gray *Fl. ex A. Gray.* //Petiver Lob[el.] figura.
- 10 *punctata* 6.
- 11 *ciliata* HU.
- 12 *Linum stellatum* 8.
- 13 *Lysimachia*/9 *nemorum*.
- 14 *Nummularia* 10.

208 ANAGALLIS

- 1 *arvensis* 1.
- 2 *monelli* 2 Algir. [*Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.*]
- 3 *latifolia* 3 HU. //ex Hispania foliis amplexicaulibus.
- 4 *Anagallis linifolia* A[istr.] [*cf. MS. list 1762*] [pinned to sheet 5.]
- 5 *Anagallis linifolia* R[? oy.] 60.
- 6 *tenella* 11.
- 7 [*sine inscript.*]
- 8 [*on strap.*] 53.

209 RETZIA

- 1 *Retzia* Blad[h] CBS.
- 2 *Retzia* CBS.

210 SPIGELIA

- 1 *Anthelmia* Rol. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 1 HU.
- 3 *Spigelia* Hope [*of Edinburgh.*] [Sm:] *marilandica* YES.
- 4 [*engraved plate from ? Jacq.*]

211 OPHIORHIZA

- 1 [? Taernstroem:] □: *Cras toelang* [*Malayan name.*] [Sm:] *Mungos?* YES.
- 2 *Ophiorhiza*. // [*descr. by L.*]
- 3 *Ophiorhiza* [m.Lf:] *Zeylona Thunberg 1778.*
- 4 *Indica*. // [*descr. by L., see Append.*]
- 5 *Ophiorhiza*. [Sm:] *mitreola* HB. // [*descr. by L., see Append.*]

212 VIRECTA

- 1 *Virecta virens* [m.Lf:] [17]77. [Sm:] *non est ; biflora.*
- 2 *V. biflora* [m.Sm:] [*with his drawings of flower, &c. ; annot.*]

213 LISIANTHUS

- 1 *Lisianthus* 2 *cordifolius* Brown. jam. 137. t.9. f.2. Br. [*to one flower,—Sm:] flos alienus ; Hamelliae?*
- 2 *Lisianthus ovatifolius* [m.Lf.] [Mutis:] 17. [*list 1. c.1773. n.17. det. L.—Diosma angiosperma nova, ignota fructu maturo [+Lf:] est Lisianthus.*] [Sm:] *glaber.*

213a PENTSTEMON

- 1 *Chelone Chelonoides* 141. [*Pl. Surin. 1775. det. L.*] [*Pentstemon delet.*]
- 2 [? Burm. coll:] *Jasminum mexicanum?* Petro *Hondio Viticula Virginensis.*

214 RANDIA

- 1 *Randia aculeata*. Br.143. t.8. f.1. [Sm:] *Gardeniae species* HB.

215 AZALEA

- 1 *indica*. [Sm:] *non Azalea indica* HB. //Nro. 2. Miller.
- 2 *nudiflora* 3 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 3 K[alm].
- 4 *viscosa* 4 K[alm].
- 5 *lapponica* 5.
- 6 5. [*r.h.spec.*] 3.
- 7 *procumbens* 6.

216 PLUMBAGO

- 1 *europaea* 1.
- 2 *zeylanica* 2.
- 3 *Plumbago rosea* Acor binasa. Fl. rubro.

217 PHLOX

- 1 *paniculata* 1.
- 2 HU.
- 3 *maculata* 2 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 4 2. [Sm:] *Phlox pyramidalis.* //Lychnidea
- 4 *Alsines aquaticae foliis* Pluk. Miller. [+Sm:] *Pluk. Almag. 122.*
- 5 HU. [Sm:] *Phlox pyramidalis.*
- 6 [*r.h.spec.*] K[alm]. [Sm:] *pilosa* YES.
- 7 *carolina.* //Martyn Cent. t.10.
- 8 *Phlox*/4 *glaberrima.*
- 9 *divaricata* 5 HU.
- 10 *ovata* 6. [Collinson:] □: *A new Lychnidea not described that I know off.*
- 11 *ovata.* [Collinson:] □: *Early shoot very pale not Described.*
- 12 *subulata* 7 K[alm]. [Sm:] *setacea?*
- 13 *sibirica.* //Alisma. Demid[off].

218 CONVULVULUS

- 1 *arvensis* 1 Fl. suec[ica]. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 1. [script. ignot:] □
- 3 *sepium* 2 Algir. [*Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.*]

218 CONVULVULUS

- 4 Conv. Scammonium HU.
 5 sibiricus HU.
 6 farinosus HU.
 7 Convolvulus/16 Medium.
 8 hederaceus HU [at base of leaves:]
 C. hederac.
 9 Nil C. Nil. HU.
 10 purpureus 6.
 11 jalapa 7. [Batatas delet.] [Sm:] batatas
 YES.
 12 Batatas Chin[a].
 13 Convolvulus/7 patatas.
 14 C. Batatas. [D. Roy:] □: Batatas. N.39.
 litter. ad Cl. Linn. [Sm:] Dioscorea Sr. JB.
 15 Conv. verticillatus. [jamaicensis delet.] Br.
 Br.6.
 16 [?Dahl:] Eur. austr. & Amer. [Sm:] Conv.
 umbellatus [fide] RAS.
 17 canariensis 10.
 18 Convolv. muricatus. [purpureus delet.] Suratt.
 19 muricatus [m.Koen. □] [Sm:] non muri-
 catus H.Lin.
 20 Convolvulus grandiflorus [m.Lf.] [Koen:]
 □
 21 grandiflorus [:m.Lf:] Koenig. 1777. //[Lf:]
 Convolvulus grandiflorus. Convolvulus maximus
 semine hirsuto Herm. mus. Zeyl: Burm: Thes:
 Zeylan:
 22 maximus [:m.Lf:] 1778. HU. ex sem. zey-
 lanens.
 23 speciosus [:m.Lf:] Hort. ups: 1778 e sem.
 Brasiliens.
 24 Convolvulus [m.Loefl.] sericeus.
 25 althaeoides Algir. [pinned to sheets
 26 & 27.]
 26 14.
 27 althaeoides 14. [Sm:] C. tenuissimus [fide]
 Dr. Sib[th.].
 28 Cneorum 14 [m.Sol.] Kh. [list 1757. det.
 m.aman.]
 29 althaeoides [:m.Lf:] Koenig 1777. [Sm:]
 spec. nova non althaeoides. //[Lf., descr., see
 Append. ; ends:] Habitat in limitis agrorum,
 flore luteo. Koenig.
 30 Convolvulus althaeifolius HU.
 31 cairensis ⊕
 32 Convolvulus copticus HU.
 33 Convolvulus copticus HU.
 34 macrocarpos 19 india.
 35 pentaphyllus 16.
 36 Convolvulus pentaphyllus. [Sm:] !! quin-
 quefolius YES.
 37 Convolvulus quinquefolius Br. [Sm:]
 pentaphyllus?
 38 pentaphyllus [:m.Lf:] Koenig 1777.
 39 spinosus [m.Lf.] [Pallas:] □: [+Lf:] volu-
 bilis.

218 CONVULVULUS

- 40 sicularis 17 HU.
 41 Convol. pentapetaloides Latourette.
 42 pentapeta[loi]des.
 43 lineatus 21. //Hispania 163. Loefl. [Span.
 list 1753. n.163. det. Loefl.]
 44 Cneorum.
 45 [sine inscript.]
 46 Conv. gangeticus Comoj. [Hemsl. 1898:]
 Coccus villosus DC.
 47 [sine inscript.]
 48 Cantabrica 21 □: ⊕ Cneorum. [pinned
 to sheet 49.]
 49 terrestris. //Convolvulus ... T[ourn.] misit
 Allioni. [fide BDJ.]
 50 Dorycnium □: ⊕
 51 C. Dorycnium [fide] Dr. Sib[th.] [m.Sm.]
 //Convolvulus ramosus incanus pilosellae folio
 CB. [+Sm:] Pin. 294. Convolv. n.2 [⊕ puts
 '1' under 'folio' & '2' under 'pilosellae',
 correcting the order.]
 52 spithameus 23 K[alm]. □: xxiv 10.
 53 Convol. persicus.
 54 tricolor 25.
 55 reptans 27.
 56 hirtus 28.
 57 ind[ia].
 58 Convolvulus/29 Soldanella.
 59 Pes caprae 30.
 60 oleraceus 16.
 61 [97 in pencil.]
 62 Cap. B. S[pei].
 63 [?Rathgeb:] □: C. ... pentapetaloides ...
 pilosa. [+L:] sic est.
 64 Koenig 5.
 65 [Burm:] □: 99 daun Papaphum.
 66 india.
 67 ⊕ //Convolvulus sagittariae foliis, flore
 purpureo Wheler. Pluk. phyt. 85. f.3.
 Gmelin.
 68 7 ⊕
 69 ⊕
 70 Convolvulus.
 71 Convolvulus [m.Koen.]
 72 [sine inscript.]
 219 IPOMOEAE
 1 Quamoclit.
 2 rubra YES. [m.Sm.] Ellis.
 3 coccinea 4.
 4 tuberosa 5. [digitata delet.] [Sm:] I.
 tuberosa YES.
 5 Ipomoea. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 6 Ipomoea 7 Bona nox Br. [Sol:] Ipomoea
 2. Br. jam. 155.
 7 campanulata 6. [Sm:] Hibiscus populneus
 YES.
 8 hastata HU.

219 IPOMOEA

- 9 Mutis. [Mutis:] 19. [list 1. c.1773. n.19. det. L.—*Convolvulus*.] [Sm:] *conf. Ipom. hastata* YES.
 10 triloba 12.
 11 Pes tigridis 15.
 12 HU.
 13 Ipomoea muricata.
 14 Ard. [Ard:] □: *Anonima brasiliana* No. 3; □: 12. [Bref(2)1. p.83. nn.3 & 12 det. L. 1763.] [Sm., to N.12:] *planta nondum descripta.* // [descr., see Append.]
 15 Ipomoea serpens. [Lf:] Mutis. [Mutis:] 67. [list 1. c.1773. n.67. det. L. as here.]
 16 [Koen:] □

220 POLEMONIUM

- 1 caeruleum 1. //e Sibiria.
 2 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 Polemonium reptans. // [descr., see Append.]
 4 dubium 3. [Gron:] □ [Sm:] *Phacelia parviflora* Pursh. v.1. 140.
 5 *Polemonium roelloides* [? m.Dry.] [Sm:] *ex HB.* [script. ignot:] No.731.
 6 *Polemonium roelloides* [m.Lf.] [?Thunb:] □: 51.

221 CAMPANULA

- 1 cenisia Allion. //Campanula plerumq[ue] multicaulis uniflora, fol. ovatis sessilibus integerrimis. Allion. pedemont. ab inventore missa.
 2 uniflora 1.
 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 pulla. [??]Jacq:] □: *Campanula pulla.*
 5 rotundifolia 3. [pinned to sheets 6 & 7.]
 6 Campanula/ 3γ.
 7 [Ger:] □: N.27.
 8 Dick. //Campanula alpestris . . . 702.
 9 patula 6 HU.
 10 Rapunculus 5 [r.h.spec:] Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
 11 persicifolia 7.
 12 pyramidalis 8 HU. Mygind.
 13 americana. [stellata delet.] HU.
 14 C. americana HU.
 15 lilifolia 10 € //Campanula rapuntii folio, fl. pallide caerulescente pendulo. Gerb. 69. Habitat in campis feris Tawrowiensibus.
 16 ð [Sm:] *lilifolia* YES.
 17 [sine inscript.]
 18 rhomboidalis 11 ð
 19 Alpini rhomboidea. [Turra:] □ [+L:] Alpini.
 20 unidentata [m.Lf.] [Trachelium tenuifolium delet.] T[hunb.] 320. [cf. Sparrm. list 1772. n.320. det. L.] //Campanula africana annua angustifolia, flore purpurascens [? unica]

221 CAMPANULA

- Comm. hort. 2. p.75. t.30. Folia infima serrata.
 21 lobelioides [m.Lf:] *Mas[s]on.*
 22 Campanula *carpatica* carpatica. Jacqu[in].
 23 [Jacq:] □: No.22. [list 1768. n.22. det. Jacq.]
 24 [Sm:] *aurea.* [Lf:] *af Mas[s]on på Madera.*
 25 Campanula *tenella* [m.Lf.] [imbricata delet.] [L:] cap. [Sm:] *Lighfootiae species.* YES.
 26 *tenella* [m.Lf.] [Roella imbricata delet.] Sp[arrm.] 178. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.178. det. L.—*Roella imbricata.*] [Sm:] *Lighfootiae species* YES.
 27 *porosa* T[hunb.] 336. [cf. Sparrm. list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.336. det. L.] //caulis adpersus poris quasi sursum versus intrusus.
 28 Campanula *undulata* T[hunb.] 334. [Thunb. letter 1773. n.334.]
 29 latifolia 13.
 30 rapunculoides 14. [Sm:] [note on a Scottish habitat.] //Locus Nericia, paroecia Hidinge.
 31 Campanula/ [ex herb. Cliff.] //Campanula hortensis rapunculi radice repens. CB.
 32 Campanula *rapunculoides.* [Sm:] *Bonomiensis?* Mr.Davall. *C. nova species* Pallas. HB.
 33 //Campanula . . . Gmel.
 34 [Jacq:] □: No.23. [list 1768. n.23. det. Jacq.]
 35 *rapunculoides.* [Sm:] ? *species nova?* radix repens. Dr. G[ooden?]
 36 *graminifolia.*
 37 *Campanula cinerea* [m.Lf.] [Roella pulcher delet.] T[hunb.] 331. //Cal. 5phyllus. Cor. 5partita. Stylus 1. stigma 3.
 38 *cinerea* [m.Lf.] [Roella pubescens delet.] T[hunb.] 425. //Cal. 5partitus. Corolla 5partita [? li —] Germ. inferum. Stigmata 3.
 39 *hispidula* [m.Lf.] III. [?Sparrm. list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.111. det. L.—*Roella ciliaris.*]
 40 Campanula *hispidula* T[hunb.] 411. Sp[arrm.] 400. [cf. Sparrm. list Linn. Corr. nn.200. 411. det. L.] //Campanula africana hirsuta, parvo angustiore folio, flore pallido violaceo Comm. hort. 2. p.73. t.37. Cal. 5phyllus, longa corolla. Cor. 5fid. Stylus 1. Stigmata 3.
 41 *Trachelium* 18. [pinned to sheets 42 & 43.]
 42 HU. pleno flore. //Corolla duplici parvo flore.
 43 *Trachelium* 18 [m.Lf.]
 44 *glomerata* 19.
 45 *Cervicaria* 20.
 46 HU.
 47 Campanula *peregrina* HU.
 48 *peregrina* HU. CBS. //Flores fere plani. Folia petiolo marginato dentato. [Also a pencil drawing, with Swedish inscript. delet.]
 49 Campanula *peregrina.*
 50 *petraea.* [pinned to sheet 51.]

221 CAMPANULA

- 51 **petraea**. [Seg:] □: [+L:] Camp. petraea.
 52 //Campanula . . . Mygind . . . etc. [fide BDJ.]
 53 **dichotoma** Algir. [cf. Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.—Campanula.] [pinned to sheet 54.]
 54 **dichotoma**. //Campanula hirsuta, Ocymifolio caulem ambiente, flore pendulo. Bocc. mus. sic. 83. t.45. f.1. Haec foliis [? panic.] angustioribus caetera figura simillima. Bocc. in Messina, Sicilia.
 55 **Medium 22**. [pinned to sheet 56.]
 56 [? Amman:] □
 57 **barbata** Allion. // [cit. from CB.]
 58 Campan? [pinned to sheet 57.]
 59 **sibirica**. Scop. [Scop:] □: 41. [+L:] sibirica. [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.41. det. L.]
 60 **Campanula sibirica** [m.] Jacq. on: □: No.24. [list 1768. n.24. det. Jacq.]
 61 ☉
 62 **C. alpina**. [Scop:] □: 43. [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.43. det. L.] Camp. alpini.
 63 **mollis** A[lstr.] 48. [Span. list 1761. n.48. det. L. as here.]
 64 **tridentata**. [? Schreb:] □: No.1.
 65 **C. laciniata**. [graeca delet.] //Campanula graeca saxatilis, jacobaeae folio Tour[nef.] Cor.
 66 **stricta** ☉ [pinned to sheet 67.]
 67 ⊕
 68 **Speculum** ♀ 27. //Speculum♀ris [=Veneris].
 69 HU. [pinned to sheets 68 & 70.]
 70 HU.
 71 **hybrida** 28.
 72 **C. limonifolia**.
 73 **perfoliata** 31.
 74 **capensis**.
 75 **capensis** [m.Lf.] [Roella longipes delet.] Sp[arm.] [list 1772. Linn. Corr. unnumb. det. L.—C. longipes.]
 76 **Elatines** Allion. //Campanula cymbalariae foliis et folio hederaceo CB. (sed perperam) Allioni.
 77 **hederacea** 33. [Loefl:] □: . . . Porto . . .
 78 **Campanula erinoides**. [Sm:] Mant. 44. excludendum forte syn. Hermann. videt. locus natalis etiam excludend. Habitat in America boreali. Muhlenb. & [? Hasell.]
 79 **Erinus** 30. [Ger:] □: N. 47.
 80 **paniculata** [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 315. [Sm:] a *Trachelium*?
 81 **paniculata** [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 345. // [descr. see Append.; ends:] Campanulae affinis. an hermaphrodita?
 82 **Campanula procumbens** [m.Lf.] T[hunb:] □: 459.
 83 & 84 [sine inscript.]

222 ROELLA

- 1 **Roella ciliata**.
 2 [sine inscript.]

223 PHYTEUMA [N.B. Sm. has altered the termination of specific epithets, 'a' into 'um'.]

- 1 **pauciflora** All[ion.] [Allion:] □
 2 **pauciflora** [?m.Lf.] [?Wulfen:] □ [Sm:] *orbiculare* γ Willd. *ellipticum* Villars t.11. f.2. Dick. [Sm:] *P. Scheuchzeri* Willden. // [cit. from Haller.]
 3 **hemispherica** 2.
 4 **comosa**.
 5 **comosa**. [?Wulfen:] □: *Phyteuma comosum*.
 6 **orbicularis**. [Scop:] □: 39. [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.39. det. L. m. aman.]
 7 **spicata** 4.

224 TRACHELIUM

- 1 **Trachelium diffusum** [m.Lf.] [?Thunb:] 125.
 2 **Trachelium** [m.Lf.] *tenuifolium* [m.Sm.] [Anthosperm. ciliare delet.] T[hunb.] 358. // [descr., see Append.]
 3 **caeruleum**.

225 SAMOLUS

- 1 **Valerandi**.
 2 Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]

226 NAUCLEA

- 1 [Osbeckia partly cut away.] **Nauclea** 1. [Sm:] *Adina globiflora* Salis[bury] Parad. 1. 115.
 2 **Nauclea orientale** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *sp. nova ex Koenig. parvifolia* Roxb.?

227 MACROCNEMUM

- 1 **Macrocnemum jamaicense** [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *Psychotria Myrstiphyllum* Swartz non *Macrocnemum*.

228 PORTLANDIA

- 1 **Portlandia tetrandra** Forst. [m.Lf:] *verte*, // [Lf:] *Portlandia tetrandra in insula nobis Savage island sive I. fera dicta. Planta rarissima. Forster. Flos. albus: totus caule tetragonus.*

229 SCAVEOLA

- 1 **Plumieri** 1. [Sm:] *Sc. lobelia* M.

230 CINCHONA

- 1 **Cinchona/1 officinalis**. [Triana:] *Exostemma triflorum* (Triana, 1869.)
 2 **Cinchona peruviana** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Mutis in litteris Sept. 24. 1764. datis.* [Mutis:] 89. [list 2. 1777. n.89. det. Mutis.—*Cinchona* . . . ab incolis Guayana.] [Triana: annot.]

230 CINCHONA

- 3 a & b. [Triana: annot.] [Kippist:] *Specimen of the fruit of C. oblongifolia, added by Mr. Triana to complete the Linnean Specimens.*
 4 [coloured drawing from Mutis.] [Sm:] *Cinchona peruviana Mutis in literis Sept. 24. 1764 datis.* [Triana: annot.]

231 PSYCHOTRIA

- 1 *Psychotria asiatica.*
 2 *Psychotria serpens.*
 3 *herbacea.* [Sol: *synn. Sloane hist. and Rheedee, mal. as printed in Sp. Pl. ed.2.*] // [Sol: *descr., see Append. ; ends:*] *an Lonicera? aut Linnaea?*
 4 [Sm:] *Virecta? emetica? vix.*
 5 *Laetea?* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Psychotria? Mutis.* [Mutis:] 12.
 6 // [Lf:] *monopetala. hexandra.*
 7 [script. ignot:] *No.125.*
 8 *arbor rubra.* [capsule,—Hemsl:] *Rubiaceae: Rudgea or Psychotria.* // [descr. by L.]

232 COFFEA

- 1 *arabica india.* [script. ignot:] □: *Caffe.*

233 CHIOCOCCA

- 1 *racemosa* Br. [Sol:] *Lonicera alba.*
 2 [sine inscript.]
 3 *paniculata* [m.Lf:] *Mutis.* [Mutis:] 37.
 4 [Lf:] *Mutis.*
 5 *Surinam. Dahlberg.* [at base of spec:] *Surin.*
 6 *Surinam. Dahlberg.* [Sm:] *Psychotria HB.*

234 HAMELLIA

- 1 [at base of spec:] *Mutis.* [Mutis:] 95. [Sm:] *Hamelha?*

235 LONICERA

- 1 *Caprifolium 1.* [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 [Rehder, 1909:] □: *L. implexa Ait.*
 3 *sempervirens* HU.
 4 *dioica femina.*
 5 *mas.* [pinned to sheet 4.]
 6 *Periclymenum.* // *Caprifolium germanicum.*
 7 *tatarica 5* € // *Chamaecerasus fructu gemino rubro, foliis glabris cordatis Amm. ruth. 184. Xylosteum tartaricum, chamaecerasi foliis viridibus, bacca rubra. Habitat in desertis circa Samaram.*
 8 *Xylosteum 6.*
 9 *Lonicera/7 pyrenaica.*
 10 *alpigena 8* Monsp. [Rehder, 1909:] □
 11 *caerulea* HU. [pinned to sheet 12.]
 12 9. [script. ignot:] □: *Lonicera pedunculis bifloris, floribus infundibuliformibus, bacca solitaria, oblonga, angulosa.*

235 LONICERA

- 13 *Symphoricarpos 11.*
 14 *Diervilla 14* HU.
 15 [Latour:] □: *Lonicera Canadensis per M. Daubenton à latourette 1773.*
 16 *Lonicera bubalina Suppl. 146 . . .* [m.Sm.]

236 MORINDA

- 1 *citrifolia 2.*
 2 *Morinda Royoc* Br.
 3 *Morinda Koenig.* [Sm:] *Sp. nova? YES.*

237 CONOCARPUS

- 1 *Conocarpus erecta* [m.Sol.] Br.
 2 *Conocarpus racemosus.*
 3 [sine inscript.]

238 KUHNIA

- 1 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 [l.h.spec:] *sibirica* [r.h.spec:] *Ard.* [Ard:] □: *53 Eupatorium. [hist 1761. n.53. det. L.—Kuhnia eupatorioides.]*

239 MUSSAENDA

- 1 *spinosa* [l.h.spec:] *india.* [Sm:] *Ophiorrhiza? HB.*
 2 *Mussaenda frondosa.* [fruticosa delet.] *Daun putri.* [Sm:] *glabra.*
 3 [l.h.spec:] *Didyma.* *Suratt.* [r.h.spec:] *insul. Joh[annes].*

240 MIRABILIS

- 1 *dichotoma.* [odorata delet.]
 2 *jalapa 1.*
 3 *longiflora 3.*

241 CORIS

- 1 *monspeliensis.*
 2 *Coris Tourn.* [m.Barn.] // [Barn:] *Coris Linn. Spec. plant. I. p.177. Sauvages Meth. fol. p.46. Coris caerulea maritima C. Bauh. pin. 280. Tourne. 652. Junio 1757 Ex declivi Collium rupia el Prul ante la Escateruela.*

242 VERBASCUM

- 1 *Thapsus 1* Monsp.
 2 *Verbascum Boerhavi.* [blatterifolium delet.] HU. [Sm:] *Exclud. syn. Milleri.*
 3 *Lychnitis 2.*
 4 *nigrum.* // *Verbascum nigrum.*
 5 *phoeniceum 7.* // *Verbascum foliis glabris indivisis Roy. Gmelin.*
 6 *Blattaria 4.* // *Blattaria vulgaris Hort. ups.*
 7 *sinuatum 6* ⊕
 8 *Verbascum Osbeckii* [m.Sm:] *ex descr. Linn. Sp. Pl. ed.1. 179. Osb. It. 52. [& ref. to Cav.] . . . [incl:] found in Verbascum HL. Salee.*
 9 *Myconi 9.* [pinned to sheet 10.]

242 VERBASCUM

- 10 Cortusa/ [ex herb. Cliff.]
 11 HU.
 12 hybridum. [Sm:] an thapsi Sp. Pl. 1670?
 [& later:] nequaquam.

243 DATURA

- 1 Stramonium.
 2 Dat. Tatula.
 3 fastuosa 2.
 4 D. Metel. [? zeylanica delet.] HU.
 5 Datura arborea. [Mutis:] 20. [list 1. c.1773.
 n.20. det. L.]

244 HYOSCYAMUS

- 1 niger 1. [aman:] HU. //[annot. aman:]
 ... varietas basis petalorum nigra. Hyoscyamus
 niger.
 2 albus 2 €
 3 aureus.
 4 3 €
 5 Hyoscyamus pusillus.
 6 € //Hyoscyamus calycibus spinosis Habita-
 tat in Persia. [fide BDf.]
 7 physalodes. [pinned to sheets 8 & 9.]
 8 [pen-and-ink drawing.] //[script. ignot., ex-
 planation of lettering on drawing.]
 9 //Hyoscyamus calycibus inflatis.
 10 Hyoscyamus Belladonna. [Jacq:] □
 [+L:] H. atropoides. [Sm:] Scopolia JES.
 //[annot. L.]
 11 [plate from Jacq. Observ. t.20.]

245 NICOTIANA

- 1 Tabacum 1.
 2 fruticosa HU.
 3 rustica 2.
 4 paniculata 3 HU.
 5 glutinosa 4 HU.

246 ATROPA

- 1 Mandragora. [l.h.bott.corner, Baeck:]
 Mandragora.
 2 Atropa/1 Belladonna.
 3 physaloides 2 HU.
 4 Solanum/2 guineense. [Sm:] solanacea
 JES. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 5 Atropa guineensis 23. [Tulb. list c.1769.
 n.23. det. L.—A. solanacea.] [Sm:] figurae
 [illegible words] solanacea? JES.
 6 frutescens 3. [?Baeck:] Linnaeo Baeck.
 7 Atropa.

247 PHYSALIS

- 1 somnifera 1 Tsierutti india.
 2 Atropa/2 flexuosa.
 3 viscosa 4. [A.Gr:] haud vera A.G.
 [Gron:] □

247 PHYSALIS

- 4 pensylvanica HU.
 5 Alkekengi 5 HU.
 6 [Jacq:] □ : No.25 Physalis ... [list 1768. n.25.
 det. Jacq.]
 7 P. peruviana HU. //Semina e Peru
 Alstroem[er.]
 8 peruviana JES. [m.Sm.] [Mutis:] 74. [list 2.
 1777. n.74. det. Mutis—Physalis.]
 9 angulata 6. [pinned to sheet 10.]
 10 [sine inscript.]
 11 pubescens 7 HU. [pinned to sheet 12.]
 12 Feuillei HU.
 13 pruinosa 9 HU. [pinned to sheet 14.]
 14 [Dill:] □ [Sm:] barbadosis M. JES.
 15 [Dill:] □
 16 [?Barn:] Solanum Vesicarium Annuum pro-
 cumbens Barr. non t.22.
 17 Physalis oleracea Allam. MS. [m.Allam:]
 Alkekengi flore luteo, fructu virescente. Barr.
 gall. aeq.

248 SOLANUM

- 1 verbascifolium 1. [script. ignot:] □
 2 Solan. verbascifolium [Lf:] Coll. 2da.
 [Mutis] 39.
 3 Solanum verbascifolium. [Sm:] auricu-
 latum.
 4 Pseudo-Capsicum 3 HU.
 5 Solanum/4 diphylum. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 //Solanum lignosum offic. sempervirens, cas-
 siniaefolius. Br.
 6 Solanum diphylum. //[script. ignot:]
 Solanum rubrum? guineense.
 7 Dulcamara 5.
 8 quercifolium 6 HU.
 9 S. radicans HU. //[the beginning of a
 letter to a licentiate.]
 10 bonariense HU.
 11 macrocarpon 7. [bonariense delet.] HU.
 12 tuberosum 8.
 13 tuberosum Mutis. [Mutis:] 125. [list 1.
 c.1773. n.125. det. L.—Solanum tuberosum.]
 14 Solanum tuberosum? [m.Lf:] Coll. 2da.
 [Mutis:] 63. [list 2. 1777. n.63. det. Mutis—
 Solanum.]
 15 pimpinellifolium peru.
 16 Lycopersicon 9. [Sm:] pseudo-lycopersicon
 Jacq. Hort. v.1. t.11.
 17 peruvianum 10 HU. //Peruvianum.
 pedunculo dichotomo.
 18 nigrum 12 ⊕ [pinned to sheets 19 & 20.]
 19 12.
 20 fr[uctu] luteo † HU. †
 21 [sine inscript.]
 22 laurifolius [m.Lf.] Surin, 170,
 23 [sine inscript.]

248 SOLANUM

- 24 *Solanum scandens* 72. [cf. *Pl. Surin. 1775. n.172. det. L. as here. cf. also sheet 22.*]
 25 Surin.
 26 *quadrangulare* [m.L.f.] T[hunb.] 476.
 CBS. [Sm:] *Dill. Elth. t.373.*
 27 *S. aethiopicum* HU.
 28 *Melongena* 13 HU.
 29 *insanum* Suratt.
 30 *campechiense* HU.
 31 *campechiense* india
 32 *Solanum* [m.Sol.] 15 [m.L.] *mammosum*
 [m.Sol.] Br.
 33 *mammosum* [m.L.f:] *Surinam : Dahlberg.*
 34 *virginianum* Arduin. [Sm:] ? *fuscatum*
Jacq. I. Rar. t.42.
 35 *indicum* 17.
 36 17. \emptyset
 37 *carolinense* 18. //S. *carolinense.*
 38 *sodomeum* 19 HU.
 39 *sanctum.* [incanum *delet.*] India.
 40 [Jacq:] \square : *No.26. Solanum hybridum. [list*
1768. n.26. det. Jacq.]
 41 *tomentosum.* [pulverulentum *delet.*]
 42 *Solanum/22 bahamense.* //S. *bahamense.*
 43 *igneum* HU.
 44 *trilobum* 23. [?with strap used in herb.
Gron.]
 45 [?Lf:] HU. [Sm:] *marginatum* *Supp.*
 46 *capense.* [Mill:] \square : *Solanum e Cap. B. Sp.*
 [+L:] Pluk. 1. 316. f.5. [+Sm:] *ex Millero.*
Milleri Willd. 81. trilobum Sp. Pl.2. non
verum . . .
 47 *capense* [m.L.f.] [Sm:] *Supp.*
 48 *Solanum lycioides.*
 49 *Solanum diversifolium* *Allam. mss. . .* [m.Allam]
 50 [Burm. coll:] *Solanum Flore Verbasci Malaice*
Malaien Goa.
 51 Ard. 4.
 52 Arduin.
 53 Ard. [Ard:] 24 *Solanum.*
 54 HU.
 55 Mutis. [?Lf:] 134.
 56 Mutis. [Mutis:] 138. [list 1. c.1773. n.138.
det. Sm. in Linn. Corr. (2) 531.—M. laurifolia.]
 [Sm:] *conf. Feuill. t.26.*
 57 Mutis [Mutis:] 139. [list 1. c.1773. n.139.
det. Sm. in Linn. Corr. (2) 531.—M. laurifolia.]
 Fevill. [+Sm:] t.26? //Prolongum est.
 Fevill.
 58 *Solanum* [m.Sol.]
 59 [Gouan:] \square : *No.2 . . .*
 60 [sine *inscript.*]
 61 Brasilia. Arduin. 1.
 62 123. [cf. *Pl. Surin. 1775. p.6. n.128. det. L.—*
S. racemosum.]
 63 [Pott:] \square : *Solanum . . .*
 64 & 65 [sine *inscript.*]

249 CAPSICUM

- 1 *annuum* 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 1. \emptyset
 3 *baccatum.*
 4 *baccatum* [? m.Gouan \square].
 5 *grossum* HU. //fructu vario crasso.
 Caulis biennis.
 6 *frutescens* 2. //Capsicum perenne.
 7 *Capsicum.*

250 STRYCHNOS

- 1 *potatorum* HB. *JES.* [m.Sm.]

251 IGNATIA

- 1 [aman:] 98. [? *Pl. Surin. 1775. n.98.*]
 2 *Ignatia nova surinamensis* [m.L.f.]

252 CHIRONIA

- 1 *trinervia* 1 CBS. [Sm:] (*non vera*) *est*
Exacum cordatum JES. conf. Sp. Pl. Mss.
Linn.
 2 *jasminoides* [m.Sm:] *verte.* //Chironia *jas-*
minoides [m.Dahl.]
 3 *Chiron. lychnoides.* [stricta *delet.*] [cf.
Tulb. list c.1769. n.48 det. L.—Ch. stricta.]
 4 *Chironia/3 campanulata* K[alm].
 5 *Chironia/4 angularis* K[alm].
 6 *linoides* 194. [Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.—
Ch. linifolia.]
 7 *Chironia linoides* [2 *spec.*] T[hunb.]
 [1 *spec.*] Sp[arm.] [Sm:] HB. *vix*
Chironia.
 8 *nudicaulis* [m.L.f.] [5 *delet.*] [Thunb:]
 \square : *Chironia . . .*
 9 *tetragona* [m.L.f.] [Sm:] *an Exacum?*
 // [Sw:] *Chironia trinervia.*
 10 *Chironia baccifera.*
 11 *baccifera* [m.L.f.]
 12 *frutescens* 189. [Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.]
 13 *frutescens* [m.L.f.]
 14 *Chironia* Suratt.
 15 [sine *inscript.*]

253 CORDIA

- 1 *Myxa.* [2 *names delet.*] [Sm:]? //O.
frutescens folio subrotundo hirsuto, fl. luteo
 Houst. Miller.
 2 *Cordia spinescens.* // [descr., see *Append.*]
 3 *Cordia Sebestena* [m.Sol.] Br.
 4 *Cordia Sebestena.* [Myxa *delet.*] HU.
 5 *Cordia Gerascanthes* [m.Sol.] Br.
 [pinned to sheet 6.]
 6 *Gerascanthes.* [descr., see *Append.*]
 7 *Cordia macrophylla.*
 8 *Callococca.* // [citt. & descr., see *Append.*]
 9 india.
 10 [? *caudat.*]

254 EHRETIA

- 1 *Ehretia tinifolia* [:m.Sol:] *Ehretia* 168. t.16. f.1. Br.
- 2 *Cordia Bourreria* [m.Sol.] Br.
- 3 *Ehretia* [on □ + descr., see *Append.*] [Sm:] *Cytharexylum caudatum* Sr. JB. // Cal. 3fidus Cor. 5fidus St[amin]a 5. Germen . . . stylus . . . pist . . . stigma. [*illegible*].

255 VARRONIA

- 1 *lineata* Br.
- 2 *Varronia bullata* Br. [Sm:] *Am. Acad.* v.5. 394 . . . [*?annot. by Sol.*]
- 3 *Varronia bullata*. [Sm:] *globosa*?

256 LAUGERIA

- 1 *Laugeria odorata*. [Jacq:] □ [Sm:] *Laugeria odorata ex Horto eadem in HB. ex Jacquin.*

257 BRUNFELSIA

- 1 *americana* [on strap:] *Brunfelsia* Dav. Roy. sta[min]a 5.

258 CESTRUM

- 1 *nocturnum* 1. [*l.h.bott.corner, Baeck:*] *Illustri Linnaei*. [Sm:] *vespertinum?* YES.
- 2 *vespertinum* HU.
- 3 *Cestrum diurnum*. [Sm:] *vespertinum?* YES.
- 4 *Cestrum/2 diurnum*.
- 5 *Cestrum*.
- 6 [Mutis:] 94. [Sm:] *tomentosum* YES.
- 7 [Mutis:] 95.

259 LYCIUM

- 1 *afrum* [:m.Lf:] HU. '77.
- 2 Sp[arrm.] 55. [Sm:] *afrum*.
- 3 CBS. [Sm:] *afrum rigidum?*
- 4 *barbarum*. [*pinned to sheet 5.*]
- 5 [Sm:] *spinosum?* *barbarum* Murr.? // *Lycium europaeum*. Sauv.
- 6 *barbarum* 2.
- 7 *europaeum* 3.
- 8 *capsulare*. //No. 5. Miller . . . ex Nova Hispania. [*descr., see Append.*]
- 9 *Lycium horridum?* [m.Sm.]
- 10 *Lycium* [m.L.] *foetidum* [m.Lf.] [Thouin:] □ . . . e *gallia*. // [Lf., descr., see *Append.*]
- 11 *Lycium foetidum* Koenig. [Koen:] □
- 12 *boerhaviifolium* [m.Lf.] // [Lf:] *missum e Gallia sub nomina: Jasminoides spinosum*. [*descr. Lf., see Append.*]
- 13 *flore pleno*.

260 CHRYSOPHYLLUM

- 1 [Calophyllum altered to:] *Chrysophyllum / Cainito* Br.

261 SIDEROXYLON

- 1 *inermis* 1. [script. ignot:] □: *Sideroxylon*.
- 2 2. [Collinson:] □: [*partly cut away*]. [Radlkofer:] □: *Sideroxylon Mite*.
- 3 *Melanophleos*. //Dav. Royen epist. 1761. Mart. 3 & Nov. 3. [*pinned to sheet 4.*]
- 4 *Melanophea*. //Dav. Royen. epist. 1761. Mart. 3 & Nov. 3.
- 5 *Sideroxylon tenax* 5 andr. 1 gynus. // [*descr., see Append.*]
- 6 *lycioides* Munch[h.] [Sm:] *decandrum*. *Mant. 48 ex descr.*
- 7 *lycioides?* [m.Sm.] [Gron:] □
- 8 *spinosum*. [*lycioides delet.*] [Sm:] *Flacourtia sepiaria Willd. Sp. Pl. v.1. t.831. [ex herb. Cliff.]*
- 9 *decandrum* 3 K[alm]. [Sm:] *nequaquam flos pentapetalus*. [A.Gr:] *Prinos laevigatus Pursh = Ilex laevigata A. Gray. [1869.]*
- 10 *Lycium*. [Radlkofer:] □: *Dodonaea viscosa*. [*ex herb. Cliff.*]

262 RHAMNUS

- 1 *catharticus* 1. // *Rhamnus catharticus minor* CB. a Millero. *Frutex humilis fol. minore acuminato* Mill.
- 2 *infectoria*. [Scop:] □: 45. [*Lin. Corr. list 1762. n.45. det. L.—an R. catharticus var. min.*]
- 3 *lycioides* L[oeff.] 183. [Sm:] *lycioides*. // *Rhamnus tertius flore herbaceo baccis nigris* CB.
- 4 *R. oleoides* [Alstr:] □: 35a. [*MS. list Alstr. 1762. n.35.*]
- 5 *saxatilis?* 1. [Seg:] □: [+L:] *Rhamnus catharticus*. [Sm:] *HB.* [*pinned to sheet 6.*]
- 6 *Rham. saxatilis* A[lstr.] // *Fl. hermaphrodit . . . Jacquin.*
- 7 *Rhamnus theezans*. // [*descr., see Append.*]
- 8 *Rhamnus theezans* Chin[a]. [*pinned to sheet 7.*]
- 9 *pentaphyllos* Bocc. [*on capsule, script. ignot: vernacule argan ex Marocano. [Planch:] Argania Schousb. (Sapotaceae) J. E. Planchon.*]
- 10 Du Chesne. // *Rhamnus . . . Argan . . . de l'huile. [fide BD?]*
- 11 *Rhamnus* [m.Sol.] *Sarcomphalus* [m.L.] Br. *circumphalus*. Brown. 179.
- 12 *Rhamnus / volubilis* β.
- 13 *Rhamnus micranthus*. [Dry:] *Gynonyma* . . . [*r.h.bott.corner; Planch:] est Caturus ramiflorus . . .*
- 14 *cubensis*. [Sm:] *nequaquam*. [*part of spec., Kippist:] Euphorbiacea (Bradleia?)*
- 15 *Rhamnus colubrinus*. [*on capsule, Hill:] Celastrus Kew. floruit mense Junii illustr. pict. Ehret. nova. // [descr., see Append.]*

262 RHAMNUS

- 16 Rhamnus/2 **alpinus**. [pinned to sheet 17.]
 17 **catharticus** 1. [Seg:] □: *Frangula montana pumila* ... Si Baldum montem petam, alia exemplaria nitidiora promitto. [+L:] Rhamnus catharticus.
 18 Rhamnus [m.L.] *pumilis*? [:m.Sm:] in monte *Cenisio inveni* JES.
 19 *ellipticus* Willd. ... [m.Sm.] Br. [annot. by Sol. at bott. of sheet delet. by L.]
 20 *prinoides* L'Herit. *Sert. t.9.* [m.Sm.] Cap. Sp[? arrm.] T[h]unb. //Rhamnus an **Alaternus**. [descr., see Append.]
 21 *Frangula* 3. [script. ignot:] □: *Frangula* ... 428.
 22 Rhamnus **lineatus**.
 23 **lineatus**.
 24 Rhamnus/4 **Alaternus**.
 25 **Paliurus** 5. [pinned to sheet 26.]
 26 [sine inscript.]
 27 **Lotus** 6.
 28 6 ⊙
 29 Rhamnus **iguaneus**. [pinned to sheet 30.]
 30 **Napeca** 7.
 31 india. [? Ber] e quo [? laccam] colligunt insecta volatilio. [Sm:] vix *R. Napeca*. JES.
 32 **Jujuba** Suratt.
 33 **Oenoplia** 9.
 34 Rhamnus **circumscissus** [l.h.spec:] K[oenig] [r.h.spec:] ind[ia] //Thamytis Thowerii. [fide BDf.]
 35 Rhamnus/10 **Zizyphus**. [to 1 spec., Sm:] *paliurus*.
 36 **Spina Christi** 11 ⊕
 37 11.
 38 Rhamnus an **Zizyphus** Br. p.173. t.12. f.2. [m.Sol.] Br.
 39 ind[ia].
 40 ind[ia].
 41 [sine inscript.]
 42 Rhamnus/ //Rhamnus . . Royen . . . 5.
 43 Rhamnus/
 44 Scop. [Scop:] □: 16.
 45 [sine inscript.]

263 PHYLICA

- 1 *Philyca*/1 **ericoides**. [Sm:] HB.
 2 *Philyca* **ericoides**.
 3 **ericoides** [m.Lf.] [Sm:]?
 4 **bicolor** 104. [Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.—Ph. *dioica*.]
 5 *Philyca*/2 **plumosa**. [ex herb. Cliff.] [added spec., Sm:] ex *H. Banksiana*.
 6 *Philyca* **plumosa** [? m.aman.]
 7 **stipularis** 24. [Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.—Ph. *cornuta*.]
 8 **dioica**. [caudata delet.] // [descr., see Append.]

263 PHYLICA

- 9 *Philyca* **spicata** [m.Lf.]
 10 **buxifolia** 3.
 11 **buxifolia** Sparrm. 36.
 12 **racemosa** 131. [Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.]
 13 **pinifolia** [m.Lf.]
 14 **parviflora** 15, 112. [both Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.—Ph. *ericoides*.]
 15 *Philyca* [m.Lf.] [Gnidia *tomentosa* delet.] [r.h.spec:] Spar[rm.] 34.
 16 *Philyca* [m.Lf.]

264 CEANOTHUS

- 1 **americanus** 1 K[alm].
 2 **americanus**. [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 *Ceanot. asiat[icus]* Blad[h.] [Sm:] *Rhamnus* HB.
 4 [sine inscript.]
 5 Rhamnus/3 **africanus**. [ex hort. Cliff.] //Alaternoides *africana lauri serratae folio*.
 6 *Ceanothus africanus*. [Sm:] HB.
 7 *Ceanothus africanus* [m.Lf.]
 8 Rhamnus/ [ex herb. Cliff.]

265 ARDUINA

- 1 *Arduina* **bispinosa** [m.script. ignot.] Bladh Carissa.
 2 *bispinosa* [:m.RAS:] a great strong shoot. RAS.

266 BYTTNERIA

- 1 *Byttneria* **microphylla** [:m.Jacq:] □: No.27. [list 1768. n.27. det. Jacq.]
 2 *Byttneria* Jacq. [Jacq:] □: [descr. & pencil drawing.]
 3 [Jacq: pl.29. Hort.]

267 MYRSINE

- 1 *Myrsine* / 1 **africana**.

268 CELASTRUS

- 1 **bullatus** [:m.Lf:] Sparrman.
 2 **scandens** 2. //Frutex *viminibus lentis* Fl. Virg. 55. *immense serratis*.
 3 **myrtifolius** K[alm]. [Sm:] non *Celastrus myrtifolius* Sp. Pl. ed.1. anne *Euonymus*?
 4 *Celastrus* **alatus** [m.Lf.]
 5 *Celastrus* / 4 **buxifolius**.
 6 *Celastrus* / 5 **Pyracanthus**.
 7 Sp[arrm.] 199. // [descr.]
 8 *Celastrus* **lucidus**. [D.Roy:] □: ... Litt. ad Cl. Linn. 1763. n.88.

269 EVONYMUS

- 1 **europaeus** 1α.
 2 β [also, in pencil:] β
 3 **americanus** 2 K[alm].
 4 *Evonymus* / 2.
 5 *Evonymus* **Colpoon** 20. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.20. det. L.] [Lf:] *capensis*. [Sm:] *C. tetrandra* HB.

269 EVONYMUS

- 6 **Colpoon.** [?Koen:] □: *Cornus? bacca nigra*
hab. in arena. [+L.?] K. [Lf:] *capensis.*
7 **Colpoon** [m.Lf.]
8 **Colpoon** [m.Lf.] [to both spec., L:] Sparrm.
[?Sparrm:] □: 2. // [descr., see Append.]
9 **capensis** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *tetrandra* Mss. B.
HB.
10 *Euonymus verrucosus* [:m.Jacq:] □: No.30.
[list 1768. n.30. det. Jacq.]
11 [sine inscript.]
12 *Evonymus.*
13 *Evonymus japonicus* [m.Thunb.]

270 DIOSMA

- 1 **oppositifolia** 3.
2 **oppositifolia** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Lin. fil.: carnosa*
Mss. B.
3 *Diosma/2 hirsuta.* [Sm:] HB. [ex herb.
Cliff.]
4 **rubra** 3. [Sm:] *juniperina melius. RAS.*
MSS.
5 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 4.]
6 *Diosma rubra* Sparrm.
7 to 9 [sine inscript.]
10 *Diosma* 4 **ericoides.** [oppositifolia delet.]
11 *Barreria/1 capensis.*
12 **capensis.** // [descr., see Append.]
13 **capensis** Sparrm. 111 an idem 29.
14 **capitata** [m.Lf.]
15 *Diosma capitata.* [cupressina delet.] 85.
[Sm:] *Pavinda Thunb. Thamnea Mss. B.*
16 **unicapsularis** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Empleurum*
Hort. Kew.
17 *Diosma marginata* [? m.Lidb.] [Sm:] *Eri-*
stemon.
18 [? Lf:] 113. [Sm:] *Diosma marginata. Eri-*
stemon.
19 *Diosma barbiger* CBS. [Thunb:] 534.
// [descr., see Append.]
20 **barbiflora** [sic, m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 493.
[Sm:] *non D. barbiger.* // [descr., see Append.]
21 cap. 2. [11 delet.]
22 Sparrm. 17.
23 *Diosma cupressina.* [Thunb:] □: *an*
Hartogia . . . [Sm:] *Thamnea* HB.
24 *Diosma crenata* [:m.Sm:] *ex Herb. Banksiana*
Dec.1785. YES. est vera Diosma hab. CBS.
25 **uniflora** 7.
26 *Diosma uniflora* [? m.Lidb.]
27 **uniflora** [m.Lf.] Sp[arm.] 26. [list 1772.
Linn. Corr. n.26. det. L.]
28 *Hartogia* 1 **imbricata.** [l.h.spec., Sm:] *est*
D. ericoides.
29 **lanceolata** [m.Lf.] Sp[arm.]
30 *Hartogia lanceolata* Spar[rm.] 35.
31 *Diosma/5 ciliata.* [? ex herb. Gron.]
32 **ciliata.**

270 DIOSMA

- 33 **ciliata** [? m.Sparrm. on □ +L:] *Hartogia.*
34 **crenata** [r.h.spec:] *latifolia.*
35 **pulchella.** [? Sparrm:] □: *Diosma pul-*
chella No.59. [pinned to sheet 36.]
36 to 39 [sine inscript.]
40 [Thunb:] 114.

271 BRUNIA

- 1 *Brunia nodiflora.*
2 *Brunia nodiflora* [at base of spec:] cap. 90.
// *vulgaris, ad rivulum. Fl. V: 2. inferus 5 pet.*
Flos [illegible word] inferus.
3 **nodiflora** [m.Lf.] 1 [m.L.] [oppositifolia
delet.] Chin[a].
4 **lanuginosa** 2. [cf. sheets 16 & 17.]
5 **lanuginosa.** [Sparrm:] □: No.9. [+L:]
lanuginos. ; □: No.66.
6 *Brunia lanuginosa.*
7 *Brunia abrotanoides.*
7a **abrotanoides** 4 [m.Lf.] // [?Lidb:] *Brunia*
abrotanoides.
8 *Phyllica radiata.*
9 // *Phyllica radiata* [? m.Lidb.]
10 [script. ignot:] *radiata.* // *Chrysanthemum*
ericoides coronatum capitis b. spei. Breyn.
cent. t.82.
11 **radiata** 4. [script. ignot:] *crenata.* [both
names on label at base of spec.]
12 **glutinosa** [m.Lf.]
13 **glutinosa** [m.Lf.] [*radiata & pinnata*
m.Lf., also radiata m.L. delet.]
14 **glutinosa** [m.Lf.] [*Phyllica radiata &*
viscosa delet.]
15 // *Brunia Levisanus* [? m.Lidb.]
16 2. // *Brunia lanuginosa* [? m.Lidb.]
17 2.

272 CYRILLA

- 1 *Cyrilla racemiflora.*
2 **racemiflora** 5 andr. 1 gyn. // [descr., see
Append.]

273 ITEA

- 1 *Itea/1 virginica.* [Gron:] □: 556. pl.2.
[script. ignot:] *Itea* Linn.
2 *Itea.*
3 *Itea* HU.

274 CEDRELA

- 1 **odorata.** [Sol:] *Cedrela* 1. *Brown. jam.*
p.158. t.10. f.1. [Sm:] *non Ced. odorata vide*
Browne & HB.
2 *Cedrela.* [Sm:] *Folium refert folia Ced.*
odoratae HB.

275 ESCALLONIA

- 1 *Escallonia myrtilloides* [:m.Lf:] *Mutis.*
[Mutis:] 13.

276 MANGIFERA

- 1 *indica* india.
- 2 [*sine inscript.*]
- 3 [Koen:] □: *Mangifera sylvestris nuces orbicularae compressae nigrae.*
- 4 *Mangifera* [? m.aman.] india.
- 5 [Koen:] □: *Mangifera pinnata Decandra.*

277 PLECTRONIA

- 1 *Plectronia* [m.aman.]
- 2 *Plectronia ventosa* [m.Lf.]

278 RIBES

- 1 *rubrum* 1.
- 2 [? J. A. Murr:] □: *Ribes glandulosum.*
- 3 *alpinum* 2.
- 4 *nigrum* 3. [A.Gr:] = *floridum* A.G.
[Coville:] □: *nigrum.*
- 5 *reclinatum* 4.
- 6 *Grossularia* 5.
- 7 *sibirica* Laxm. [Sm:] *aciculare* Sm. in *Rees's Cycl.*
- 8 [Sm:] *aciculare.*
- 9 *Cynosbati* 8 K[alm].

279 AQUILICIA

- 1 [? Burm. coll:] □: *Ramum . . . Calawasang.*
[Sm:] *est* *Leea.* [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
- 2 [? Burm. coll:] □: *Frutex . . . malabaricus.*
- 3 [Kleynhoff:] □: *17 rosaja.* [Sm:] *Leea hirta*
Mss. B. //5 andr. 1 gyn. . . aliquot.

280 HEDERA

- 1 *Helix* 1. [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
- 2 1.
- 3 *quinquefolia* 2 K[alm].

281 VITIS

- 1 *vinifera* 1. [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
- 2 K[alm]. [Sm:] *an vinifera?* [A.Gr:]
=*Labrusca.*
- 3 *Vitis corinthiaca* Madera. [Sm:] *V.*
vinifera apyrena.
- 4 *indica* [*at base of spec.:*] *indica.* [Sm:]
Cissus?
- 5 *Labrusca* 3 K[alm]. [*pinned to sheet 6.*]
- 6 *Vitis Labrusca* [m.Sol.] 3 [m.L.] Br.
[Sm:] *indica?*
- 7 *vulpina* 4 K[alm]. [*upper fl. spec.:*] HU.
- 8 *Vitis vulpina* [*upper leaf only.:*] HU. [*lower*
leaf.:] *vinifera.*
- 9 *laciniosa* 6. [Sm:] *var. vinifera?* JES.
- 10 *Vitis heptaphylla.* [Sm:] *conf. Scioda-*
phyllum Browne. //Lingan chinensis. [Sm:]
non est.
- 11 *Vitis arborea.*

282 LAGOECIA

- 1 *Cuminoides* 1.

283 SAUVAGESIA

- 1 *Sauvagesia.*
- 2 *erecta.*

284 RORIDULA

- 1 *Roridula.*
- 2 [*sine inscript.*]

285 CLAYTONIA

- 1 *virginica* 1 K[alm].
- 2 *sibirica.*
- 3 *Claytonia Portulacaria* Bassi

286 HELICONIA

- 1 *Heliconia Bihai* Surin. 80.
- 2 *Heliconia Bihai* [m.Lf:] 88. [*Pl. Surin. 1775.*
p.6.]
- 3 *Heliconia Bihai* [m.Lf.] [L: *at base of*
small spec.:] *Nova Granat.* [+Sm:] *Strelitzia.*
folium ex CBS. vel Surin.
- 4 *Heliconia pumila* Surin. 13. [*Pl. Surin.*
1775. p.6.] [Sm:] *psittacorum.*
- 5 *Heliconia 13 nova* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *psittacorum*
vide Pl. Surinamens. Am. Acad. Vol.8. [+descr.
note.]

287 ACHYRANTHES

- 1 *aspera* 1. [Sm:] *argentea* Willd.
- 2 *indica.* [*pinned to sheets 1 & 3.*]
- 3 *aspera arabica*
- 4 *lappacea* HU.
- 5 [Koen:] □
- 6 *muricata.*
- 7 *muricata.* [*alternifolia delet.*] [Burm.f:]
Achyranthes aspera. [Sm:] *alternifolia* Mant.
50. JES.
- 8 *patula* [m.Lf:] *India.* HU.
- 9 [Koen:] □: *Achyranthes an nova.* [Sm:]
alternifolia Mant. 50. JES.
- 10 [*Achyranthes delet.*] Ph. *corymbosa.*
- 11 *Achyranthes dichotoma* [*in pencil.*]
- 12 *Achyranth. prostrata.*
- 13 *Achyranth. prostrata.* [? *spec. from Bladh.*]
- 14 [Lf:] *Koenig.*

288 CELOSIA

- 1 *argentea* 1 HU.
- 2 *margaritacea* 1.
- 3 [*sine inscript.*]
- 4 *crinata.*
- 5 *Celosia* [m.Sol.] *paniculata* [m.L.] [*crinata*
m.Sol. delet.] Br. [Rendle:] □ *Celosia*
nitida A.B.R.
- 6 *coccinea* 2.
- 7 *India.*
- 8 *castrensis.*
- 9 *Celosia castrensis.*

288 CELOSIA

- 10 *racemosa*. [Burm.f.] □: *Celosia an Nova species ex Senegalia?* [+L:] margaritacea scandens. [Sm:] *trigyna* YES.
- 11 *Celosia lanata* Burm. [Sm:] HB. *Iresine javanica* Burm. Ind. //Iresine javanica Burm. ind.
- 12 *Celosia lanata*. [Sm:] *Iresine persica* Burm.

289 CHENOLEA

- 1 *Chenolea diffusa* Thunb. HB [m.Sm.]
- 2 6. [pinned to sheet 1.]
- 3 [sine inscript.]

290 ILLECEBRUM [note.—? some species were originally written up for 'Illecebra', or 'Achyranthes'.]

- 1 *brachiata* Suratt. //Amaranthus ind. or. bliti folio transparenti, paniculis inter folia sparis Pluk. mant. 11. t.334. f.5.
- 2 *Illecebrum bengalense* [:m.Lf:] Koenig [17]77 [Sm:] *brachiatum* YES.
- 3 *sanguinolenta* HU.
- 4 *Illecebr. sanguinolentum* [m.Lf.]
- 5 *Achyranthes lanata* [m.Burm.f.] [? Burm. coll:] *Amaranthus minor* Malaice Cadang Cassi. //([? Burm.f:] Java N.L.B[urman].
- 6 *Illecebrum lanata*.
- 7 *lanata* HU.
- 8 *javanica*? [small part of a label.]
- 9 *Monsoniae* [:m.Lf:] 31.
- 10 *verticillata* [:m.Lf:] Madera. Mas[s]on.
- 11 *Illecebra/2 suffruticosum*.
- 12 *Illecebrum/3 cymosum* monsp. [Sm:] syn. *Bocc. excludendum*.
- 13 *echinatum* Fl. Graec. t.245 non *I. cymosum* [m.Sm.] //Illecebrum 3 Gerard prov. a Baron Capucinus.
- 14 *Paronychia* 4 Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
- 15 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 14.]
- 16 *Illecebrum Paronychia*. [Sm:] *vix*. Mutis. [Mutis:] 49. [list I. c.1773. n.49. det. L. as here.] [Sm:] *forte e seminibus Hispanicis* Sir JB.
- 17 *capitatum* 5.
- 18 *Illecebrum bengalense*. [Burm. coll:] *Amarantum Spec. Malaice Undoe poeti*.
- 19 *Illecebrum arabicum* HU. arabia.
- 20 *Achyrantha*? 4. [Sm:] *minima* YES. [base of spec:] *Achyrantha* Dill.?
- 21 *polygonoides* HU. [pinned to sheet 22.]
- 22 Br. [Sol:] *Gomphrena ficoidea*. [Rendle:] □: *Alternanthera paronychioides* St. Hil. ABR.
- 23 *ficoidea* HU. G. ficoidea.
- 24 *Illeceb. sessile* Suratt. [□: No.35... in Jacquin's handwriting may not belong here. Found loose by BDJ. on the sheet.]
- 25 *sessile* HU. [Sm:]? *polygonoides*?

290 ILLECEBRUM

- 26 *vermiculatum* 9 Br. [Sol:] *Gomphrena*...
- 27 [Sm:] *non vermiculatum* YES. //ex aggeribus Hispanis Osbeck.
- 28 *alsinefolia* [at top of sheet, but upside down:] Hisp. M. [pinned to sheet 29.]
- 29 & 30 [sine inscript.]

291 GLAUX

- 1 *maritima* 1.

292 THESIUM

- 1 *Linophyllum* 1 HU.
- 2 [Latour:] □: *Thesium Linophyllum*...
- 3 [sine inscript.]
- 4 [Latour:] □: *Thesii alpini* var. ...
- 5 *alpinum*. [Scop:] □: 46. [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.46. det. by aman.]
- 6 *Frisea* Koenigii. // [Koen:] Cl. a Linné. *Frisea*.
- 7 *spicatum* 133. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.133. det.L.]
- 8 *funale*.
- 9 *strictum* [:m.Lf:] *fumal*. Sp[arm.] 52. [cf. list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.5. det.L. —Th. *baccatum*.]
- 10 *strictum strictum* Berg. //Frutex Bergii est Padi.
- 11 *Thesium/4 umbellatum* K[alm]. //□: *Asclepioides* 5 andr.
- 12 *Thesium 4 scabrum*.
- 13 *Thesium scabrum* [illegible word at base of stem.] [Sm:] *capitatum ex descr. divaricatum* Br.? [to L.'s name:] *laevigatum* Mss. B.
- 14 *Thesium paniculatum*.
- 15 *paniculatum* 197. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.197. det. L.] [Sm:] *ericoides* HB.
- 16 *Thesium euphorbioides*. [capensis delet.] 162. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.162. det. L. *Euphorbia capensis*.] [Sm:] *amplexicaule*?
- 17 *Thesium spinosum* [m.Lf.] CBS.
- 18 [sine inscript.]

293 RAUVOLFIA

- 1 *nitida* 1.
- 2 Surin.
- 3 Surin.
- 4 *canescens*. [tetraphylla delet.] Br.

294 PAEDERIA

- 1 *Paederia foetida*. // [descr., see Append.]
- 2 *Paederia foetida* [m.Lf.] [illegible inscript. at base of spec.] // [descr., see Append.]
- 3 *Paederia*.

295 CARISSA

- 1 *Carissa Charandas* [m.Lf.] [near apex of spec:] *Carandas*. // [descr., see Append.]

295 CARISSA

- 2 *Carissa spinarum* [at base of spec:] Konig. // *Ixora alba pentandra* Koenig. contorta. [descr., see Append.]
- 3 Roy.

296 CERBERA

- 1 *Thevetia*/1 *Ahouaj* ?
- 2 *Manghas* india. [Sm:] non *Cerbera Manghas Plumeriae species* Sr. JB.
- 3 *Cerbera Manghas* [m.Sol.] Br.
- 4 *Cerbera Thevetia*.

297 GARDENIA

- 1 *florida* [m.Sm.] Chin[a]. // [descr., see Append.]
- 2 *florida* [m.Sm.]
- 3 *florida* YES [m.Sm.]
- 4 *Thunbergiae* [? m.Montin]
- 5 *Thunbergiae* [? m.Montin]. [capensis delet.]
- 6 *Thunbergiae* [m.Sm.] [base of spec:] R 58.
- 7 *Gardenia gummifera* [:m.Lf:] Koenig [I7]77.
- 8 *Mussaenda* [e added by Lf?] [formosa delet.] 166. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.6.—*Mussaenda formosa*.]
- 9 [sine inscript.]
- 10 *spinosa* [:m.Lf:] Koenig 77.
- 11 *spinosa* [:m.Lf:] Koenig 77. [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *dumetorum* Koenigü HB.
- 12 [sine inscript.]

298 ALLAMANDA

- 1 *Allamanda* 126. [?Pl. Surin. 1775. p.7.—*Echites nova*. cf. sheet 302-3.]
- 2 [Nerium delet. for:] *Cerbera*/2 *Indica*. [Sm:] non *Cerbera*, *Allamanda*, Sr. JB.

299 VINCA

- 1 *minor* 1.
- 2 1.
- 3 *major* 2.
- 4 *Vinca rosea* HU.
- 5 *Vinca parviflora* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *pusilla*.

300 NERIUM

- 1 ⊕ [Sm:] *Oleander*.
- 2 *zeylanicum*. [Sm:] *verum Am. Acad. v.4. 309. Wrightia zeylanica* Br. Tr. of Wern. Soc. v.1. 74. // *Apocynum arborescens*, *Nerii flore*, minus. *Burm. Zeyl. 23. t.12. f.2. a Burmanno accipi*.
- 3 *antidysentericum* 3. [Sm:]? *Tabernaemontana*? *Hort. Mal. v.1. t.47?*

301 PLUMIERIA vel Plumeria

- 1 *Plumeria rubra* [m.Sol.] Br.
- 2 *Plumieria* [m.Dahl] 7. [Pl. Surin, 1775. p.6.]

302 ECHITES

- 1 *Echites caudata* Mangoenong.
- 2 *Echites scholaris* Pala. // *Lignum scholare* Rumph. amb. 2. p.246. t.82.
- 3 *Echites siphilitica* 126. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.7.] // [descr., see Append.]
- 4 Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.5. [Bref (2) 1. p.83. det. L. 1763. n.5. *Echites, forte nova species*.] // *Echites*. [descr., see Append.]
- 5 *Echites*/ India.
- 6 *Echites*/
- 7 *Echites*/ India. [script. ignot:] □ : *Bougue*.
- 8 *Mutis*. [Mutis:] 97. [list 1. c.1773. n.97. det. L.—*Echites*.]
- 8a *Mutis*. [Mutis:] 24. [list 1. c.1773. n.24. det. L.—*Echites*.]
- 9 *Mutis*. [Mutis:] 25. [list 1. c.1773. n.25. det. L.—*Echites*.]
- 10 *Mutis*. [Mutis:] 90. [cf. list 1. c.1773. n.95. det. L.—*Echites*?]
- 11 [Lf:] *Mutis*. [*Cinchona bogoriensis* delet.]

303 CAMERARIA

- 1 *Cameraria latifolia* Br.

304 TABERNAEMONTANA

- 1 *citrifolia* 1 Chin[a]. [laurifolia delet.]
- 2 *citrifolia* 1 India. [script. ignot:] □ : *Tsangua*.
- 3 *Tabernaemontana laurifolia* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *nequaquam* YES.
- 4 *Tabernaemontana Echites* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *E. umbellata* HB.
- 5 *Amsonia* Solander.

305 CEROPEGIA

- 1 *sagittata*. [africana delet.] 108. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.108. det. L.]
- 2 *Ceropegia* [m.L.] *sagittata* [m.Lf.] Sparrm. 5. // *Periploca tenuifolia* Sp. Pl. [+Sm:]?
- 3 *tenuifolia* 4 india. [name delet. Sm., who adds:] ? *Hort. Mal. X. 34?*
- 4 *Cynanchum*/ [Sm:]?

306 PERGULARIA

- 1 *Pergularia glabra* Cajak Nassi. // *Flos pergulanus*. Rumph. amb. 5. p.51. t.29. f.2.
- 2 *tomentosa* Chin[a]. [Sm:]? [script. ignot:] □ : No.19. // *Macao, China. Theologi catholici ex hujus succo lacteo p[re]parent medicinam pro dysenteria*.
- 3 Chin[a].

307 PERIPLUCA

- 1 *Peripl. graeca* HU.
- 2 *Periploca Secamone*. [Sm:] *Secamone* Br. *Wern. Tr. v.1. 53*.

307 PERIPLUCA

- 3 *Cynanchum*/3 **africana**. [Sm:] non *P. africana*. *Hab. in America* *Houst. HB.*
 4 **africana**. [Apocynum *capense* *delet.*] Sp[arm.] [cf. *Sparrm. list 1772. Linn. Corr. unnumb.—Periploca q. Asclepias.*] [Sm:] *P. africana vera* *HB. vide Comm.: rar.*
 5 *Periploca africana* [m.Lf.]
 6 *Periploca esculenta* [m.Lf.]
 7 [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *Oxystelma* *Br. Wern. Tr. v.1. 40.*
 8 [Koen:] □ [name by script. *ignot. delet.*]
 9 *Cap.* T[hunb.] //Periploca.
 10 [sine *inscript.*]
 11 3.

308 CYNANCHUM

- 1 *Cynanch. viminalis* [at base of spec:] *Bassi.* //Euphorbia *viminalis*.
 2 *Cynanchum viminalis* [:m.Lf:] *Coll. 2da.* [Mutis:] 9.
 3 **acutum** 1 L[oeff.]
 4 ð
 5 **suberosum** 2 *HU.* [A.Gr:] (=Gonolobus *hirsutus* *Mx. A. Gray.*) //Puddali *indis.*
 6 **monspeliacum** 4.
 7 *extensum* *HB.* [m.Sm.] *india.*
 8 **capense** *Koenig.* [Sm:]? *conf. Perip. africanum.*
 9 *Cynanchum capense* *Cap. 65.*
 10 *CBS.*
 11 *Cynanchum tenellum* *Mutis.* [Mutis:] 15. [*list 1. c.1773. n.15. det. L.*]
 12 **erectum** 5.
 13 *Cynanchum*/ [Gron:] □: *Cynanch. caps. glabris fl. virg. p.28.*
 14 *Cynanchum/roseum* [:m.Sm:] *Brown Ascl. 36.*

309 APOCYNUM

- 1 *sibiricum* *Murr.* [:m.Sm:] *hypericifolium* *Mss. B. HU.*
 2 *Apoc[ynum]* 1 **Androsaemum**.
 3 *K[alm].*
 4 **cannabinum** 2 *HU.*
 5 *K[alm].*
 6 *Apocynum venetum.* [*reticulatum delet.*] *Pepe sojor.* [Sm:] non *venetum!* an *reticulatum?*
 7 [*Cynanchum delet.*] **minutum** *Montin. CBS.*
 8 *Apocyn[um]* 4 **frutescens**. [Sm:] *Tabernaemontana parviflora* *Mss. B.*
 9 [Lf:] *Konig 1777.* [*Tournefortia ferruginea delet.*]

310 ASCLEPIAS

- 1 *Asclepias undulata* T[hunb.] [Lf:] *barbata.* [Sm:] *undulata* *HB.*

310 ASCLEPIAS

- 2 **undulata** T[hunb.] [Sm:] *crispa* *HB.*
 3 **crispa** [m.Lf.] [*undulata delet.*]
 4 //Asclepias **undulata** [m.Dahl, *fide* *BDJ.*] [Sm:] *crispae* *var. HB.*
 5 **pubescens** [m.Lf.] [*villosum delet.*] 106. [*Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.*] [Sm:] *arborea* *HB.*
 6 *Asclepias volubilis* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig. 77.*
 7 *Asclepias* *Surinam.* [at top of sheet, but upside down:] 168. [? *Pl. Surin. 1775.*]
 8 *Asclepias asthmatica* [:m.Lf:] 16. [Koen:] □: *Asclepias Fl. Zeyl. a Linné 490.*
 9 *Asclepias asthmatica* [m.Lf.] [Koen:] □: *Asclepias Flora Zeylanica 490.*
 10 **gigantea** 2.
 11 2.
 12 *Asclepias* 2 **gigantea** *india.*
 13 **gigantea** [m.Lf.] 2 [m.L.]
 14 **syriaca** [m.Lf.] 3 [m.L.]
 15 **syriaca** 3. [*pinned to sheet 16.*]
 16 3.
 17 *Asclepias*/4 **purpurascens**. [A.Gr:] not authentic, nor the *L. sp. A. Gray.* [Anna *M. Vail.*] *O. incarnata* *A.M.V.*
 18 **curassavica** 9 *HU.*
 19 **curassavica** [m.Lf.] 9 [m.L.]
 20 *Asclepias dilatata* [*MS. name.*] [frutescens *delet.*] [Sm:] *variegata?* [cf. *Tulb. list c.1769. n.106. det.L.—As. dilatata.*]
 21 **nivea** 6 *K[alm].* [Sm:] *variegata?* [Rendle, 1936:] □
 22 *Asclepias* 7 [m.L.] **nivea** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *variegata??* // [Mill:] *Apocynum ex Maryland.*
 23 **incarnata** 8. //ex lit. *canadense.*
 24 *Asclepias* 8 **incarnata**. [Clayton:] □: [+L:] *Cornuti.*
 25 **incarnata** [m.Lf.] 8 [m.L.] *HU.*
 26 **incarnata** [:m.Lf:] *HU.*
 27 **Vincetoxicum** 4.
 28 *Asclepias Vincetoxicum.*
 29 **Vincetoxicum** [m.Lf.] 12. [m.L.]
 30 **nigrum** 13.
 31 // [Sw:] *Asclepias arborescens*. [Sm:] *arborescens?*
 32 *Asclepias* [m.L.] **fruticosa** [m.Lf.]
 33 **fruticosa** 14.
 34 **fruticosa** [m.Lf.] 14 [m.L.] // [Mill:] *Apocynum afr. erect. vil. fruct. salicis folio lato subhirsuto* *Old.*
 35 *Asclepias* 15 **sibirica**. //Asclepias *montana humilis, radice longius proserpente, lini foliis* *Amm. rhut. 8. Sibiria.*
 36 [Gmel. aman:] □: *Asclepias caule procumbente herbaceo, foliis ex linearis lanceolatis, floribus subsolitarius.* [+L:] *ultima mihi.*
 37 **verticillata**.
 38 **verticillata** [m.Lf.] 16 [m.L.] //Pluk. *mant. 17.*

310 ASCLEPIAS

- 39 Asclepias. [A.Gr.] = *A. rubra* A.G.
 40 **tuberosa** 18 K[alm].
 41 **tuberosa** [m.Lf.] 18 [m.L.] K[alm]. [on strap:] 11.
 42 Asclepias **tuberosa** [at base of spec:] 11.
 43 **carnosa** [on strap:] Blad[h] o-
 44 ☉
 45 ☉
 46 Apocynum/ // [descr. by Clayton, fide BDJ.]
 47 K[alm]. [Kalm, on strap:] XXIV. 11.
 48 Cap. Sp[arrm.] 147. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.147. det. L.—Asclep. linearis.]
 49 & 50 [sine inscript.]
 51 [Lf:] Koenig '77. [Koen:] □
 52 **Gutta** ind[ia]. [Sm:] non vera. [? A. Roy:] □: [+L:] Cambogia.

311 STAPELIA

- 1 **variegata** 1.
 2 **Stapelia/2 hirsuta**.

312 HERNIARIA

- 1 **glabra** 1.
 2 **hirsuta** 2. [Sauv:] □: *Herniaria hirsuta* I.B.
 3 **Herniaria fruticosa**.
 4 **fruticosa** L[oeff.] 186. a.
 5 **Herniaria lenticulata**. [Sm:] *Cressa cretica* Mr. Lightfoot.
 6 [sine inscript.]

313 CHENOPODIUM

- 1 **B. henricus** 1.
 2 **urbicum** 2.
 3 **Chenopod. Atriplicis** HU.
 4 **Chenopodium Atriplicis** [m.Dahl].
 5 **rubrum** 3.
 6 **murale** 4.
 7 **serotinum** HU. //Semina Monspelio lecta.
 8 **album** 5.
 9 **viride** 6.
 10 **6** ☉ //Chenopodium folio lanceolato serrato Gmel.
 11 **Chenopodium/7 hybridum**.
 12 **Botrys** 8.
 13 **ambrosioides** 9. //ubi[que] in ruderatis Hispaniae.
 14 **multifidum** 10.
 15 **anthelminticum** 11 K[alm].
 16 [on strap:] Kalm HU. [only one spec.]
 17 **glaucum** 12.
 18 **Vulvaria** 13.
 19 **polyspermum** 14. //Chenopodium Blitum polyspermum.
 20 **Scoparia** 15 ☉
 21 **maritimum** 16. [pinned to sheet 22.]

313 CHENOPODIUM

- 22 **16** ☉ //Chenopodium fol. subulatis superne planis subtus convexis H.C.
 23 **Chenopod. maritimum** ☉
 24 **aristatum** 21. [fragm. of label on left.]
 25 **virginicum** 23. //Chenopodium foliis linearibus obtusis subcanaliculatis pedunculis axillaribus dichotomis muticis. Hort. Upsal. ex se[mi]n[e] virginico s. canadense Kalmii.
 26 ☉ [Sm:] *Atriplex littoralis* JES.
 27 China.
 28 [? K at base of sheet.]
 29 [Jacq:] □: No.34. *Chenopodium*. [list 1768. n.34. det. Jacq.]
- 314 BETA
- 1 **maritima** 1. //Hispania 210 Loeff. [Span. list 1753. n.210. det. Loeff.] [at base of spec:] α
 2 [both specimens marked:] ☉ [pinned to sheets 1 & 3.]
 3 **Beta maritima** HU. Egypta.
- 315 SALSOLA
- 1 **Kali**.
 2 **Salsola Kali** [r.h.spec:] ☉
 3 **Tragus** 1. [pinned to sheets 4 & 5.]
 4 €
 5 **Salsola Tragus**. [Sm:]? *S. sativa* HB. *D. Ferguson*.
 6 **rosacea** 2 €
 7 **Soda** 5. [?Loeff:] □: *Salsola* ... *S. Ybes. ad littus*.
 8 **5** Kh. [list 1757. det. aman.]
 9 **sativa**. [Sm:]? *longifolia* Forsk. HB.
 10 **altissima** 18. [pinned to sheet 11.]
 11 **altissima** Lerche.
 12 **salsa** 19. [?Loeff:] □: *Chenopodium Fl. Su. 218*.
 13 **hirsuta** 20. HU.
 14 **Salsola hirsuta** [:m.Lf:] *Adolph Murray*.
 15 **prostrata** 3 ☉
 16 [Jacq:] □: No. 35. *Salsola prostrata*? [list 1768. n.35. det. Jacq.] [Sm:] Jacq. *Fl. Austr. v.3. t.294. [under 'prostrata'] est.*
 17 **Salsola prostrata**. [l.h.spec:] ☉ [Sm:] non vera.
 18 **polyclonos**. [r.h.spec:] Alstr. //Anthylloides rotundifolia sicula, euphrasiae floribus rubentibus Bocc. 34. t.34.
 19 **vermiculata** 4. //Kali 4. Gmel.
 20 **vermiculata** L[oeff.] 200. [pinned to sheet 19.]
 21 **fruticosa** HU.
 22 **muricata**.
 23 **Salsola hirsuta** ☉ [Sm:] *laniflora* HB.
 24 **Salsola arborescens**. [fruticosa delet.] ☉
 25 **Salsola aphylloides**.
 26 **Salsola aphylloides** CBS. T[hunb.] 354.

- 315 **SALSOLA**
 27 *Salsola aphylloides*.
 28 *Salsola hyssopifolia* ☉ [Sm:] *Pallas HB.*
 29 *baccata*.
 30 *Salsola oppositifolia* ☉
 31 ☉ [Sm:] *S. tamariscina Pallas HB.*
 // *Planta ramosa ramis albescens approximatis.*
 Gmel.
 32 [at base of spec:] L[oefl.] 203. a. [*Span. list*
1753. n.203a. det. Loeffl.] [Sm:] *barilla Miller*
HB.
 33 // *Hispania 202.* [*Span. list 1753. n.202. det.*
Loefl.] [pinned to sheet 32.]
 34 ☉ 4.
 35 [sine inscript.]
 36 ☉ [pinned to sheet 37.]
 37 Kh.
 38 // *Atriplex . . . Gmel.* [pinned to sheets 39 to
 41.]
 39 [sine inscript.]
 40 € // *Chenopodium . . . annum.* [fide BDf.]
 41 [sine inscript.]
 42 [r.h.spec:] ☉ // [descr. from Gmel.]
 43 // *Camphorata . . . Gmelin.* [fide BDf.]
 44 ☉
 45 HU.
 46 HU.
 47 ☉ // *Camphorata 2da. Gmel.*
 48 [Pott:] ☐: *Salsola hyssopifolia Pall. . .*
 49 [Lf:] CBS. [Masson:] *Sarcoxydon.*
 50 [Lf:] CBS.
 51 & 52 [sine inscript.]
- 316 **ANABASIS**
 1 *aphylla 1.* // *Anabasis. Kali bacciferum,*
salicornis facie. Buxb. cent. 1. p.11. t.18. Gmel.
 2 *Anabasis* ☉
 3 *foliosa 2* ☉ 1.
 4 *Anabasis foliosa* ☉
 5 *tamariscifolia.* // *Salsolae affinis, an Ana-*
basis Loeffl. ?
 6 [Burm:] ☐: *Kali vermiculatum frutescens His-*
panicum Barr. Obs. 502. [Sm:] *Anabasis*
tamariscifolia HL.
 7 *Anabasis spinosissima* [?m.Fabr.] Fabr. 32.
- 317 **CRESSA**
 1 [Plantago/delet.] 1 *cretica*
 2 [sine inscript.]
- 318 **STERIS**
 1 *Steris* [?m.Burm.f.]
- 319 **GOMPHRENA**
 1 *globosa 1.* [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 l.
 3 *Gomphrena fruticosa* Vand. Bras. [Sm:]
arborescens JES. // *Bragantia Vand. fasc. 6.*
- 320 **BOSEA**
 1 *Yervamora* HU.
- 321 **ULMUS**
 1 *campestris 1.* [A. B. Jacks. & Wilmott ;
 1927:] ☐
 2 *americana 2* K[alm]. [A. Gr:] *est Ulm.*
fulva Michx. A.G.
 3 *Ulmus.* [pinned to sheet 2.]
 4 *pumila 3.* [?Amman:] ☐ // *Ulmus humilis.*
Amm. ruth. 180.
 5 K[alm].
 6 *ABCDaria.* [Sm:] *lay in Quercus in HL.*
 [A. Henry:] ☐: *Abcdaria cf. Zelkova crenata . . .*
A. Henry. [pinned to sheet 7.]
 7 Schreb. [Planchon:] *Planera Abelicea Planch.*
MS.
- 322 **NAMA**
 1 *zeylanica.*
 2 *Nama* [?] java. [?one of Bladh's specimens.]
 3 *Nama jamaicensis* [m.Sol.] [L.h.spec:] Br.
- 323 **LINCONIA**
 1 *Linconia 62.*
 2 [Sm:] *Stilbe?*
- 324 **SCHREBERA**
 1 *Schrebera Schreb. pedunc. longiss.* [Sm:]
Myrica aethiopica l
- 325 **HEUCHERA**
 1 K[alm].
- 326 **VELEZIA**
 1 *rigida.* // *Hisp. 307. Loeffl. [cf. Span. list*
1753. n.307. det. Loeffl.—Saponaria.]
 2 [Velez:] ☐: *Velezia Lin. Sp. p.382.*
- 327 **SWERTIA**
 1 *Swertia/1 perennis.*
 2 *difformis* Carolina. [Sm:] *Dr. Garden*
non vera.—confer. Pursh. v.1. 138 Ellisia
Garden in epist. pridie Kalend. Decemb. 1758.
Frasera Walt. Carol. 87. Michaux. v.1. 97.
Pursh. 101.
 3 *rotata 3.* [?Krass:] ☐: *Swertia . . .*
 4 *corniculata 4* ☉ // *Swertia floribus*
quadrifidis, nectario incurvato ad singulas
lacinas Gmel.
 5 *dichotoma* ☉
 6 [Lf:] *Escallon.* [Mutis:] 12. [Sm:] *Swertia*
recurva. Sm. in Rees's Cyclop. Swertiae corni-
culatae affinis.
- 328 **GENTIANA**
 1 *lutea.* [3. G. punctata delet.] [Sm:]
G. algida Pallas Ross. t.95. non lutea Sp. Pl.
Gmel. Sib. v.4. 106. // *Gentiana fl. termi-*
nalibus diaphanis Gmel.

328 GENTIANA

- 2 **decumbens** HU. [Sm:] *purpurea?*
Pallas HB.
- 3 [sine inscript.]
- 4 **punctata.** [Scop:]□: 66. [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.66. det. L. m. aman. as here.] [Aschers:] *G. pannonica Scop.*
- 5 *Gentiana* [?] Austr[ia].
- 6 **asclepiadea.** [Scop:] 67. [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.67. det. L. m. aman. as here.]
- 7 **Pneumonanth** 5 €
- 8 **Saponaria** 6 [r.h.spec:] K[alm].
- 9 *Gentiana*/8 **acaulis.** //*Gentiana caule uniflora, flore campanulato caulem longitudine excedente. Linn. cliff. 81.*
- 10 ☞
- 11 [sine inscript.]
- 12 *Gentiana*/9 **bavarica.** [exaltata delet.] [Sm:] *verna Sp. Pl. 1 & omnium auctorum.* //*Gentianella alpina pumila verna major.*
- 13 **verna.** [pyrenaica delet.] [Sm:] *pyrenaica? HB.*
- 14 **pyrenaica.** [Sauv:]□
- 15 **aurea.** [Sm:] *Flo. Dan. t.344.*
- 16 **nivalis.**
- 17 *Gentiana aquatica.*
- 18 **utriculata.** [pinned to sheet 19.]
- 19 **utriculosa.**
- 20 **Centaurium** 14 Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.] [pinned to sheets 21 to 24.]
- 21 A[lstr.] 241. [Span. list 1761. n.241. det. L.—*Gentiana Centaurium.*]
- 22 14. [Sm:]? [Aschers:]□: *E. linariifolia Link . . .*
- 23 L[oeff.] 213.c. [Sm:]??
- 24 [Sm:] β? [Aschers:] *E. linariifolia Link . . .*
- 25 β [E. Rosen:]□:[+L:] Rosen. . . [Sm:] β *Sp. Pl. & Flo. Suec. ed.2, non ed.1 Diversa a G. centaurio G. pulchella Swartz eadem species [illegible word] diff. specif. corrigenda.*
- 26 *Gentiana pulchella* [:m.Sw:]□: . . . *lecta 1782.*
- 27 **maritima.** [Schreb:]□ [script. ignot:] *Chironia.*
- 28 *Gentiana maritima.*
- 29 **G. spicata.** [Alstr:]□: 141.a. [cf. MS. list 1762. n.141.]
- 30 *Gentiana* Fabr. 31. [Sm:] **verticillata**
Supp. hyssopifolia HB.
- 31 **quinquefolia** 16 K[alm]. [Sm:]=*quinqueflora. Exclud. syn. flo. dan. 344.*
- 32 **Amarella** 17. [pinned to sheet 33.]
- 33 **Amarella.** [Sm:] *non amarella.* [Aschers:] *E. germanica . . .*
- 34 **campestris** 18. [pinned to sheet 35.]
- 35 *islandia.* [Koen:]□: *No.4.*
- 36 [Latour:]□: *Gentiana . . .* [Sm:] *Haller 651. G. germanica Willdenow?*
- 37 **ciliata** 19. //*Gentiana corolla ciliata. Gmelin.*

328 GENTIANA

- 38 K[alm]. *silvae pensylv.*
- 39 **Gentiana ciliata.** [Koen:]□: *No.6.* [l.h.spec:] *Koenig.* [r.h.spec:] *islandia.* [Sm:] *G. detonsa Rottb. Act. Hafn. v.X. p.435. t.1. f.3. . . .*
- 39a *Gunn[erus] norvegia.* [Sm:] *G. detonsa Rottb.* [pinned to sheet 39.]
- 40 **cruciata** 20 €
- 41 **filiformis** 22.
- 42 [Latour:]□ [Sm:] *Chironia inaperta Willdw.* [Aschers:]□: *Cicendia pusilla Gris . . .*
- 43 *Gentiana heteroclita* *Koenigi.* //*Berberia Konig Malabr.*
- 44 *Gentiana* [r.h.spec:] *Konig.* [l.h.spec:] *island.* [Sm:] *aurea Lin. [to third spec:] tenella Rottb.* [pinned to sheet 45.]
- 45 *Gentiana* [Koen:]□: *No.7. [+L:] islandia ; □: No. 8. [+L] Konig* [Sm:] *G. tenella G. aurea.*
- 46 & 47 [sine inscript.]
- 329 VAHLIA
- 1 *Roussea capensis* [m. aman.] [Thunb:]□: 46. [Sm:] *Russelia Lin. fil. Vahlia Thunb*
- 2 CBS. [Th.2.]
- 3 [Sm:] *see Vahlia.*
- 330 PHYLLIS
- 1 *Nobla* HU.
- 331 ERYNGIUM
- 1 *Eryngium foetidum.*
- 2 *foetidum* HU.
- 3 *E. aquaticum* HU. [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 4 *Eryngium/* 2. [Gron:]□
- 5 **planum** 3.
- 6 **tricuspidatum.** [Baeck:] □: 102 . . . [pinned to sheet 7.]
- 7 4. [Loeff:]□ [Sm:]? *E. pumilum Clus. Hist. 2. 15—.*
- 8 **maritimum** 5. [Baeck:] *Linnaeo Bäck.*
- 9 *Eryngium/7* **campestre.**
- 10 **amethystinum** 8.
- 11 **alpinum.** [Sm:] *HB. Bourgaté.* [Gabriel:]□
- 12 **alpinum** *Gouan.* [Sm:] *Bourgati Gouan HB.*
- 332 HYDROCOTYLE
- 1 *Hydrocotyle/1* **vulgaris.**
- 2 **umbellata** 2 K[alm].
- 3 **americana.** [asiatica delet.] [Sm:] *found among Cusson's letters. J. E. Smith.*
- 4 **americana** 3.
- 5 **asiatica** 4. [pinned to sheet 6.]
- 6 T[hunb.] 423. [Sm:]?
- 7 *Hydrocotyle/5* **chinensis.** //646. *Hydrocotyle fol: brevibus linearibus integris obtusis, radice repente Gron.*

332 HYDROCOTYLE

- 8 *Hydrocotyle villosa*. [Mercurialis afra delet.] [CBS. at top of sheet, upside down.]
 9 *cordifolia* [m.Lf:] CBS. *Centella villosa* S.N. [villosa delet.] [Sm:] villosa Murr.
 10 *Hydrocotyle cordifolia*. [Sm:] villosa.
 11 *glabrata* [m.Lf.] [script. ignot:] 38. [*Elpis Thelygonoides* delet.]
 12 *virgata* [m.Lf.] [difforme delet.] [r.h. spec:] T[hunb.] [l.h.spec:] Sp[arrm.] [Sm:] *linifolia*? YES.
 13 *linearis* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *linifolia*?? [script. ignot:]□: 69.
 14 *Hydrocotyle ranunculinus* [m.Lf:] Coll. Imo. Mutis. [Mutis:] 66. [list 1. c.1773. n.66. det. L.—*Ranunculus Hydrocotyle*.]
 15 *Hydrocotyle ranunculinus* Mutis. [?Lf:] 65. [list 1. c.1773. n.65. det. L.—*Hydrocotyle ranunculinus*, with indication that 66 is also.]
 16 *Hydrocotyle erecta*. [asiatica delet.] Br. [?Sm:] 64. [Mutis list 1. c.1773. n.64. det. L.—*Hydrocotyle alius*.]
 17 *cordata* [m.Lf.] [?Amman:] *Elpis [thelygonoides* delet.]

332a SOLANDRA

- 1 *Solandra septemdentata*.
 2 *Solandra tridentata*.

333 SANICULA

- 1 *europaea* 1 got[and].
 2 *Sanicula*/2 *canadensis*. //*Sanicula amplissimo folio americana* T[ourn.] ex Groa. virg.

334 ASTRANTIA

- 1 *major* 1.
 2 *Astrantia carniolica* [m.Jacq:] □: No.38. [list 1762. n.38. det. Jacq.] [sine inscript.]
 3
 4 *Astrantia ciliaris* T[hunb.] 374.

335 BUPLEURUM

- 1 *rotundifolium* 1.
 2 *stellatum* Allion. [Bref (2) 1. list 1757. det. L.] //*Bupleurum* . . . Hall. ab Allionio.
 3 *facies B. petraei* [m.Sm.]
 4 *angulosum* 4. [Amman:]□: B. . . Hort. Cliff. 104. No. 38. [+L:] sic est. [Sm:]β HB. //Perfoliata alpina angustifolia minor CB.
 5 *longifolium* ∈ [pinned to sheet 6.] //*Bupleurum foliis radicalibus gramineis*.
 6 5 ∈ [Sm:] *longifolium* HB. //Habitat in Sibiria.
 7 *longifolium* Gou[an]. [Sm:]?
 8 *falcatum* HU. [pinned to sheet 9.]
 9 [Amman:]□: No.39. *Bupleurum foliis linearibus acutis sessilibus* Hort. Cliff. 104. [+L:] non est? [⊗ pre Sp. Pl. citt.]

335 BUPLEURUM

- 10 HU.
 11 *Bupleur.* 7 *Odontites* HU.
 12 *Odontites* HU [r.h.spec:] Ard. [?list 2. 1761. n.11. det. L.]
 13 *semicompositum* 14 HU. //Hispania Loebl.
 14 *semicomp.* [on label] [r.h.spec:] Ard. [Ard:]□: 10 *Bupleurum*. [+L:] *semicomp.* [+Sm:]? [Ard. list 2. 1761. n.10. det. L.]
 15 [Pott:]□: *Bupleurum Gouani* Allion.
 16 *Bupleurum/ranunculoides*. [ex herb. Cliff.] //Perfoliata annua longioribus foliis I.B. [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 16.]
 17 *Bupleur. ranunculoides* [l.h.spec:] Ard. [Ard:]□: 2. [list 2. 1761. n.2. det. L.—*B. longifolium*.]
 19 *rigidum* 9. [Baeck:] *Linnaeo* Bäck.
 20 9 Monsp. [pinned to sheet 19.]
 21 *tenuissimum* [l.h.spec:] Ard.
 22 *Oelandiae*. Wahlbom. [pinned to sheet 21.]
 23 10 Kh. [list 1757. det. m. aman.]
 24 *junceum* Ard. [Ard:]□: 5. [list 2. 1761. n.5. det. L.]
 25 [name delet.—? 3 *falcatum*] [cf. Ard. list 2. 1761. n.8. det. L.—*B. falcatum*.]
 26 *fruticosum* 12 Monsp.
 27 *Bupleur. frutescens*. //*Bupleurum hispanicum fruticosum aculeatum, gramineo folio*. T.
 28 *difforme* 13 [l.h.spec:] arborea genistae [r.h.spec:] Royen. [Sm:] *nudum* HB. Mss.
 29 *Hisp.* [Sm:] *spinosa*. // [descr. from Tourn.]
 30 *Hisp.*
 31 [Jacq:] □: No.39. *Bupleurum* . . . [list 1768. n.39. det. Jacq.]
 32 [Jacq:] □: No.40. *Bupleurum* . . . [list 1768. n.40. det. Jacq.]
 33 [Jacq:] □: No.41. [list 1768. n.41. det. Jacq.]
- 336 ECHINOPHORA
 1 *Echinoph. spinosa*.
 2 *Echinoph. 2 tenuifolia*.
- 337 TORDYLIUM
 1 *syriacum* 1.
 2 *officinale* 2. [Ard:]□: No.13. [list 2. 1761. n.13. det. L.—*T. peregrinum*.]
 3 *peregrinum* Ard. [?label on sheet 2 should have been placed on this sheet.]
 4 *maximum*. //*Tordylium involucris partialibus umbella brevioribus ex Horto Upsal.*
 5 *Anthriscus*.
 6 *nodosum* 7.
 7 *Tordylium nodosum* HU.
- 338 CAUCALIS
 1 *grandiflora* 1 HU. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2. [Sm:] *original Caulcalis daucoides*?

338 CAUCALIS

- 3 HU.
 4 **daucoides** 4. [latifolia delet.] [pinned to sheet 5.]
 5 **daucoides** HU. [leptophylla et platycarpus delet.]
 6 {?? Pott:} □ [+L:] **daucoides**.
 7 **latifolia** 3. [platycarpus delet.]
 8 **platycarpus**. [daucoides delet.] HU.
 [Sm:] right.
 9 **maritima**. [Ger:] □: N.81. //Semina non sunt glochidae [i.e. with small points.—*Lat. cuspis*. S.S.] [pinned to sheets 8 & 10.]
 10 **platycarpus** [? sphalm.] HU.
 11 **Cauc. pumila** A[lstr.] 52. [Span. list 1761. n.52. det. as here.] [Sm:] *Cauc. marit. Gouan Hort. 135. Gerard. tab.10.*
 12 **orientalis**. //Caucalis orient. ferulaefol.
 13 [Sm:] *Caucalis humilis Jacq. Hort. 1. 195. ominino. leptophylla ex descr.*
 14 **tenuifolia**. [Sm:] *anthriscus HB. [r.h.spec:] HU. //Hispania 225a. Loeffl. [?Span. list 1753. n.225a. det. Loeffl.]*
 15 Sp[arm.] 188.
 16 & 17 [sine inscript.]
 18 HU.

339 ARTEDIA

- 1 **squamata** 1 ○ [Sm:] *rarissima planta.*
 2 1 ○

340 DAUCUS

- 1 **Daucus/1 Carota**.
 2 **mauritanicus** Algir. [cf. Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.] [pinned to sheets 3 & 4.]
 3 Algir. [cf. Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
 4 1 ∈ //Gerb. 116.
 5 {?? Pott:} □: [+L:] sic est. [Sm:] *D. mauritanicus Sibth. nec Linn.*
 6 **Visnaga** 2. [Loeffl:] □: n.12.
 7 ⊕ [pinned to sheet 6.]
 8 **Gingidium**. [Sm:] ?*Visnaga potius.*
 9 **Daucus/** [pinned to sheet 8.]
 10 **Daucus muricatus** [l.h.spec:] HU. [pinned to sheet 11.]
 11 **Daucus muricatus** [r.h.spec:] HU.
 12 **Daucus** HU. [Sm:] **lucidus** Suppl. *Gingidium ex Ic. Matth[iol.] Valgr. 478.*
 13 [sine inscript.]

341 AMMI

- 1 **Ammi majus**. [perenne delet.] HU.
 [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 **majus** 1.
 3 **Ammi copticum** HU. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 **Ammi copticum** HU. [Sm:] *HB.*
 5 ⊕

342 BUNIUM

- 1 **Bulbocastanum** 1. [Ger:] □: N.26. [Sm:] *not an original specn. of Sp: 1? but is right.*
 2 **Bulbocast. cretic. Ferulae facie** T[ournef.] [Sm:] *Bunium ferulaceum Prod. Fl. Graec. Non Bunium aromaticum. Peucedanum?*

343 CONIUM

- 1 **maculatum** 1 [l.h.spec:] Fl. succ.
 2 **Conium rigens** CBS. HU.
 3 **rigens** T[hunb.] 409. [Sm:]?
 4 **rigens** T[hunb.] 432. [Sm:] *Bupl. difforme HB.*
 5 **africanum** Con[ium] afric. HU.
 6 //Cicula orientalis minor patula, dauci facie T.C.
 7 **Conium**. [Sm:] *Apium? YES.*

344 SELINUM

- 1 **sylvestre** 1 HU. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 [ex herb. Cliff.]
 3 [Jacq:] □: No.42. [cf. list 1768. n.48. det. Jacq.] [Sm:] *est palustre [?Linn.] ut bene monuit Stokes in Bot. Arr. 281.*
 4 **Selinum sylvestre** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *est palustre YES.*
 5 **Selinum** [Athamanta delet.] **carvifolia** HU.
 [pinned to sheets 6 & 7.]
 6 HU. [Sm:] *Ligusticum pyrenaicum Gouan YES.*
 7 [l.h.spec:] *suecia [r.h.spec:] scania.*
 8 [Jacq:] □: 43. [cf. list 1768. n.42. det. Jacq.]
 9 [Jacq:] □: 45. *S. austriaca. [cf. list 1768. n.44. det. Jacq.,—S. austriacum.]*
 10 **Selin. carvifolia**. Ard. [Ard:] □: n.20. [list 2. 1761. n.20. det. L.] [+L. det.] [Sm:] *Seguieri HB.*
 11 [Seg:] □: *Ligusticum alpinum. . . . [pinned to sheets 10 & 12.]*
 12 **Selinum** Cusson. //Ligustrum alpinum perenne ferulae folio fl. albis Segu. Ver. 2. p.41. t.13.
 13 [Jacq:] □: 44 **Selinum Seguieri**. [cf. list 1768. n.43. det. Jacq.]
 14 **Monnieri**.
 15 **Selinum Monnieri** HU. [Sm:]? *Athamanta Libanotis HB. & HL.*
 16 2 Monsp. [Aschers:] □: *Cnidium venosum Koch . . .*
 17 **pyrenaicum** [carvifolia delet.] Gouan. //Ligusticum pyrenaicum Gouan.
 18 [sine inscript.]
 19 Ard. [Ard:] □: n.19. [list 2. 1761. n.19. det. L.—Selinum] [+L:] Till. pis. t.30.
 20 HU.
 21 Gouan. [Gouan:] □
 22 Gouan. //? **Selinum** . . . *elevatis. [fide BDf.]*
 23 [ex herb. Cliff.]
 24 HU.

344 SELINUM

- 25 [ex herb. Cliff.]
26 & 27 [sine inscript.]

345 ATHAMANTA

- 1 Libanotis 1. //Athamanta suecica.
2 Cervaria HU. [pinned to sheet 3.]
3 [sine inscript.]
4 sibirica HU.
5 condensata 9.
6 Oreoselinum 3 Scania.
7 sicula 4. [pinned to sheet 8.]
8 [sine inscript.]
9 sicula Gou[an].
10 cretensis Scop. [Scop:]□: [Sm:]
Seseli Turbith HL. A. annua HB. ex Jacquini.
[Lacaita:]□
11 chinensis 7 HU. Canada. China.
12 L[oefl.] 237. b.

346 PEUCEDANUM

- 1 officinale 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
2 1 HU. [Sm:] non P. officinale YES.
alpestre?
3 officinale? [m.Lf.] [Pallas:]□: Peucedanum
novum Cussonia anagymnodes dictum In aridis
ad Volgam frequens. Folia radicalia quadri-
plicato ternata, folia linearibus, ut caulinum.
[Sm:] sibiricum Willd.?
4 alpestre 2. [ex herb. Cliff.] [pinned to
sheet 5.]
5 //Foeniculum [? silv.] germanicum ex horto
Alingsas. [i.e. Alstroemer's home.]
6 Peucedanum Silaus HU.
7 Silaus, alsaticum HU. //Gentiana nigra.
Cervaria Rupp.
8 alsaticum? [m.Lf.] [Pallas:]□ [Sm:
annot.]
9 ☉ //24 Peucedanum foliis duplicato-pinna-
tis: pinnules remotes saepe trifidis. Gmel.
10 Gouan.

347 CRITHMUM

- 1 Crithmum maritimum.
2 Crithm. 1 maritimum HU.
3 Crithmum pyrenaicum [:m.Jacq:]□: No.46.
[? list 1768. n.45. det. Jacq.]
4 pyrenaicum? €

348 HASSELQUISTIA

- 1 Hasselquistia HU.
2 aegyptiaca ☉
3 Hasselquistia cordata [:m.Jacq:]□: No.47.
[? list 1768. n.46. det. Jacq.]
4 HU. [Sm:] cordata YES.

349 CACHRYS

- 1 Cachrys sicula. [Alstr:]□: 19a. [MS. list
1762. n.19.]

349 CACHRYS

- 2 HU.
3 L[oefl.] 225.a.
4 Cachrys odontalgica [:m.Pallas:]□: Itiner.
Vol. III.

350 FERULA

- 1 communis Ard. 37. [list 2. 1761. n.37.
det. L.] [Sm:] Peucedanum longifolium W.K.
[Kippist.] ex Smyrna missa. F. [recte P.]
Arduini in litt. ad Linn. [script. ignot:] tri-
pinnis.
2 Ferula glauca [m.Lf.] [?? Pott:]□: Ferula
Rivini an Ferulago? ...
3 Ferula/3 tingitana. [ex herb. Cliff.]
//Ferula tingitana folio latissimo lucido.
4 [script. ignot:]□: 10 Ferula. [pinned to
sheet 3.]
5 Ferula/ [ex herb. Cliff.] [Sm:] an Laser-
pitium ferulaceum Athamanta annua vel cretica
YES. [Visiani:] Seseli tomentosum Vis. flor.
dalm. ...
6 [ex herb. Cliff.] [Sm:]?
7 Algir. //inscript.]

351 LASERPITIUM

- 1 latifolium. [script. ignot:] fl: Sv: 247.
2 trilobum. [Sm:]? Ard. [Ard:]□: 38.
[list 2. 1761. n.38. det. L.—Laserpitium. [Sm:]
Bocc. Mus. t. 3 ominino. an L. Libanotis
Willden?
3 Laserpitium aquilegifolium [? m. Jacq. or
Baek] [cf. Jacq. list 1768. n.47. det. Jacq.—
L. aq:]
4 Laserpit. 3 gallicum HU.
5 HU.
6 Laserpit. prutenicum. [Sm:] radii supernè
pubescent. [pinned to sheet 7.]
7 Ard. [Ard:]□: 39. [list 2. 1761. n.39. not
det. L.—Fructus est Smyrni.] [Sm:] non
prutenicum YES.
8 [Jacq:]□: No.49. L. . . . prutenicum. [list 1768.
n.49. det. Jacq.]
9 peucedanoides. [Seg:]□ [pinned to
sheets 10 & 11.]
10 HU. //Semine a monte Baldi. Seguier. qui
figuram.
11 [sine inscript.]
12 6. [Sauv:]□ [Sm:]?
13 nanum. [Schmidel:]□: [collected in 1753.]
[Sm:] L. simplex secundum Jacquin.
14 Laserpit. ferulaceum. //Cachrys orient.
ferulae folio tenuiore, fr. alato plano T.Cor.
15 [Jacq:]□: No.53. [list 1768. n.53. det. Jacq.]

351a ACIPHYLLA

- 1 Las[er]pitium]

352 HERACLEUM

- 1 **Sphondylium** [vulgare delet.]
- 2 **angustifolium.**
- 3 *Heracleum angustifolium* [? m. Baeck]
[Sm:]?
- 4 **sibiricum** 2. [pinned to sheets 5 & 6.]
- 5 2 Sibir. HU.
- 6 *Heracleum sibiricum* [:m. Lf: on label.]
[Schmidel:]□
- 7 **Panaces** 3 € //Sphondylium sibiricum,
foliis subtus incanis.
- 8 3 HU. [pinned to sheet 7.]
- 9 *Heracleum longifolium* [? m. Baeck]
- 10 *Heracleum austriacum* HU. [Sm:]
longifolium Jacq. *H. Banks.*
- 11 HU. [pinned to sheets 10 & 12.]
- 12 **austriacum.** [Ger:]□:[+L:] Heracl. alpin.
varietas.
- 13 **alpinum.** [austriacum delet.] HU. Jacq.
[Sm:] *longifolium* Jacq. *Aust. YES.*
- 14 [?D. Don:] *Thapsia.*
- 15 *Heracleum elegans* [? m. Baeck].

353 LIGUSTICUM

- 1 **scoticum** HU.
- 2 **peloponesiacum** 3. [Amman:]□: No.28.
- 3 **peloponesiacum.** //[name.]
- 4 *Ligusticum austriacum* [:m.]Jacq:]□: No.56.
- 5 [script. ignot:]□: 65.
- 6 [Sm:] *Ligusticum multifidum* YES. //Ligusti-
cum foliis 3plicato pinnatis extraneis lobulis
breviter multifidis 29. [Sm:] *Gmel. Sib. v.1.*
199. t.46.
- 7 **peregrinum** HU.
- 8 HU. [Sm: dett.]
- 9 [script. ignot:]□: 86.

354 ANGELICA

- 1 **Archangelica** 1.
- 2 [*verticillaris* (m. aman.) delet.] [Sm:] *Arch-*
angelica YES.
- 3 **sylvestris** 2 [base of spec:] 51.
- 4 2 K[alm], [A.Gr:] *Arch. hirsuta* T. & Gr.
A.Gr.
- 5 [script. ignot:]□: *Gentiana nigra sicer varia.*
[? misplaced in herb.]
- 6 **verticillata** HU.
- 7 **atropurpurea** HU.
- 8 [Seg:]□: *Imperatoria silv. montana.* Pl.
Ver. 3. 223 . . .
- 9 [sine inscript.]

355 SIUM

- 1 **latifolium** 1.
- 2 *Sium latifolium* ð //30 *Sium* foliis
pinnatis, pinnis terminalibus varias serratis
Gmel.
- 3 [pinned to sheet 4.]

355 SIUM

- 4 **angustifolium.** [Scop:]□: 53. [+L:]
Sium angustifol. [Linn. *Corr. list* 1762. n.53.]
- 5 **nodiflorum.**
- 6 Kh.
- 7 **Sisarum** 3 Sison.
- 8 **rigidius** 5.
- 9 *Pimpinella/*
- 10 **Falcaria** 6.
- 11 *Sium repens* [:m.Sm:] *Suppl.* [L:] 7.

356 SISON

- 1 **Amomum** HU.
- 2 **Amomum** 1 € //Sison s. *Sium aromati-*
cum M.H. [fide BDF.]
- 3 **canadense** 3 H. Upsal.
- 4 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 5 **Ammi/4 Ammi.** //Ammi laciniis foliorum
caulis capillaribus. H.C. involucrem interdum
varias laciniis pinnatifidis.
- 6 **Ammi.** [?Muench:]□: *an Ammi minor*
Rivini . . . species Syst. Natur.? [+L:] Sison
Ammi.
- 7 **inundatum** 5 [midd. spec:] Scania.
- 8 Sison 4 **inundatum.** [*Sida urens* delet.]
- 9 Sison **verticillatum** HU.
- 10 Sison **verticillatum.** [Sm:] *minime. YES.*
ammoides.
- 11 **salsum** [m.Lf.] [Pallas:]□
- 12 [Latour:]□: *Sison ex seguiero. . .*

357 BUBON

- 1 **Bubon/1 macedonicum.**
- 2 **Bubon 2 Galbanum.**
- 3 [illegible inscript. at base of spec.]

358 CUMINUM

- 1 **Cuminum/1 Cyminum.**

359 OENANTHE

- 1 **fistulosa.**
- 2 **prolifera** 3.
- 3 **globularis** A[lstr.] 57. [*Span. list* 1761. n.57.
det. L.—Oenanthe.]
- 4 **pimpinelloides** 5 HU. [pinned to sheet 5.]
- 5 5.
- 6 *Oenanthe pimpinelloides* HU.
- 7 HU.

360 PHELLANDRIUM

- 1 **Phellandrium aquat[icum].**
- 2 **Phell. Mutellina** Scop. [Scop:]□: 56.
- 3 2. [Gmel:]□: *Sesili . . . No.42.*

361 CICUTA

- 1 **virosa** 1. [Amman:]□: *Cicuta. Hort. Cliff.*
100. No.31.
- 2 **bulbifera** 2 K[alm].

361 CICUTA

- 3 maculata 3 K[alm]. [?Kalm:] □ : N.16.
4 K[alm]. [?Kalm:] □ : XXIV: 2. [pinned to sheet 3.]

362 AETHUSA

- 1 Cynapium 1.
2 Aethusa Bunius [m.Lf.] HU. // [L— annot.]
3 Aethusa Bunius HU. // [note.]
4 Bladh o
5 Meum 8 € ['8' refers to its species no. under Athamanta] [pinned to sheet 6.]
6 Ard. [Ard:] □ : 35 Meum Riv. [list 2. 1761. n.35. det. L.—Athamanta Meum.]
7 [sine inscript.]

363 CORIANDRUM

- 1 sativum 1.
2 testiculatum 2.

364 SCANDIX

- 1 odorata 1.
2 Pecten 2. [pinned to sheet 3.]
3 [Sm:] nunc S. australis? vix conf. Ger. em. 1040. 2.
4 Cerefolium 3.
5 Anthriscus 4. // Scandix fructis hispida.
6 nodosa 6. // Scandix cretica. Hort. Ups.
7 6. [pinned to sheet 6.]
8 Scandix trichosperma. [Sm:] vera [to small spec. above the engraving.]
9 trichosperma [near spec:] 11 Ruthen. [Sm:] non vera Caulalis anthriscus videtur.
10 infesta HU. [Sm:] Caulalis infesta HB? Cauc. helvetica Jacq.

365 CHAEROPHYLLUM

- 1 sylvestre 1.
2 bulbosum 2.
3 temulentum 3.
4 6 K[alm]. [Sm:] Chaerophyllum Claytoni Pursh. v.1. 195. Scandix (?) nova species Myrrhis Claytoni Michaux. v.1. 170?
5 Chaerophyllum temulum.
6 hirsutum.
7 hirsutum Ard. 27. [list 2. 1761. n.27. not det. by L.] [Sm:] aureum Sp. Pl.
8 hirsutum. [aureum delet.] [Sm:] non aureum HB. hirsutum? YES. certe aureum Mant. 356 nec Sp. Pl. temulum Mr. Davall.
9 aromaticum. [Scop:] □ : 55. [list 1762. n.55. det. L.—Ch. odoratum.]
10 [Turra:] □
11 coloratum Ard. [Ard:] □ : 26 Myrrhis. [+L:] coloratum. [list 2. 1761. n.26. det. L.]
12 arborescens 6.
13 [Burm:] □ [cf. Athamanta sicula.]
14 ↗

366 IMPERATORIA

- 1 Ostruthium.

367 SESELI

- 1 pimpinelloides 1 HU. // Umbella procumbens nutans ante flore.
2 HU. [pinned to sheet 1.]
3 Seseli pimpinelloides Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.17. [+L:] pimpinelloides. [list 2. 1761. n.17. det. L.] [Sm:] an Selinum Chabraei?
4 montanum HU. Carvifolia Vaill. [pinned to sheets 5 to 8.]
5 [sine inscript.]
6 montanum. [pimpinelloides delet.] [l.h. spec:] Ard. [Ard:] □ : 34. Seseli. [list 2. 1761. n.34. det. L.] [script. ignot:] □ : No.71.
7 // Seseli glaucum. Gabriel capucinus.
8 Seseli montanum HU.
9 glaucum. [Scop:] □ : 59. [+L:] Pimp. glauca. [list 1762. n.59. det. L.—Pimp. glauca.]
10 glaucum 3. [Ger:] □ : N. 29. [Sm:] Jacq. [pinned to sheet 9.]
11 annuum Vaill. fig. opt.
12 Ammoides Ard. [Ard:] □ : 30. [list 2. 1761. n.30. det. L.]
13 4 Kh. [cf. list 1757. det. m. aman.] [pinned to sheet 12.]
14 tortuosum 6 Kh. [list 1757. det. m. aman.] [pinned to sheets 15 to 17.]
15 Ard. [Ard:] □ : 33. [list 2. 1761. n.33. det. L.]
16 [Amman:] □ : No.35.
17 7 € // Peucedanum minus ramosissimum, foliis tenuissimis Gerb. 249.
18 Turbith HU.
19 [Gouan:] □ : [+L:] cum Seseli glauco licet cum nuper pumilo.
20 Hippomarathrum. [Scop:] □ : 58. [Lim. Corr. list 1762. n.58. det. L. m. aman.]
21 pumilum. [pinned to sheet 20.]
22 Seseli 3 pumilum. [Sm:] dioica.
23 [Jacq:] □ : No.57. Seseli Hippomarathrum. [list 1768. n.57. det. Jacq.]
24 [?Latour:] □ [Sm:] S. pyrenaicum? HB.
25 Scop. [Sm:] pyrenaicum?
26 Gouan. [Sm:] S. saxifragum ex descr.? // Seseli . . . Gouan.
27 elatum. [annuum delet.] Ard. [Ard:] □ : 15 Foeniculum. [list 2. 1761. n.15. det. L.—S. glaucum.]
28 Seseli elatum HU. [pinned to sheet 27.]
29 Gouan. // [L: Gouan's descr.]
30 [A. Roy:] □ : 106 . . . austriae.
31 Hisp. [Sm:] an Cachrys nova?
32 Seseli.
33 [sine inscript.]
34 Kh.
35 ↗

- 367 SESELI
 36 Ard. [Ard:] □: 31. [list 2. 1761. n.31. det. L.—S. *pumilum* forte *Pimpinella* species.]
 37 [sine inscript.]
- 368 THAPSIA
 1 villosa A[istr.] 184, 55.
 2 garganica HB. [m.Sm.] [Gouan:] □: No.6. . .
 3 trifolia 4 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 [?? A. Roy:] □: 109 *Umbellifera virginica qualis?*
 5 All[ion]. [Allion:] □: *Thapsia* . . . Mich.
- 369 PASTINACA
 1 Pastinaca lucida HU.
 2 [sine inscript.]
 3 Opoponax Gou[an].
- 370 SMYRNIUM
 1 Smyrniun/1 perfoliatum.
 2 aegyptiacum ⊕
 3 Olusatrum 2. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 2.
 5 aureum 3. [Sm:] β. [pinned to sheet 6.]
 6 K[alm]. [Sm:] α.
 7 integerrimum 4. [Gron:] □
 8 K[alm].
- 371 ANETHUM
 1 graveolens 1.
 2 HU. Forskål Egypt. [Sm:] *A. segetum* HB. //Anethi graveolentis forte sola varietas e seminibus aegypti Forskall nata.
 3 Anethum patulum HU. Lusit. [Sm:] *segetum certe.*
 4 Foeniculum 2. [pinned to sheets 5 & 6.]
 5 € //Foeniculum vulgare germanicum.
 6 2β. //Anethum Foeniculum platycaulos.
 7 [Sm:]?
- 372 CARUM
 1 Carum Carvi.
 2 HU.
- 373 PIMPINELLA
 1 Saxifraga 1. [pinned to sheets 2 & 3.]
 2 Scop. [Scop:] □: *Habitu ad litora maris Adriatici.* [+Sm:] Scopoli. [+L:] Pimp. varietas.
 3 [Sm:] *nigra* Wilden.?
 4 major HU.
 5 HU. //major varietas?
 6 *Pimpinella bubonoides Brotero* [:m.Sm:] Herb. Soc. Linn. [Loeff:] □: No.13. ad St. Ybes. . . [Sm:] found in Bubon.
 7 *Pimpinella bubonoides Brotero* [:m.Sm:] found in Bubon HL. *Apium lusitanicum rotundifolium* T[ourn.]
 8 *Pimpinella*/2 glauca Paris,
- 373 PIMPINELLA
 9 peregrina 3. //Apium peregrinum.
 10 Anisum 4.
 11 *Pimpinella dichotoma* [:m.Sm:] ex descr. est. L[oeff.] 237.c.
 12 *Pimpinella pumila* [:m.Jacq:] □: No.54. □: No.55. [list 1768. nn. 54 & 55 det. Jacq.]
 13 //Pimpinella saxifraga major umbella rubente CB. *Tragoselinum majus umbella rubente* T.
 14 //Pimpinella saxifraga major umbella candida CB. *Tragoselinum majus umbella candida* T.
 15 [Latour:] □: *Peucedanum* . . .
- 374 APIUM
 1 Petroselinum. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 1.
 3 graveolens 2.
- 375 AEGOPODIUM
 1 Podagraria 1 €
- 376 CUSSONIA
 1 Cussonia thyrsoiflora T[hunb.] 458.
- 377 SEMECARPUS
 1 Semecarpus *Anacardium*. [fide] Prof. Vahl [m.Sm.] [Koen:] □
- 378 RHUS
 1 € [Sm:] *coriaria* HB. *semialatum?* YES.
 2 Typhinum HU. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 3 Rhus/ 1. [Sm:] *coriaria? novae angliae??* Mss.B. [A.Gr.]=*typhina* A.G.
 4 javanicum 2. [Britten:] □: *Brucea sumatrana.*
 5 2. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 6 glabrum 3 K[alm].
 7 //[Mill:] *Rhus. nov. sp. e Carolin.*
 8 vernix 4 K[alm].
 9 K[alm].
 10 *Rhus succedanea* [m.Lf.] [vernix delet.] India.
 11 copallinum 5 HU. //ex sem[ine] virginico.
 12 *Rhus Metopium* Br. [Sm:] Brown. jam. 177. t.13. f.3. *Borbonia fr. corallino, fl. pentapetalo. Plum. ic. 3. p.51. t.61.*
 13 pauciflorum [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 310. CBS. // [descr., see Append.]
 14 radicans 6 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 15.]
 15 [sine inscript.]
 16 Toxicodendron 7 K[alm].
 17 Rhus [? m.Lf.]
 18 CBS.
 19 *Rhus Cominia* Br. [Fawc. & Rendle:] □
 20 tomentosum 8.
 21 Rhus/10 angustifolium.
 22 Rhus angustifolium Cap. 37.

378 RHUS

- 23 **laevigatum**. [Turra:] □ : [+L:] Rhus laevigatum.
 24 **lucidum** 11. [laevigatum delet.] [pinned to sheet 25.]
 25 [sine inscript.]
 26 **villosum** JES. [m.Sm.]
 27 **Cotinus** Polonia.
 28 Br. Rhus 1. Brown. jam. 186. t.6. f.3. [Fawc. & Rendle:] □
 29 11. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 30 13.

379 VIBURNUM

- 1 **Tinus** 1.
 2 **Tinoides** [m.Lf.] [Mutis:] 26. [list 1. c.1773. n.26. det. L.—Viburnum.]
 3 **Tinoides** [m.Lf.] [Mutis:] 27. [list 1. c.1773. n.27. det. L.—Viburnum.] //Viburnum an? sed stylus brevissimus 5angulus.
 4 **prunifolium** 3 K[alm].
 5 **dentatum** 4. // [Mill:] *Opulus ex America*.
 6 **Lantana**. //Viburnum Virgilii Rupp.
 7 **acerifolium** 6 K[alm].
 8 **Opulus** 7. [pinned to sheet 9.]
 9 7.
 10 **Viburnum/8 Lentago** K[alm].
 11 **Viburn. Lentago** HU.
 12 **Viburnum/Cassinoides** K[alm].
 13 [on an impressed coloured stamp, script. ignot:] *Thea Crausii*.

380 CASSINE

- 1 **Cassine capensis**. [peragua delet.] R.87. [D. Roy:] □ : [+Sm:] HB.
 2 **Cassine/1 Peragua**. [Sm:] *Viburnum cassinoides* HB. *diversum a V. cassia*. HL. *Viburnum laevigatum*. Ait. Willd. Sp. Pl. v.1. 1492.
 3 **Cassine/Peragua**. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 4 **barbara**. [Sm:] (J. E. Smith). [capense, m.Lf., delet.] [Schreb:] □ : *Crataegus Burm. t.86*. CBS. Schreber.
 5 **Cassine Maurocenia** R.87. [i.e. D. Roy.]
 6 HU.
 7 CBS.

381 SAMBUCUS

- 1 **Ebulus** 1.
 2 **canadensis** 2.
 3 **nigra** 3. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 3β.
 5 **racemosa** 4.

382 STAPHYLEA

- 1 **pinnata**.
 2 **ternata** 2 HU. [Sm:] *trifolia*.

383 TAMARIX

- 1 **gallica** 1.
 2 **Tamarix/2 germanica**.
 3 *Tamarix epacroides* Sm. in Rees's Cyclop. [m.Sm:] Stam. 5 HB. [Koen:] □
 4 *Tamarix mucronata* Sm. in Rees's Cyclop. [m.Sm:] Stam. 8 vel 10.
 5 **Tamarix** ⊖

384 TURNERA

- 1 **ulmifolia** 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 HU. Axlera, Martyn.
 3 **Turnera ulmifolia** Mutis. [Mutis:] 80. [list 1. c.1773. n.80. det. L.] [Sm:]? nov. sp. *subulata*.
 4 **Turnera Pumilea** [m.Sol.] Br.
 5 **Turnera sidiformis** Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.19. *Anonima brasiliana*. [Bref (2) 1. p.83. n.19. det. L. 1763—*Turnera nova*.] [Sm:] *sidoides*. //Turnera pedunculis axillaribus bisetis, foliis cuneato-ovatis serratis.
 6 **T. cistoides** [midd. spec:] Rol[ander].
 7 **cistoides** [? m.Sol.] [Sm:] *racemosa*.

385 TELEPHIUM

- 1 **Telephium 1 imperati**. [ex herb. Cliff.]

386 CORRIGIOLA

- 1 **liitoralis** 1.

387 PHARNACEUM

- 1 **Pharnaceum/1 Cerviana** € V:3. //Amm[an] Habitat in Siberia.
 2 **Pharnac. Mollugo glomeratum**. [Sm:] *Phar. mollugo* Sp. Pl. non *Mantissae* 561 sed 562. // [L. descr.]
 3 **Pharnaceum Mollugo** HU. [Sm:] *Mant. 561. Eadem est cum M. Spergula* Sp. Pl. confer HL. fl. *Flores triandri, Molluginis species*.
 4 **depressum**. [Mollugo delet.] Koenig. [Sm:] *Loeflingia indica* Willd. Sp. Pl. v.1. 191. *Pluk. t.334. f.3?*
 5 **incanum** 32. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.32. det. L.]
 6 **Pharnaceum cordifolium**.
 7 **Pharnaceum pennatum** Bladh. CBS. [Sm:] *quadrangulare*.
 8 **Pharnaceum microphyllum** [m.Lf.]
 9 **albens** [? m.Lf.]
 10 [sine inscript.]
 11 Cap.

388 ALSINE

- 1 **media** 1.
 2 **Cerastium**. //Alsines vulgaris Fl. Sue. 369 varietas sta[mi]n]a 3; corolla nulla vel interdum minima: Habitat in collibus apertis sabelosis madritio.

388 ALSINE

- 3 **segetalis**. [Ard:] □ : 18 *Alsine*. [list 1. 1761. n.18. det. L.] [+L:] mucronata. 5 andr. [Sm:] *Arenaria tenuifolia certe*. [against L.'s name:] *non vera, quae apud HL. fil.* //Anthyllis lychnitis annua s. minor angustifolia, flore albo. Barr. ic. 580.
- 4 **mucronata** 2. [Sm:] *Arenaria tenuifolia videtur. A. Minuartia montana diversa*. //Arenaria foliis setaceis, floribus 5 andris, calycem foliolis subulatis Loef. descr. 25. ? Alsine tenuifolia Loeff. ominino minime. Hispania.
- 5 HU. arabica. Sand. 3gyn. [Sm:] *Arenaria vel Spermula*.

389 DRYPIS

- 1 *Drypis spinosa* HU.

390 BASELLA

- 1 [Lf:] *Col. Ima*. [Mutis:] 22. [list 1. c.1773. n.22. det. L.]

391 SAROTHTRA

- 1 *Sarothra/Gentianoides* K[alm].

392 PARNASSIA

- 1 **palustris** 1 €

393 EVOLVULUS

- 1 **nummularius** [*Convolvulus*] 18 [r.h.spec.] Br. [midd. spec., Sm:] *HB*.
- 2 *E. nummularius* A[? lstr.] [pinned to sheet 1.]
- 3 **alsinoides**.
- 4 *Evolvulus emarginatus*
- 5 Conv. 19 **linifolius**. // [Mill:] *Convolvulus foliis lanceolatis hirsutis pedunculis axillaribus longissimis trifloris caule erecto ramoso. e Senegal*.
- 6 *Evolvulus tridentatus*. [medium delet.] [*Convolvulus*:] 16. [Burm:] □ : *Inga Tilit Convolvulus*. [Sm:] *C. medium*.

394 ARALIA

- 1 **arborea** Br. *Aralia* 1. Br. [Sm:] *HB*.
- 2 *Aralia/1 spinosa*. [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 3 K[alm].
- 4 **chinensis** 2. [pinned to sheet 5.]
- 5 [sine inscript.]
- 6 **racemosa** 3.
- 7 *Aralia nudicaulis* HU.

395 STATICE

- 1 **Armeria** 1. 150 [i.e. *Gron. virg.*]
- 2 *Pseud-Armeria*, *Murr.* [:m.Sm:] *S. cephalotes Wild.* HU.
- 3 *Limonium* 2,

395 STATICE

- 4 *St. Gmelini Willden. 1524* [m.Sm.] //Statice caule nudo ramoso, ramis approximatis.
- 5 € [pinned to sheet 6.] //Limonium tartaricum erectum ramosum, morsus diaboli folio, flore albo. Gerb. Volgens. 150. Habitat in desertis Simbirskiensibus ad colles muros ubi Mures alpini latitant. item in desertis Saratoffiensibus et Czaritziensibus.
- 6 €
- 7 *Statice incana* arabica. HU.
- 8 **cordata** Allion. [*Bref* (2) 1. list 1757. det. L.] //Limonium marit. minus, foliolis cordatis. I.B. [? recte CB.] ex Agro Niciensi. Allion.
- 9 *Statice/5 reticulata*. [ex herb. Cliff.] //Limonium . . . 4. [fide BDf.]
- 10 **echioides** HU.
- 11 **speciosa** 6. [Amman:] □ Hort. Ups. 2.
- 12 **tatarica** 7. [Amman:] □
- 13 *Statice Echinus*. //Limonium fruticosum juniperi folio pungente.
- 14 **flexuosa** 9. //Statice caule dichotomo subnudo, corymbis terminalibus foliis oblongo ellipticis quinque nerviis Gmelin.
- 15 **purpurata**.
- 16 **minuta** [m.Lf.] [fruticosa delet.] [Scop:] □ : 63. [*Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.63. det. L. m. aman.—S. cordata.*]
- 17 **suffruticosa** 10 a b. [vide verso.] // [diagnn. see Append.]
- 18 *S. monopetala*. [Alstr:] 33.a. [*MS. list 1762. n.33.*]
- 19 **aurea** 12. //Statice caulibus fruticosis nudis dichotomis, floribus [? laxe] corymbosis Gmelin. Limonium mortuum humile, ephredae facie, calyculis florum aureis. Amm. rhut. 132.
- 20 **ferulacea**. [Alstr:] □ : 34 a. [*MS. list 1762. n.34.*]
- 21 [script. ignot:] □ : No.29.
- 22 [sine inscript.]
- 23 [script. ignot:] □ : [? HU . . .]
- 24 A[lstr.] //Statice 17 mant. Cette. Alstroemer.
- 25 **latifolia** [m.Sm.] € [Sm:] *latifolia*. Tr. of Linn. Soc. V. i. 250.
- 26 //Limonium folio enulae, flabellis tenuissimis ramosissimis, fl. parvis caeruleis Gerb. 199 Habitat ad Tanain inter Azow et Axey fluv.
- 27 *Statice/* [ex herb. Cliff.] //Limonium . . . 12.
- 28 [ex herb. Cliff.] //Limonium . . . 14.
- 29 *Statice/*
- 30 *Statice/* 573 virginia. [Sm:] *perhaps S. caroliniana Pursh n.2.*
- 31 [*Falkia repens delet.*] CBS. //Falkia repens Sp. act. angl. Sandra digyna sem. 4 involucreta.
- 32 **pruinosa** [r.h.spec:] ⊕
- 33 **sinuata** 13,

395 STATICE

- 34 *S. cuneata* [:m.Sm:] *S. sinuatae* var.? HB. \emptyset
[Aschers:] \square : *S. Thouini* Viv. //Limonium
caulibus alatis asplenii foliis minus asperis,
calycibus acutioribus flavescens. Shaw.
363.

35 [sine inscript.]

- 36 *crispa*. [Sm:] *mucronata*? YES.

- 37 *lobata* [? Konig].

396 LINUM

- 1 *usitatissimum* Algir. [Brander list c. 1756.
m.Sol.] [pinned to sheets 2 & 3.]
2 [Loefl:] \square : *Linum vulgare* Porto in Campis.
3 [Planchon:] *L. humile* Mill. Planch. 1v.
//Linum sativum latifolium africanum, fructu
majore Tournef. inst. 339.
4 Sibiria HU. [Planchon:] *L. humile* Mill.
f. E. Planch.
5 HU. [Planchon:] *L. angustifolium* Huds.
f. E. Planch.
6 [Pott:] \square : *Linum an gallicum* . . . [Planchon:]
L. angustifolium L.
7 Turri [? Turra] HU. [Sm:] *angustifolium*
Huds. YES. *glabellum* Mss.B.
8 *perenne* 2 HU. //Linum perenne.
9 *perenne procumbens* HU. //Linum
perenne, sed procumbens ex Anglia. [fide BDf.]
[pinned to sheet 8.]
10 [Jacq:] \square : *No.59* . . . [list 2. 1768. n.59. det.
Jacq.] [Sm:] *viscosum*.
11 *hirsutum* 3 \in //Linum p[er]enne
frutescens, flore amplo caerulescente, foliis
latis hirsutis. Gerb. tanais. 206.
12 *tenuifolium* 5 Monsp. [Sauv:] \square
13 Monsp. [pinned to sheets 12 & 14.]
14 Monsp.
15 [Planchon:] *L. tenuifolium* *f. E. Planch.*
16 [Planchon:] *L. salsoloides* DC. *f. E. Planch.*
17 14 Monsp. [Planchon:] *L. gallicum*
f. E. Planch. [Sauv:] \square
18 14 Kh. [? list 1757. det. *L. m.aman.*—*Linum*
maritimum.]
19 *gallicum* 8. //Linum sylvestre minus, luteo
flore. CB. Sauvag. [+descr., see Append.]
20 *maritimum* 14 HU.
21 *alpinum* Scop. [Scop:] \square : 62 [+L:]
L. alpinum Jacq. [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.62.
det. *L. as here.*]
22 *austriacum*? 6 \in
23 *austriacum*.
24 *virginianum* 7 K[alm]. //Linum luteum,
ramis foliisq[ue] alternis Kalm.
25 *flavum* 9 \in //Gerb. 204. *Linum um-*
bellatum luteum, folio genistae tinctoriae.
Gerb. 204. *Linum sylv. latifol. luteum* CB.
Habitat in desertis inter Tulva & Woroniz
circa Tawrno & Bielgrad.

396 LINUM

- / 26 Algir. [? Brander list c.1756. *m.Sol.*] [Sm:]
vix L. flavum. [Planchon:] *L. corymbiferum*
Desf. *f. E. Planch.* [pinned to sheet 25.]
/ 27 \emptyset [Planchon:] *L. flavum* *f. E. Planch.*
/ 28 HU. [Planchon:] *L. flavum* *f. E. Planch.*
29 *strictum* 10. //Hispania Loeffl. 246.a.
[Span. list 1753. n.246.a. det. Loeffl.] est Litho-
spermum linariae folio monspeliensis CB.
30 10. [Ger:] \square : *N.90*. [pinned to sheet 29.]
31 *L. strictum* [m.Planchon]
32 *suffruticosum* Cavanilles? [fide] Decandolle
[m.Sm.] [Planchon:]! *f. E. Planch.* //Linum
tenuifolium α .
33 *Linum campanaceum*. [altered by Sm. to:]
campanulatum. [Planchon:] *L. nodiflorum*
f. E. Planch.
34 *africanum* HU.
35 [script. ignot:] \square : 38. [Planchon:] *L.*
africanum *f. E. Planch.*
36 *nodiflorum* 16 \oplus
37 *catharticum* 17.
38 *Linum/18 Radiola*.
39 *Linum* [Cistus delet.]/19 *quadrifolia*.
40 *Linum/* Monsp.
41 *Linum aethiopicum* Thunb. Prodr. 57 ut
videtur. YES. [m.Sm.] CBS. T[hunb.] 380.
[Sm:] in *Hypericum herb. Linn. inveni*.
397 ALDROVANDA
1 *vesicularis* 1.
398 DROSERA
1 *Drosera cuneifolia* T[hunb.] CBS.
2 *rotundifolia* 1.
3 *longifolia* 2.
4 *Drosera capensis*.
5 *Iusitanica* A[lstr.] 96. [Span. list c.1761.
n.96. det. L.]
6 *Drosera cistiflora*.
7 *D. speciosa* Presl [:m.Planchon:] \square Sp[arm.]
14. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.14.—*D. foliosa*.]
399 GISEKIA
1 *Gisekia* HU.
2 *Gisekia* HU.
400 CRASSULA
1 *coccinea* 1.
2 *cymosa* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.]
3 *Crassula cymosa* [m.Lf.] [flava delet.]
4 *Crassula pruinosa*.
5 *perfoliata* [m.Lf.] [tetraconus delet.] Cap.
644. [Sm:] *minime* HB.
6 *Crassula/3 tetragona*. //Crassula 2. Roy.
7 //tetragona [m.Dahl].
8 *obvallata* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.]
9 *cultrata* [m.Lf.] //Crassula *perfoliata*
[m.Dahl, fide BDf.]

400 CRASSULA

- 10 spinosum [sic].
 11 centauroides [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Sedum?*
 //Crassula pellucida [m.Sw.]
 12 dichotoma [m.Lf.] Sp[arm.] [Sm:]
 Murray No.9?
 13 dichotoma [m.Lf.] [?Thunb:] □: 71.
 [Sm:] No.15 Murray.
 14 Crassula dichotoma [m.Lf.] [aethiopica
 delet.] T[hunb.] 227.
 15 dichotoma [m.Lf.]
 16 Crassula glomerata.
 17 glomerata [m.Lf.] Sp[arm.] 202. Sp[arm.]
 17. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.17. det. L.—C.
 minima.]
 18 glomerata [m.Lf.] Sp[arm.]
 19 muscosa [m.Lf.] [Sm:] a Tillaea muscosa
 non differt.
 20 muscosa [m.Lf.] [Sm:] a Tillaea muscosa
 non differt.
 21 subulata Sp[arm.] 73.
 22 102. [Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.—C. coccinea.]
 23 rubens 2β. [Sm:] calyx acutus. //Cras-
 sula? sta[min]a 5 (vel 4) an Sedum Loeff.
 Sedum annuum minimum stellatum rubrum
 Magn. monsp. 238. t.237.
 24 2. [Ger:] □: N.96. [Sm:] calyx acutus.
 [pinned to sheet 23.]
 25 Crassula rubens [at base of spec.?:] Capuc[in.]
 [Sm:] calyx acutus.
 26 Crassula columnaris [:m.Lf:] monopetala.
 [pollicaris delet.] //Euphorbium aphyllum
 rotundum, squamis crassis imbricatis, coma
 multiplici. Burm. afric. 19. t.9. f.2.
 27 orbicularis [m.Lf.] //Crassula [m.Dahl,
 fide BDJ.]
 28 orbicularis [m.Lf.]
 29 orbicularis [m.Lf.]
 30 pellucida [m.Lf.]
 31 pellucida [m.Lf.]
 32 barbata [:m.Lf:] 92. [Sm:] HB.
 33 cordata [m.Lf.]
 34 montana [m.Lf.]
 35 Crassula hemisphaerica [m.Lf.] [sedioides
 delet.]
 36 Crassula ramosa [m.Lf.]
 37 CBS.
 38 Crassula/Glaux.
 39 [Lf:] Sparrman.
 40 [Lf:] Sparrman.
 41 Crassula [m.Lf.]
 42 to 44 [sine inscript.]

401 SIBBALDIA

- 1 procumbens 1. [Amman:] □: Sibaldia
 foliolis tridentatis Linn. flor. [Lapp.] III.
 2 erecta 2. //Sibaldia Pentaphylloides
 foliis tenuissime laciniatis, flosculis corneis

Amm. descr. 112. t.15. Habitat ad ripam
 [? Orconis] fluvii.

- 3 2. //Sibaldia Pentaphylloides foliis tenui-
 forme laciniatis, floribus carneis calycem mul-
 tum superantibus Gmelin epist. Habitat in
 montosis superioris Arguni fluv: regionis.
 4 erecta [:m.Lf:] Pallas [17]78. [Sm:] altaica
 HB. //[:Lf:] copy of Pallas's descr., see
 Append.]

402 MYOSURUS

- 1 minimus 1.

BROMELIA [no specimens.]

403 TILLANDSIA

- 1 Tillandsia lingulata. [Sm:] vix—ob folia
 serrata. serrata.
 2 T. tenuifolia HB. [m.Sm.] 3. [Sol:]
 Renealmia monostachya.
 3 4. [Sol:] Renealmia recurvata.
 4 Tillandsia usneoides [m.Sm.] 5 [m.L.].
 [Sol:] Renealmia usneoides. [Sm:] arboribus non
 fixa. Dr. Garden.
 5 T. usneoides mortua Dr. Garden [m.Sm.]
 6 Ard. [Ard:] □: No. 10. Anonima Brasiliana
 ... [Sm:] ignota, an Tillandsia JES.
 //[:descr., see Append.]
 7 Tillandsia. //Flores et Bractee sanguinei.
 e Porto bello D. Bergius. [fide BDJ.]

404 BURMANNIA

- 1 disticha
 2 Burmannia [:m.Lf:] e Zeylon: Thunb. 1778.

405 LACHENALIA

- 1 Lachenalia tricolor HB. [m.Sm.]
 2 [Lf:] C.B.Sp.

406 TRADESCANTIA

- 1 virginiana 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 virginiana Ard. [Ard:] □: No.15.
 [Bref (2) 1. p.83. n.15. det. L. as here.] [Sm:]
 species nova.
 3 Tradescantia nervosa [:m.Sm:] Thelypogon
 angustifolium [fide] Mr. Kunth. Mutis.
 [cf. Mutis list 2. 1777. n.43.]
 4 Tradescantia axillaris.
 5 Tradescantia cristata. [C. B. Clarke:]
 Cyanotis Burmannianus Wight. ...
 6 cristata HU. [C. B. Clarke:] C. cristata
 Roem. & Schult. ...
 7 papilionacea. [cristata delet.] HU.
 8 Tradescantia speciosa [m.Lf.] [Anthericum
 verticillatum delet.] T[hunb.] [Sm:]
 formosa Willd. speciosa Suppl. //[:descr., see
 Append.]

407. PONTEDERIA

- 1 Pontederia 1 ovata ovata. [Sm:] *minime*.
P. azurea HB.
- 2 Pontederia rotundifolia 137. [*Pl. Surin.*
1775. p.7.]
- 3 Pontederia cernua. [Sm:] *vaginalis* YES.
//[*descr., fide BDJ.*]
- 4 cordata 2 K[alm].
- 5 Pontederia hastata. //Corolla 6partita
sta[*min*]a 6; quorum 3 opposita majora
Germen superum, stylus filiformis. Stigma
capitatum.
- 6 hastata. [Sm:]?

408. HAEMANTHUS

- 1 ciliaris HU.
- 2 puniceus 2.
- 3 pubescens [m.Lf.] // [Lf:] CBS. *ex Sparr-*
mannii.

409. GALANTHUS

- 1 Galanthus/1 nivalis. [script. ignot:] □ :
3 *Narcisso-Leucojum vulgare* T. 387.
- 2 [small sheet.] //Leucojum bulbosum trifolium
minus CB Narcisso Leucojum trifolium
minus T. [*early handwriting.*]
- 3 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheets 1 & 2.]

410. LEUCOJUM

- 1 vernum 1.
- 2 Leucojum/A aestivum.
- 3 autumnale 2. //Leucojum spatha multiflora
stylo filiformi Leucojum bulbosum autumnale
minus Clus. Lecta in Estramadura Hispania et
Lusitania a D. Loeffling.

411. TULBAGIA

- 1 Tulbagia capensis. [Sm:] *alliacea*.
- 2 Tulbagia alliacea. //Massonia alliacea
Thunb.
- 3 [Sm:] *alliacea*?
- 4 cepacea [m.Sm:] *cepacea ex descr.*

412. NARCISSUS

- 1 poeticus 1. [RAS:] *radiiflorus* ... [?]
- 2 Pseudo Narcissus 2 [forte HU.]
- 3 N[arcissus] 3 bicolor HU.
- 4 minor. [moschatus et odorus delet.]
- 5 moschatus. [triandrus delet.] HU. [Sm:]
stam. 6.
- 6 triandrus? [script. ignot:] □ [pinned to
sheet 7.]
- 7 trilobus HU. [Sm:] *odorus*.
- 8 Narc. odorus HU.
- 9 Tazetta. [pinned to sheet 10.]
- 10 Tazetta.
- 11 tazetta HU. [Sm:] *Stamina 6. certainly*
... *Mr. Sabine.*
- 12 Bulbocodium 3.

412. NARCISSUS

- 13 serotinus 4 Kh. [*list 1757. det. L. m. aman.*]
[pinned to sheet 14.]
- 14 serotinus 4. //Hispania in Estramadura
prope Badajoz Loeffl.
- 15 Joncquilla 5.

413. PANCRATIUM

- 1 Pancratium zeylanicum.
- 2 Pancratium/3 caribaeum. [Gron: *inscript.*]
[Sm:] *synon. P. amoeni RAS* ... [?]
- 3 maritimum. [? Alstr:] □ : 94. a. [*cf. Alstr.*
list 1762. n.54.] [Sm:] *HB.*
- 4 illyricum 6 ⊕ [Sm:]?
- 5 China.

414. MASSONIA

- 1 Massonia [m.L.] *latifolia* [m.Lf.]
- 2 Massonia *angustifolia* [m.Lf.]

415. CRINUM

- 1 Crinum latifolium Saker mem. [Sm:]
Amaryllis latifolia Mss.B.
- 2 Crinum asiaticum. [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 3 1 Fl. zeyl. 127.
- 4 Crinum barbatum. [Sm:] *Amaryllis dubia*
Am. Acad. 254? [?Pl. Surin. 1775. p.7. sub
Amaryllis. n.98.]
- 5 Crinum zeylanicum HU. [Sm:] *syn. of*
Crinum africanum Sp. Pl. belong to this.
- 6 Polianthes/4 africanum.

416. AMARYLLIS

- 1 lutea 1 Kh. [*list 1757. det. L. m. aman.*]
- 2 tubiflora Fl. Capensis Mss. apud B. [m.Sm:]
differt ab A. Atamasco HB. *spatha longiore* ...
//[*script. ignot:*] C. B. *Spe. ex Masson.*
- 3 ⊕
- 4 formosissima 3. [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
- 5 reginae Roy. [Sm:] *radiata* RAS.
rather flexuosa Jacq.
- 6 undulata Royen. // [? Il.] Royeni epistola
1758 descr. diversa a Milleri icon.
- 7 sarniensis [m.Lf.] [undulata delet.] CBS.
- 8 *Amaryllis orientalis* [m.Thunb.] [Sm:]
Thunberg.
- 9 *Amaryllis tenella* Sparrm. [Sm:] *Crinum*
tenellum. [RAS:] *Leucojum strumarium?*
- 10 Sparrm. 77. [Sparrm:] LXXVII.

417. BULBOCODIUM

- 1 Bulbocodium/1 [m.L.] *vernum* [m.Lf.]

418. APHYLLANTHES

- 1 monspeliensis 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 1. [Ger:] N.80.

419 ALLIUM

- 1 **lineare** 3 verte. [Amman:] □ : No.7.
Porrum ... //Porrum Fl. Sibir. p.56. n.19.
- 2 **Victoralis** 4.
- 3 **Allium/subhirsutum**. [script. ignot:] □
- 4 ⊕ //Moly angustifolium umbellatum. CB.
secundum Burser.
- 5 ⊕
- 6 **magicum**.
- 7 **obliquum** 7 HU. //Allium obliquatum.
- 8/9 **ramosum** 8 € //Gmel. Fl. 1. p.52. n.16.
[+Sm:] certe *YES*. Habitat in Siberia.
- 10 **roseum** 9 Allion. [Sm:] *pedemontanum*.
//?Allium s. Moly montanum, flore pur-
purascete. Clus. Rudb. elys. 166. Moly
sylvestre flore roseo Magn.
- 11 Algir. [Sm:] *roseum verum Sp. Pl. ed.1.*
//Allium mont. bicornis latifolium, fl. dilute
purpurascete CB. secund. Burser. Habitat
in Galloprovincia copiose. Algiria.
- 12 **Porrum/11 Scorodoprasum**.
- 13 **arenarium** 12. [? Hall:] □
- 14 **parviflorum** 3. //[[citt., see Append.]
- 15 **descendens** 15 €
- 16 **flavum** 17. //Allium staminibus simpl.
Sauv.
- 17 **Allium flavum** HU.
- 18 **pallens** [16 delet. ?] //Allium moschatum.
Hispania 253 a. Loeffl. [*Span. list 1753. n.253 a.*
det. Loeffl.]
- 19 **orientale** 13 ⊕ //Allium junceifolium
bicornis luteum CB. secund. Burser.
- 20 *Allium pallens?* [Gouan:] □ : No.8.
- 21 **paniculata** 13 €
- 22 **All[ium] 19 oleraceum**.
- 23 **nutans** 20. [Amman:] □ : No.6. [cf. Gmel.
list 1745. Linn. dett. n.6.]
- 24 **ascalonicum?** ⊕ [Sm:] *Sp. Pl. certe.*
an ascalonium hortorum stamina alterna trifida.
YES.
- 25 **senescens** 21.
- 26 **angulosum** 22 [on strap:] jena. //Allium
mont. fol. narcissi Rupp.
- 27 **Allium angulosum**. [pinned to sheets 26
& 28.] //Allium foliis linearibus caulinis
radii [? proximis] bulbo membranaceo Gmel.
?Allium petrum umbelliferum I.B. 2. 564.
Gmel. Fl. Sibir. 1. p.58. n.20.
- 28 22 ⊕ //Cepa foliis semicylindraceutis,
capitalis sparsis multifloris Gmel. 10. Gmel.
sibir. 1. p.67. t.16. f.1.
- 29 **angulosum**.
- 30 **angulosum** Scop. [Scop:] □ *Seguierii*
tertium in Supplem. 1o. Allium 2. Fl. Carn.
[*Linn. Corr. list 1762. det. L.—n.1. Allium 2.*
Fl. carn. Allium angulosum.]
- 31 **nigrum**.

419 ALLIUM

- 32 Algir. [? Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.] //Hab.
Algiria, Austria, Thuringia.
- 33 [sine inscript.]
- 34 **Allium/23 ursinum**.
- 35 **triquetrum** 24 A[lstr.] 70. triquetr. [*Span.*
list 1761. n.70. det. L.] [label removed from
second spec.]
- 36 **Moly** 26.
- 37 **Cepa 28 Schoenoprasum**. [pinned to sheet
38.]
- 38 **28 β.** [Sm:] *sibiricum HB.* //Cepa palustris
altissima. Buxb. cent. 4. p.27. t.45. varietas
forte vulgaris. Gmel. sibir. 1. p.59. n.21.
t.15. f.1.
- 39 [sine inscript.]
- 40 st[aminibus] simpl[icis]. //Ex Hispaniae
dumetis. Osbeck. y. [fide BDJ.]
- 41 [Pall:] □ : *Allium caspicum* ...
- 42 *Allium lusitanicum* [m.Latour:] □
- 43 **tenuissimum** 29. //Allium foliis subulatis
filiformibus, capitulis laxis paucifloris Gmel.
sibir. 1. p.61. n.22. t.15. f.2.3.

420 LILIUM

- 1 **candidum** 1.
- 2 **bulbiferum** 2.
- 3 Mart. **pomponium**.
- 4 **chalconicum** 5 [m.Sm.] 4 [m.L.]
- 5 **chalconicum** 5 € [Sm:] *Martagon*
HB. //Lilium floribus reflexis montanum
CB. Gerb. tanais. 198. Habitat in campis
feris inter Jelez & Woroniz etiam circa Tawrow.
- 6 **canadense** 6 K[alm].
- 7 **philadelphicum** 7 K[alm].
- 8 HU.
- 9 Gouan. //Rudb. elys.

421 FRITILLARIA

- 1 **Imperialis** 1.
- 2 **pyrenaica** 4.
- 3 **Meleagris** 5.

422 UVULARIA

- 1 **perfoliata** 2. [Sm:] *grandiflora?* [+A.Gr.]
vix A.G.
- 2 **Uvularia/** [pinned to sheets 1 & 3.]
- 3 K[alm].
- 4 **sessilifolia** 3 K[alm].

423 GLORIOSA

- 1 HU. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 **superba**.

424 ERYTHRONIUM

- 1 **Dens canis**.
- 2 **[l.h.spec.]** ⊕

425 TULIPA

- 1 *sylvestris* 1.
- 2 *gesneriana* 2.
- 3 *Tulipa Breyniana* [m.Lf.] [Melanthium aethiopicum *delet.*] 155.
- 4 *Tul: biflora* [:m.Lf:] □ : [m.Pall.]

426 ALBUCA

- 1 *major* 1 HU.
- 2 *Albuca spiralis* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 188. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.188. det. L.—*Albuca.*]

427 HYPOXIS

- 1 *erecta* 3 K[alm].
- 2 *Hypoxis* [m.Sol.] *decumbens* [m.L.] Br. [*jamaicensis*, m.Sol. *delet.*]
- 3 *Hypoxis fascicularis* HB. [:m.Sm:] *rariss. planta. found pinned by Linn:s to his Colchicum montanum. YES.* //Stamina 3 Styli tres Germen inferum reliqua Colchico. a Solandro Londino.
- 4 *plicatilis*.
- 5 *Hypoxis plicatilis* [m.Lf.]
- 6 *Ornithogalum plicatilis* CBS. //Germen non est superum.
- 7 *plicatilis* Thunb., Thunberg. [Thunb:] □ : *Ornithogalum plicatum*. 173.
- 8 *stellata* [m.Lf.] //Fabricia [m.Dahl].
- 9 *striata* Sp[arrm.] [Sm:] *stellata?*
- 10 *Hypoxis minuta*. [Helonias pusilla *delet.*] CBS. 47.
- 11 *Hypoxis minuta*. //Hypoxis minuta.
- 12 *Hypoxis minuta* [m.Lf.]
- 13 *serrata* [m.Lf.] [Thunb., *descr.*] □ Thunberg.
- 14 *ovata* [m.Lf.]
- 15 *villosa* [m.Lf.] [*hirsuta delet.*] [Sm. has added spec. ex herb. Banks.]
- 16 *alba* [m.Lf.] [*diphylla delet.*] Thunberg. [Sm:]?
- 17 *alba* [m.Lf.] [*diphylla delet.*] Thunb. [Lf., to one spec:] *plicata*. [Sm:]?
- 18 *alba* [m.Lf.] Thunberg. [Sm:]?
- 19 *Hypoxis sessilis* [:m.Lf:] Koenig [17]77. [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *minime YES. sp. nova.*

428 ORNITHOGALUM

- 1 *uniflorum*. [*Tulipa biflora*, m.Lf. *delet.*] ☉ [Lf:] *Tulipoides* [*delet.* Sm.]
- 2 *uniflorum* YES. [m.Sm.]
- 3 1. [Sm:] *an luteus YES. vide Fl. Suec.—vix spathaceum Willden?*
- 4 *minimum* 2. [*pinned to sheet 3.*]
- 5 *pyrenaicum* 5. [*pinned to sheet 6.*]
- 6 *Ornith: pyrenaicum* Gouan.
- 7 *Ornith. narbonense*. [Seg:] □

428 ORNITHOGALUM

- 8 *latifolium* 6. //Scilla radice tunicata, foliis flores antevortandibus. Gmel. in epist. Asphodelus bulbosus Dod: *Ornithogalum spicatum*, fl. virente IB. 2. p.627.
 - 9 *arabicum*. [*pinned to sheet 10.*]
 - 10 *Ornithogalum*/8. [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
 - 11 *thyrsoides* β. HB. [m.Sm.] [Jacq:] □ : No.63. [list 1768. n.63. det. Jacq.—*Ornithogalum.*]
 - 12 *thyrsoides* β. HB. [m.Sm.] Sp[arrm.] 185. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.185. det. L.—*O. orientale.*]
 - 13 *umbellatum* 9 ☉
 - 14 9? //Hispania 259 Loeffl. [*Span. list 1753. n.259. det. Loeffl.*]
 - 15 *nutans* 10.
 - 16 [script. ignot:] □ : *ornithogalus maius*.
 - 17 *Ornithog. bulbiferum* [m.Lf.] [Pall:] □
 - 18 *circinatum* [m.Lf.] [Pall:] □
 - 19 *Ornithogal. latifolium* [:m.Lf:] Koenig [17]77. [*Anthericum delet.*] [Sm:] *indicum MS. B. HB.*
 - 20 // [Dahl:] *Albuca major*.
 - 21 & 22 [*sine inscript.*]
 - 23 *Ornithogalum fastigiata* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Albuca fastigiata?* [*fide*] Mr. Dryander.
 - 24 *Ornithogal. fastigiata* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Albuca.*
- 429 SCILLA
- 1 *italica* 3. [Sm:] *non vera. Ornith. hisp. minus Clus. Hist. 188.*
 - 2 HU.
 - 3 *peruviana* 4 HU.
 - 4 *amoena* 5.
 - 5 *bifolia* 6 ☉
 - 6 *bifolia*. [*pinned to sheet 5.*]
 - 7 6.
 - 8 *Scilla lusitanica* HU. [Sm:] *Syst. Nat. ed. 12. v.2. 243. non differt S. italica.*
 - 9 *lusitanica* 7 Algir. [Sm:] *? delet.* *S. parviflora* Desf. *Atlant. v.1. 300. t.87.*
 - 10 *Scilla hyacinthoides* Gouan.
 - 11 *autumnalis* Algir. [*Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.*] [Sm:] *S. obtusifolia* Desf. *Atlant. v.1. 299. t.86.*
 - 12 7 Kh. [*list 1757. det. L. m. aman.*] [*pinned to sheet 11.*]
 - 13 Algir. [Sm:] *scapus et folia glabra. S. ligulata* Desf. *Atlant. v.1. 298. t.85. f.1.*
 - 14 *Scilla tetraphylla* Fabr. 27.
 - 15 [*l.h.spec.*] ☉
- 430 CYANELLA
- 1 *Cyanella lutea* [*l.h.spec.*] T[hunb.] [*r.h. spec.*] 15 [*midd. spec.*] Spar[rm.] [*cf. Sparrm. list 1772. Linn. Corr. unnumb. det. L.*]
 - 2 *capensis* *Cyanella*. Roy. [*pinned to sheet 3.*]

430 CYANELLA

- 3 *Cyanella capensis* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 142. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.142. det. L.] //Filamenta basi in urceolum. Antherae 6 : 3 reliquis minoribus. Capsula supera. Stigma simplex.
4 *Cyanella alba* [m.Lf.]
5 *Cyanella alba* [m.Lf.]

431 ASPHODELUS

- 1 *luteus* 1 ⊕
2 *fistulosus* [m.Sm.] 2 [m.L.] [Loefl:] □
3 *ramosus* 3 ⊕
4 *ramosus* [m.Sm.] 3 [m.L.] 146. [albus et fistulosus delet.] [pinned to sheet 5.]
5 *ramosus* [m.Sm.] 2, 3 [m.L.] [midd. spec:] Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
6 [at base of sheet:] A. [Sm:] *Asphodelus capensis*? Syst. Nat. ed. 10. A.

432 ANTHERICUM

- 1 *A. serotinum*? [m.Sm.]
2 [r.h.spec:] ⊕ [Sm:] *A. graecum sibiricum* apud Linn. MSS. Sp.17. *A. serotinum*?
3 *Anthericum graecum* [l.h.spec: indicated].
4 *planifolium* Lusitia. //Filamenta barbata.
5 [serotinum delet.] [pinned to sheet 4.]
6 *ramosum* 2.
7 *Anther[icum]* 3 *Liliago* HU.
8 3 *Scania*.
9 *Liliastrum* 2.
10 *Anthericum spirale* 45. CBS. Koenig 45. [Anthericum delet. Lf. for *Crinum*.]
11 *asphodeloides* 6. [aloides delet.]
12 *Anthericum annuum* Cap. [Sm:]?
13 *ossifragum* 8.
14 *calyculatum* 9. [Amman:] □ : No.12. [Sm:] *T. cernua*.
15 *Anthericum*/ [l.h.spec:] K[alm]. [Sm:] *Tofieldia stenopetala* . . .
16 [close to spec:] v [Sm:] *T. cernua*.
17 [Sm:] *Tofieldia pusilla* . . .
18 *flexifolium* [m.Lf.] Cap.
19 *Anthericum cauda felis* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 346.
20 *triquetrum* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] [Sm:]? *setaceum* MS. B. HB.
21 *contortum* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 426.
22 *Anthericum undulatum*. [Hyacinthus squamosus delet.] Cap. 83. T[hunb.] 183. [Sm:] *squameum* var. [pinned to sheet 23.]
23 *Anthericum* [m.L.] *undulatum* [m.Lf.] [Hyacinthus squamosus delet.] Sp[arrm.] 41. [cf. list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.4. det. L.—H. *squameum*. [r.h.spec:] T[hunb.] [Sm:] *squameum*.
24 *Antheric. undulatum* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *squameum*.
25 *Lagopus* [m.Lf.]

432 ANTHERICUM

- 26 *favosum* [m.Lf.] [? Thunb:] 511.
27 [sine inscript.]

433 LEONTICE

- 1 *Leontopetalum* 2 ⊕
2 *thalictroides* [m.Sm.] K[alm].
3 *Leontice*/3 *Leontopetaloides*. [Gron:] □ [Sm:] *thalictroides* YES.
4 *L. vesicaria* Pallas . . . [m.Sm.]
5 *Leontice*? YES. [:m.Sm:] lay in *Actaea*.

434 ASPARAGUS

- 1 *officinalis* 1.
2 1. [pinned to sheet 1.]
3 *falcatus* HU. [Sm:]?? *aethiopicus* YES.
4 *Asparagus*/4 *retrofractus*.
5 *Asparagus*/
6 *aethiopicus* HU.
7 *albus* 6. [? Loefl:] □
8 6. [pinned to sheet 7.]
9 *acutifolius* 56 a. [Alstr. MS. list 1762. n.56.]
10 *horridus*. [? Muenchh:] □ : 19.
11 *aphyllus* 8. [pinned to sheet 12.]
12 ⊕
13 *capensis* 9.
14 *A. capensis* [m.Lf.]
15 *sarmentosus* HU. [Sm:]? vide Herm. Hort. L.B.
16 HU.
17 [midd. spec:] *capensis* 9 [r.h.spec:] *retrofractus* 4. //[[Herm., descr. (fide BDJ.)] *verticillaris*?—vix [m.Sm.] HU.
19 *Asparagus*/

435 DRACAENA

- 1 *Draco* arb.
2 *ferrea*. [fruticosa et terminalis delet.] //Terminalis Rumph. herb. 4. p.79. t.34. [descr., see Append.]
3 *Asparagus*? *ensifolia* Tiganc. //Gladionus odoratus indicus Rumph. 5. p.185 [recte 145]. t.73. [descr., see Append.]
4 D. [m.Sm.] *volubilis* [m.L.] CBS. [Sm:] *Supp.*
5 *graminifolius*. //Cal. o. Corolla hexapetala foliis lanceolatis Sta[amin]a 6 longitudine corollae fere. Pist. germen 3: stylus filiformis Stigma obtusa simplex.

436 CONVALLARIA

- 1 *majalis* 1. //Convallaria F: S: 273.
2 *verticillata* 2.
3 *Polygonatum* 3.
4 *multiflora* 4.
5 *Convallaria*/5 *racemosa*.

- 436 **CONVALLARIA**
 6 *Convallaria*/7 *trifolia*. //Phalangium forte 5
 Amm. Sibiria.
 7 ☩
 8 *bifolia* 8.
- 437 **POLIANTHES**
 1 *tuberosa* [? Gullsabá]
- 438 **HYACINTHUS**
 1 *non scriptus* 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 *Scilla*/1. [Sm:] *Scilla campanulata* Mss.B.
 3 *cernuus* 2 HU.
 4 *serotinus* 3.
 5 [sine inscript.]
 6 *viridis*.
 7 *amethystinus* 4. //Sibiria.
 8 *orientalis* 5.
 9 *Hyacinthus corymbosus* [m.Lf.] [pusillus
 delet.] CBS.
 10 *Hyacinthus romanus* [M.A.]Capeller.
 //Hyacinthus romanus.
 11 *Muscari* 6.
 12 *Hyacinthus convallarioides* [m.Lf:] 95.
 13 *monstrosus* 7. [pinned to sheet 14.]
 14 *Hyacinth: sannesianus* HU.
 15 *comosus* 8.
 16 *botryoides* 9.
 17 *racemosus* 10 ☉
- 3 9 **PHORMIUM**
 1 *orchioides* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] [Thunb:]
 447. [Sm:] *Lachenalia. P. hyacinthoides*
aloides?
 2 *Orchioides* Sp[arrm.] [Sm:] *Lachenalia*
unifolia Jacq.H.Schoenbr. v.1. t.83.
 3 [? Thunb:] 105. [Lf:] CBSp. [Sm:] *L.*
isopetala Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.401.
- 440 **ALETRIS**
 1 *Aletris*/1 *farinosa*.
 2 *capensis* [1] A.
 3 *Aloe hyacinthoides* [m.Jacq:] □: No.66.
 [list 1768. n.66. det. Jacq.] [Sm:] *Aletris*
hyacinthoides.
 4 *Aletris fragrans* [m.Lf:] Murray.
 5 *Uvaria* Sp[arrm.] [list 1772. Linn. Corr.
 det. L.]
- 441 **YUCCA**
 1 *gloriosa* 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 I.
- 442 **ALOE**
 1 *perfoliata* 1.
 2 *disticha* 3.
- 443 **AGAVE**
 1 *americana* 1.
 2 *Aloe*/3 *virginica*. [Gron:] □
- 444 **ALSTROEMIA** [recte *Alstroemeria*.]
 1 *Alstroemia pelegrina* HU.
 2 *Alstr. Mutis* [m.Lf:] Escallon. [Mutis:] 23.
 [Sm:] *multiflora*.
- 445 **GETYLLIS** [rectius *Gethyllis*.]
 1 *Getyllis*/1 *afra*. [? Thunb:] □: [+Sm:]
spiralis Thunb.
- 446 **HEMEROCALLIS**
 1 *flava* 1 α
 2 *fulva* 1 β //Hispanicus.
- 447 **ACORUS**
 1 *Calamus* 1.
- 448 **ORONTIUM**
 1 *Orontium*/1 *aquaticum*.
- 449 **JUNCUS**
 1 *acutus* 1.
 2 *conglomeratus* 2 Fl. suec. [pinned to
 sheet 3.]
 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 *effusus* 3. [Loeff:] □: *Juncus acutus* ...
 [Sm:] hab. in Anglia: tenax Mss. B. [+Aschers:]
Juncus glaucus Ehrh.
 5 3. //Hispania 272 Loeff. [Span. list 1753.
 n.272. det. Loeff.] [also note in Swedish, see
 Append.]
 6 3. [Sm:] *effusus* Huds. Mr. W[oodward].
 [pinned to sheets 4 & 5.]
 7 [? Schreb. or Pott:] □ [Sm:] *compressus*.
 8 *Islandia* 8. Koenig. [Engelmann:] *J. ob-*
tusiflorus.
 9 *filiformis* 5. [pinned to sheets 10 & 11.]
 10 [Gron:] □ [Engelmann:] *J. setaceus*.
 11 [Amman:] □: No.9. [Engelmann:] *J.*
tenuis?
 12 *trifidus* 6. [pinned to sheet 13.]
 13 *trifidus* Jacq. [? Jacq:] □: No.20.
 14 *squarrosus* 7.
 15 *punctorius* CBS.
 16 *nodosus*. [a name delet.] [Engelmann:]
J. scirpoides var. *macrostemon*.
 17 K[alm]. [Sm:] *nodosus* verus YES. [pinned
 to sheet 16.] //Juncus ... Petiv. [fide BDJ.]
 18 K[alm]. [Sm:] *articulatus*. [Engelmann:]
J. canadensis var. *coarctatus*.
 19 *lampocarpus* [Ehrh. m.Sm.] [Loeff:] □
 [pinned to sheets 18 & 20.]
 20 *Juncus*/ [Gron:] □: [+Sm:] 3fl. [Sm:]
 same with *Muhlenburgh's plant* No.28. [Engel-
 mann:] *J. marginatus* Rostk.
 21 *bulbosus* 9. [pinned to sheets 22 & 23.]
 22 9 [?]
 23 *Juncus*/ γ. [Gron:] □ [Engelmann:]
J. tenuis.
 24 *bufonius* 10. [pinned to sheets 25 & 26.]

449 JUNCUS

- 25 [sine inscript.]
 26 Finl[andia]
 27 9, 10.
 28 Juncus Stygius.
 29 stygius 9. //Fl. lapp. 121. [Sm:] non est.
 30 Juncus Jacquini [:m.Jacq:] □: No.64. [list 1768. n.64. det. Jacq.] [upper spec: script. ignot:] □
 31 Juncus biglumis ? [? quadrifl.] Jacquini [at base of spec:] alp. austriacae.
 32 2. [Sm:] J. Jacquini Fl. lapp. n.116 vix est J. arcticus.
 33 biglumis 11.
 34 11.
 35 triglumis 12.
 36 // [script. ignot., fide BDf:] Juncus triglumis.
 37 pilosus 13. [pinned to sheets 38 & 39.]
 38 [sine inscript.]
 39 [Schmidel:] □: Cyperella . . . abunde. [script. ignot:] J. hirsutus.
 40 [sine inscript.]
 41 niveus [? 4].
 42 [Schmidel:] □ [?Lf:] Juncus pilosus, [pinned to sheets 41 & 43.]
 43 //Juncus planifolius glaber, umbella lutea nitente Hall. ab Allionio.
 44 campestris 14. [pinned to sheets 45 to 47.]
 45 [sine inscript.]
 46 Juncus/ virginia.
 47 [Sm:] Fl. Lapp. t.10. f.2. original specimen J. pallescens Wahl. Lapp. 8.
 48 glomeratus 15. [Sm:] spicatus. [pinned to sheet 49.]
 49 [sine inscript.]
 50 serratus [m.Lf.] CBS.
 51 CBS.
 52 [Sm:] uliginosus. Dr. Burgess. // [Burgess:] Juncoides calyculis paleaceis, glomeratis, folio varians Scheuchz. Agrostographiae p.330. Tab.7. f.10. [Bref(2) 2. 1777. n.8. det. Burgess.]
 53 3. ☉ [Sm:] Fl. Dan. t.817. ominino. J. subverticillatus Jacq. Coll. v.3.
 54 [Sm:] J. subverticillatus Jacq. Coll. v.3 [fide] Afzelius figured in Flo. Dan. t.817.
 55 uliginosus HB. [m.Sm.] [Pott:] □
 56 J. capitatus Weigel [m.Sm.] [Pott:] □
 57 J. capitatus Weigel [m.Sm.]
 58 J. Tenageia Ehrh. [m.Sm.] [? Weigel:] □
 59 //Juncus . . . 1327.
 60 [Schreb:] □
 61 [Schreb:] □

450 ACHRAS

- 1 Achras Sapota. [Sm:] HL.
 2 Achras Sapota. [Sapota delet. by Sm.]

451 RICHARDIA

- 1 Richardia [Buddleja delet.] 1 scabra Spermacoce.

452 PRINOS

- 1 Prinos/1 verticillatus K[alm].
 2 Prinos [on □] [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 Prinos/2 glaber K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 Prinos glaber [m.Sm.] Garden. [Sm:] Garden Epist. May 18. 1765 No.2.

453 BERBERIS

- 1 vulgaris 1.
 2 Berberis cretica A[lstr. ?]
 3 [l. h. spec:] Fr. nigro [r. h. spec:] HU. //T[hunb.] 239.
 4 Sibir. Laxm.
 5 sibirica JES. [m.Sm.]
 6 [sine inscript.]
 7 [Mutis:] 108.6. [list 2. 1777. n.108(6). det. M: Berberis.] [Sm:] Berberis Mutis sp.

454 CAPURA

- 1 Capura purpurata [:m.Sm:] est Daphne indica foliis latioribus Capura purpurata JES. [against capsule:] Flos quadrifidus ominino. D. indica — // [descr., see Append.]

455 LORANTHUS

- 1 Ternstroemia/1 Scurrula.
 2 [Sm:] Loranthus scurrula ex Batavia Sr.J.B. in Averrhoa Cerambola parasitica.
 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 Loranthus europaeus austria [Scop:] □: 69. [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.69.] [+L:] Loranthus europaeus.
 5 Loranthus americanus [m.Allam.] [Sm:] minime HB./
 6 L. occidentalis ? [m.Allam.] [Sm:] HB./
 7 Loranthus pentandra [sic] lappa silan. [Sm:] loniceroides? // [descr., see Append.]
 8 Loranthus [m.L.] americanus HB.? [m.Sm.] Mutis. [Mutis:] 118. [list 1. c.1773. n.118. det. L.—Loranthus pentandrus 282. anne parasitica.]

456 CANARIA [recte Canarina]

- 1 Campan[ula] canariensis HU.

457 FRANKENIA

- 1 laevis 1. [Loeff:] □: Frankenia ex horto minuartii. //Frankenia ex Horto Minuartii. Loeff.
 2 laevis.
 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 hirsuta 2 ⊕
 5 hirsuta.
 6 pulverulenta 4. //Alsine maritima supina, fl. purpurascente f. Anthyllis. Prosp. Alpini. L[oeff.] L[oeff.] 300.
 7 [sine inscript.]
 8 195. [Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.—Fr. hirsuta.]
 9 [Sm:] CBS. Nothia Bergii?

- 458 PEPLIS
 1 Peplis/Portula. //Finlandia.
 2 [sine inscript.]
 3 tetrandra Pepl[is] 4andria Jacquin.
- 459 GAHNIA
 1 Gahnia procumbens [m.Lf.]
 2 [Sm:] a Gahnia according to Mr. R. Brown 1809.
- 460 ORYZA
 1 sativa 1.
- 461 FALKIA
 1 Falkia T[hunb.] 414. [cf. Sparrm. list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.414. det. L.—Falkia.]
- 462 ATRAPHAXIS
 1 Atraphaxis/1 spinosa. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 Atraph. spinosa.
 3 Atraphaxis/2 undulata.
 4 Atraphaxis. Polygonum. CBS. Blad[h].
- 463 FLAGELLARIA
 1 Flagellaria/1 indica.
- 464 RUMEX
 1 patientia.
 2 sanguineus 2. //Lapathum sanguineum.
 3 verticillatus HB. [m.Sm.] 3 [m.L.] HU. Canada.
 4 britannica HU.
 5 verticillatus 4. [Gron:] □ : Lapathum... [Sm:] britannica Gron. Britannica certe.
 6 Amer. HU.
 7 crispus 9 Fl. succ.
 8 [Lf.] Rumex Coll.: Ima. [Mutis:] 46.
 9 persicarioides 7 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 10.]
 10 HU. Canada.
 11 Rumex aegyptiacus.
 12 dentatus HU.
 13 maritimus 8 [at base of spec:] Huds. [Huds:] □ : 72. Lapathum... [+L:] Rumex maritimus.
 14 Rumex palustris Fl. Brit. 394 [m.Sm.] [at base of spec:] Huds. [Huds:] □ : 73. Lapathum...
 15 acutus 10. //Hispania 277a. Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.277a. det. Loeffl.]
 16 //[[cit. from Miller (fide BDJ.)]]
 17 obtusifolius 11 HU.
 18 obtusifolius.
 19 pulcher 12 HU.
 20 12.
 21 bucephalophorus 13.
 22 [sine inscript.]
 23 aquaticus 14 Fl. succ. [Sm:] prope Bungay? Mr. W[oodwar]d conferi.
 24 Rumex/15 Lunaria. [pinned to sheet 25.]
- 464 RUMEX
 25 R. Lunaria A[lstr.] [cf. MS. list Alstr. 1762. n.57.]
 26 vesicarius 16.
 27 roseus 17 ⊕
 28 Tingitanus. //Hispania 276a Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.276a. det. Loeffl.]
 29 R. tingitanus. [Alstr:] □ : 59a. [MS. list Alstr. det. L. 1762. n.59.] [pinned to sheet 28.]
 30 scutatus 18 α. [pinned to sheet 31.]
 31 18 β.
 32 digynus 19.
 33 & 34 [sine inscript.]
 35 alpinus HU.
 36 spinosus 20 HU. Rumex spinosus.
 37 tuberosus. [Seg:] □ : Acetosa tuberosa radice CBP. 114.
 38 Acetosella 22.
 39 aculeata. [Barn: note.] [pinned to sheets 40 to 42.]
 40 Rumex/aculeatus. [? Loeffl:] □
 41 22. [Sm:]?
 42 HU. [Sm:]?
 43 bipinnatus YES. Marocco.
 44 ⊕
 45 luxurians CBS. Bladh. [paniculata delet.]
 46 spinosus, capensis CBS.
 47 CBS.
- 465 SCHEUCHZERIA
 1 palustris 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 1.
- 466 TRIGLOCHIN
 1 1 €
 2 maritimum 2.
 3 bulbosum [m.Lf.] [a name has been deleted.]
- 467 MELANTHIUM
 1 virginicum 1 K[alm].
 2 Melanthium/ [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 sibiricum 2 ⊕
 4 capense [m.Lf.] //[[? Sparrm:] Melanthium capense.
 5 [Disa delet.] Melanthium capense [m.Lf.]
 6 Melanthium viride CBS. Bladh. [script. ignot:] □ : [Helonias viridis delet.]
 7 viride [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 530.
 8 [Helonias delet.] Melanthium malabaricum. [Sm:] indicum HB. YES.
 9 indicum [m.Sm.] [Koen.] □
 10/12 [one sheet only.] Fabr. 13. [Fabr:] 13.
 13 ciliatum [m.Lf.] [? Sparrm:] Melanthium viride [delet.]
 14 ciliatum [m.Lf.] [L:] □ : Melanthium ciliatum Blad[h], CBS. [Sm:] M. secundum Willd. n.84.

- 467 **MELANTHIUM**
 15 **ciliatum** [m.Lf.] CBS. Sp[arm.] Pet.6.
 stam.6. [*illegible word*] stylis 3 brevibus. [Sm: *annot.*]
 16 **monopetalum** [m.Lf.] Sp[arm.]
 17 **monopetalum** [m.Lf.]
 18 **monopetalum** [m.Lf.] Sparm. 91. Sparr-
 mannia capensis.
 19 **pumilum** [m.Sm.] [Lf:] *Tierra del Fuego.*
Melanthium? Forst.
- 468 **MEDEOLA**
 1 **virginica** [sic] 2 K[alm]. [*a name in pencil*
is illegible.]
 2 **asparagoides** [m.Sm.] HU.
 3 **Asparagus** [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 469 **TRILLIUM**
 1 **cernuum** 1 [*in pencil*] K[alm].
 2 **erectum** K[alm]. [A.Gr:] *Medeola*
virginica.
 3 **Paris** 3 **sessile.** [Sm:] *pumilum?* Pursh.
 //Trillium 1 Tradescantiae affinis, flore odorato
 unico tripetalo, radice tuberosa. Clayt. C.
- 470 **COLCHICUM**
 1 **autumnale** 1 HU.
 2 **montanum** 2. [Sm.] *minime* YES. *an*
Bulbocodium vernum?—*vix* YES. //Habitat
 in Morea. [*originally pinned to sheet 427.3,*
q.v.]
- 471 **HELONIAS**
 1 **Helonias**/1 **bullata** VI. 3. [=Hexandria
trigynia.]
 2 **Helonias asphodeloides** Barthram. [=John
Bartram.]
- 472 **PETIVERIA**
 1 **alliacea.**
 2 **Petiveria octandra** HU.
- 473 **ALISMA**
 1 **Plantago** ∇ [=aquatica] 1.
 2 [*sine inscript.*] [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 **Damasonium** 2.
 4 **Alisma cordifolia** [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:]
non vera? affinis *Sagittaria acutifolia.*
 5 **Alisma**/5 **natans.**
 6 **Ranunculoides** 6. //Gotlandia Bergius.
 7 Gotl[andia].
 8 **parnassifolia** Capell. [script. ignot:] □
 9 **Alisma parnassifolia** Bassi.
- 474 **TRIENTALIS**
 1 **europaea** 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 **Trientalis**/
 3 2. [Amman:] □ : *Alsinantheos* . . .
- 475 **DISANDRA**
 1 Giseke.
 2 HU.
 3 HU.
 4 **Disandra** [m.Lf.] Mutis. [Lf:] *Coll. 1ma.*
 [Mutis:] 62. [*list 1. c. 1773. n.62. det. L.—*
Sibthorpia . . .]
 5 **Disandra** [m.Lf.] [Lf:] *Coll. 2da.* [Mutis:]
 114.
- 476 **AESCULUS**
 1 **Hippocastanum.**
 2 **AEsculus Pavia.**
- 477 **LIMEUM**
 1 **africanum** [m.Lf.]
 2 **Limeum/africanum** [m.Lf.] afr[ica] VII:
 2. [=Heptandria *Digynia*.]
- 478 **SAURURUS**
 1 **cernuus** 1. HU.
- 479 **APONOGETON**
 1 **monostachyum** [:m.Lf.] *Koenig.*
 2 **distachyon** [m.Lf.] Sp[arm.] 121.
 3 **distachyon** [m.Lf.] T[hunb.]
- 480 **SEPTAS**
 1 **Septas capensis** [L.h.spec:] Sparm. [*r.h.*
spec.:] Thunb.
 2 **capensis** Royen. //Septas capensis.
 Trientalis capensis Royen. 538.
 3 **capensis** Spar[rm.]
- 481 **TROPAEOLUM**
 1 **minus** 2.
 2 **majus** 1. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 3 ☩
 4 **Tropaeolum hybridum** HU.
 5 **Tropaeolum peregrinum** Duchesne.
 [Sm:] *Mant. 371.*
 6 **Tropaeolum peregrinum** [Sm:] *Mant. 371.*
 7 [Mutis:] 77. [*list 1. c.1773. n.77. det. L.—*
Tropaeolum.]
 8 75. [Mutis *list 1. c.1773. n.75. det. L.—Tr. pere-*
grinum.] [Sm:] *nova granada* HB. *specimen*
ex Herb. Lin.
- 482 **OSBECKIA**
 1 **chinensis** 1. [part of sheet cut away.]
- 483 **RHEXIA**
 1 **virginica** 1 K[alm].
 2 **Rhexia A Acisanthera** [m.Sol.] Br. [D.
 Don:] *certe ad Melastomeaceas nec ad Salicineas*
pertinet. D.D.
 3 **Rhexia** Surin. 75. [?Pl. Surin. 1775. p.7.
det. L.—Achras Sapota.] [Sm:] *jussiioides.*
 [D. Don:] *planta ordine diversissima D.D.*

483 RHEXIA

- 4 *Rhexia glutinosa* Mutis. [Mutis:] 16 et 115. [list 1. c.1773. n.16. det. L.—*Rhexia t.6. n.115. det. L.—Cestrum diurnum.*]
 5 & 6 [sine inscript.]
 7 [Lf:] Mutis. [Mutis:] 111. [list 2. 1777. n.111. det. Mutis.—*Affinis Rhexiae.*] [Sm:] sp. nov. YES.
 8 *Rhexia/* Ard. [Ard:] □: No.1. *Anonima brasiliana.* [Bref (2) 1. p.83. det. L. 1763. No.1. *Rhexia nov.*]

484 OENOTHERA

- 1 *biennis* 1.
 2 *parviflora* A HU.
 3 *muricata* HU.
 4 *longiflora* HU.
 5 *mollissima* 2 HU.
 6 *sinuata* HU.
 7 [sine inscript.]
 8 *fruticosa* 3 K[alm].
 9 *pumila.* [perennis delet.]
 10 HU.

485 GAURA

- 1 *Gaura biennis*
 2 *Gaura biennis* HU.

486 EPILOBIUM

- 1 *angustifolium* 1.
 2 *latifolium* 2 ☉
 3 *hirsutum* 3.
 4 *E. hirsutum* β HU. [Sm:] *pubescens* Willdenow. [Hauskn:] □ //Sem. orientale Forsk&ahl.
 5 *montanum* 4.
 6 *tetragonum* 5.
 7 *palustre* 6.
 8 *alpinum* 7. [Hauskn:] *E. lactiflorum* Hauskn[?].
 9 *alpinum* 7 HU. Lapp[onia]. [pinned to sheet 8.]
 10 Dick. [Sm:] *angustissimum* H. Kew. *gelidum* MS.B. //Epilobium alpestre. Hall. hist. 1005. [+Sm:] 1001.
 11 *E. denticulatum* [m.Hauskn.] [Lf:] *Epilobium* Coll. 2da. [Mutis:] 66. [list 2. 1777. n.66. det. Mutis.—*Epilobium?*] [Sm:] *Mutis.*

487 ANTICHORUS

- 1 [Anachorus delet.] *Antichorus depressus* [m.Sm.] HU. ex Arabia Forsk.

488 MELICOCCA

- 1 [Melicoccus delet.] *bijuga* p.210 VIII. 1. [=Octandria Monogynia.]

489 GUARA vel Guarea

- 1 [Swietenia delet.] *Guara* Melia [Br.]

490 AMYRIS

- 1 *Amyris A Elemifera* [m.Sol.] [Sm:]? Br.
 2 *Amyris C balsamifera* [m.Sol.] [Sm:]? Br.

491 XIMENIA

- 1 2. [Sm:] *americana?* YES. *minime* HB.

492 MIMUSOPS

- 1 *Mimusops Elengi.* [Sm:] *Kauki?*
 2 *Mimusops Elengi* [m.Sm.] *Kauki* Koenig.

493 MEMECYLON

- 1 *Memecylon* [midd. spec:] Tamba bisa. [Spec. 1 is Linnaean: the other 2 spec. numbered 2 from HB., noted by Sm. as from Pondicherry, Commerson.]

494 CHLORA

- 1 *perfoliata* Algir.
 2 23. [Ger:] □: N.23. [Sm:] *imperfoliata* YES.
 3 *quadrifolia* A[lstr.]

495 DODONAEA

- 1 *Dodonaea viscosa* [m.Sm.] K[oen.] ind.
 2 *D. viscosa* [m.Sm.] Koenig. [Koen:] □: *Combretum* . . .
 3 *D. viscosa* [m.Sm.] Koenig. [Koen:] □: *Ptelea viscosa.*
 4 *Dodonaea mas* [m.Sol.] CBS. [Sm:] *angustifolia* YES.
 5 *angustifolia* [m.Sm.]
 6 *angustifolia?* [m.Sm.] [Lf:] *Mutis Ilda.* [Mutis:] 117. [list 1777. n.117. det. Mutis.] [Mutis:] *Palavia* si genus novum ut mihi videtur.

496 LAWSONIA

- 1 *inermis* [l.h.spec:] ⊕
 2 *spinosa* Suratt.

497 VACCINIUM

- 1 *Myrtillus* 1.
 2 *stamineum* 2 K[alm]. [Gron:] □: [descr.]
 3 *uliginosum* 3.
 4 *album* 4 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Lonicera* YES. [A.Gr:] *Symphoricarpos racemosus* A. Gray.
 5 *mucronatum* 5 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Mespilus?* Sr JB. [A.Gr:] *Nemopanthus canad.* A.G.
 6 *corymbosum* 6 K[alm].
 7 *Vacc. corymbosum?* [m.Lf.]
 8 *frondosum* 7 K[alm]. [pinned to sheets 9 & 10.]
 9 K[alm]. [A.Gr:] *V. resinum* A.G.
 10 K[alm]. [? ♀]
 11 *ligustrinum* 8 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Andromeda pilulifera* Mss.B. certe *Andromeda paniculata* HL.
 12 Gordon.

497 VACCINIUM

- 13 Gordon.
 14 *V. Arctostaphylos*. [Sm:] *bene.* // *Vitis idaea orientalis maritima cerasi folio* T.C.
 15 *Vacc. arctostaphylos* [m.Lf.]
 16 *arctostaphylos* [m.Lf:] *Madera af Mas[s]on* [17]77. [Sm:] *V. padifolium* Sm. in *Rees's Cycl.* // [Lf: *annot., see Append.*]
 17 *Vitis idaea* 10.
 18 *Oxycoccus* 11.
 19 [*small sheet numbered:*] 77/ [*lower r.h. corner:*] 42.
 20 *hispidulum* 12. K[alm].
 21 K[alm]. [A.Gr:] *Dirca?* *Aralia nudiflora* A. Gray.
 22 K[alm].
 23 [Mutis:] 93. [*list 2. 1777. n.93. det. Mutis—Gaultheria* JES. *as on sheet.*] [Lf:] *Mutis 2dus.* [Sm:] *Vaccinium villosum* Sm. in *Rees's Cycl. n.29.* *Vaccinium Sr.* JB.

498 ERICA [arranged roughly in same order as in Dissert. Erica, 1770; the signs + o #, for aristatae, cristatae and muticae, in some cases wrongly applied, but recorded here with Diss. nos. written both by L. and by an aman.]

- 1 *vulgaris* 1 € + 1 1
 2 [? *no. meant to apply to sheet 3:*] 2
 3 *lutea* T[hunb.] 465. [*only a few flowers remain.*]
 4 *halicacaba* [m. script. ignot.] [phy-sodes *delet.*]
 5 *regerminans* 47. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.47. det. L.—E. revirescens.*] + 4 4
 6 *mucosa* 12. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.12. det. L.*] + 5 5
 7 *bergiana* [m. script. ignot.] 6
 8 *depressa* T[hunb.] [? 102] 7 7
 9 *Erica pilulifera.* 0 6 6
 10 *Erica A viridipurpurea.* [aethio-pica *et mauritanica delet.*] [RAS: *annot.*] 9 8
 11 *pentaphylla.* [rosmarinifolia, &c. *delet.*] [*ex herb. Cliff.*] [Sm:] *urceolaris* Berg. & Hort. Kew. + 10 9
 12 37. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.37. det. L.—E. pentaphylla.*] [*pinned to sheet 11.*]
 13 *nigrita.* + 11 10
 14 *Erica planifolia.* [*hispidula delet.*] + 12 11
 15 No.3. [*cf. 498.28*] [*pinned to sheet 14.*] 11
 16 *planifolia* [*above vase:*] *hispidula.* [*ex herb. Cliff.*] [aman:] 35. [*Sp. Pl. ed.2. no.*]
 17 *Scoparia* 5. [*pinned to sheet 18.*] + 13
 18 [*sine inscript.*]
 19 *arborea* 9 Kh. [*list 1757. det. aman.*] + 13

498 ERICA

- 20 *ramentacea* Sp[arrm.] + 15 18
 21 *persoluta.* [Sm:] *α.* + 16 17
 22 *persoluta.* [Burm. f:] □: No. 73. *Erica quaenam.* +
 23 *persoluta* [m.Lf.] [? *script. ignot:*] □: 17 no.
 24 *Tetralix* 8. + 17 15
 25 *pubescens* B. [RAS: *annot.*] [aman:] 24. [*Sp. Pl. ed.2.*]
 26 *pubescens.* [*parviflora delet.*] // *Anthera caudis 2 simplicis Stigma simplex sub 4dentata.* + 19 16
 27 *Erica parviflora.* [RAS: *annot.*] [Sm., *to a scrap:*] CBS. *ex HB.* [aman:] 25. [*Syst. Nat. ed. 12.*] // *Anth. caudis 2 cristatis Stigma peltatum 4folium rotundatum* +
 28 No. 2. [*pinned to sheets 26 & 27.*]
 29 Sp[arrm.] 79.
 30 *parviflora.* +
 31 *Erica/13 abietina.* [*ex herb. Cliff.*] o 20 14
 32 *mammosa.* [*a name delet.*] [Sm:] *mammea* Thunb. [*fide*] RAS.?
 33 *mammosa* 7. [*cf. Tulb. list c.1769. n.17. det. L. as here.*] + 21 1[?]
 34 *caffra.* [Sm:]? [Burm.f:] □ [*l.h. bott. corner,—aman:*] *Erica arborea.* 22 20
 35 *triflora.* [*corifolia delet.*] [aman:] *Erica gnaphaloides* 39. [*ex herb. Cliff.*] [*pinned to sheet 36.*] o 3[?] 23
 36 *triflora?* [Burm:] *Erica . . . Dendr.* [aman:] *Erica triflora* 90.
 37 *baccans.* [*corifolia, &c. delet.*] o 24 24
 38 Sp[arrm.] 130. [*list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.130. det. L.—E. globularis.*] #
 39 *Erica corifolia* [m.Lf.] [*fastigiata delet.*] # 26 25
 40 *spicata.* [*melanthera &c. delet.*] [*r.h. spec:*] 6. [*Tulb. list 1769. n.6. det. L.—E. corifolia.*] # 27
 41 *corifolia* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 50. // [*script. ignot:*] *Herb. Linnean.*
 42 *corifolia* [m.Lf.]
 43 *corifolia* [m.Lf.] *spicata* [m.L.] #
 44 *corifolia* [m.Lf.] *spicata* [m.L.] [aman:] No.84. #
 45 *articularis* [m.Lf.] [RAS.—*annot.—that it is not articularis.*]
 46 *cinerea* 4 + 29 30
 47 *cinerea.* [*imbricatus delet.*] # 29 30
 Loeffl. [Sm:]?
 48 *cinerea* var. [on label.] [Loeffl:] □: *Erica Disn. 8. n.7. varietas gallifera.*
 49 *paniculata.* [Sm:] *viridipurpurea?* H.L.? + 30 29

498 ERICA

- 50 **australis**. [three previous names delet.] A[istr.] 80. [Span. list 1761. n.80. det. L.—Erica.] //[[descr., see Append.] 31 43
- 51 **physodes** [m.Lf.]
- 52 **Erica empetrifolia**. [pinned to sheet 53.] + 18 22
- 53 [sine inscript.]
- 54 **Erica retorta**.
- 55 **Erica tenuifolia**. o 33 32
- 56 [sine inscript.]
- 57 **Erica Passerinæ**.
- 58 **albens** 39. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.39. det. L.] o 31 33
- 59 **Erica spumosa**. [Sm:] rariss. o 35 14
- 60 **capitata** Sp[arrm.]
- 61 **melanthera**. [cubica delet.] o 37 44
- 62 **pulcherrima**. [Sm:] Thunbergii Masson YES.
- 63 **absinthoides**. o 38 36
- 64 **ciliaris** 11. + 39 35
- 65 **hispidula** T[hunb.] 467. [Sm:] var.? *absinthoides* secund. Salisb:y.
- 66 **curviflora** 19. [Burm:] □ [aman:] No.77. o
- 67 **tubiflora**. [pinned to sheet 66.] o 41 45
- 68 **coccinea** 69. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.69. det. L.—E. tubiflora.] o 42 46
- 69 **cerinthoides** [? m. A. Murr.]
- 70 [sine inscript.]
- 71 **cerinthoides**. 43
- 72 **Erica fastigiata**. [Burm. f:] □ : No.13 *Crassula*. [+L:] *Erica fastigiata*. o [?] 38
- 73 **cubica** 67. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.67. det. L.] o 39 39
- 74 **viscaria** 115. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.115. det. L.] [pinned to sheet 75.] o 40 40
- 75 **racemosa**. //[[descr., see Append.] o
- 76 **Viscaria** [? m. aman.]
- 77 **granulata** pilulifera? //[[descr., see Append.] [Sm:] anth. arist. o 41 41
- 78 **comosa**. //[[descr., see Append.] o 48 42
- 79 **Erica comosa** [m.Lf.] [l.h.spec:] Sp[arrm.]
- 80 **comosa** [m.Lf.]
- 81 **Massoniana** [m.Lf.] [angulata delet.] Cap. mutica.
- 82 **Plukenetii** α [m. RAS.]
- 83 **Plukenetiana**. [RAS.—annot.] o 49 47
- 84 [Sm:] β Sp. Pl. ed.2. [pinned to sheet 83.]
- 85 **Erica Plukenetii** [m.Sw.]
- 86 **Petiveri** 22. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.22. det. L.] [RAS.—annot.] o 50 49
- 87 **Petiveri** T[hunb.] [RAS.—annot.] //[[descr., see Append.]

498 ERICA

- 88 [RAS:] **Sebassa** . . . o
- 89 **nudiflora**. [Sm:] *bracteae* ! o 5[?] 52
- [script. ignot:] □ : 97 *Erica*.
- 90 **Bruniades** [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.]
- 91 Sp[arrm.]
- 92 **Erica imbricata**. [Burm:] □ : *Erica montana corifolia* 32. [aman:] N.88. [RAS.—annot.] 12 [Sp. Pl. ed.2.] 53
- 93 **imbricata** 88. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.88. det. L.] [RAS.—annot.] o 50 50
- 94 **nigrita** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *imbricata*. [l.h.spec:] Sp[arrm.] [RAS.—annot.]
- 95 **nigrita** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *imbricata* YES. [RAS.—annot.]
- 96 **imbricata** β. [RAS.—annot.] 53 50
- 97 **umbellata** 2. [Loefl:] □ [pinned to sheet 98.] + 54 51
- 98 **carnea** A[istr.] 82. [Span. list 1761. n.82. det. L.—Erica.] [l.h.spec:] o 51
- 99 [sine inscript.]
- 100 **vagans**. [Sm:] *an didyma* Stokes? o 56 54
- 101 **herbacea**. [?P. J. Berg:] *Empetrum*. //[[descr., see Append.] o 57 53
- 102 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 101.]
- 103 **multiflora** 17. [Ger:] □ : N.51. o 58 56
- [+L.—descr.]
- 104 **multiflora** [m.Lf.]
- 105 **cerinthoides** [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 318. [Sm:] *pectinata* Solr.—rariss. //Moeringae similis. [descr., see Append.]
- 106 **spicata** [m.Lf.] [RAS.—annot.] Sp[arrm.]
- 107 **caudata**. [RAS.] *mammosa certe* RAS. +
- Ericae nondescriptae* [m.Sm. on folder.]
- 108 **arborea** [? m. script. ignot.] [? at base of spec:] Sale. [RAS:] *This is the Rock of Lisbon arborea* . . . //Anth. mutica inclusa.
- 109 **Erica** arist. [Sm:] *figd. in Thunb.* [? Bolus:] *E. catervaeiflora* Schreb. HB[olus].
- 110 [Thunb:] □ : 24. [Sm:] *florida* Thunb. No.64. Dry:r.
- 111 [P. J. Berg:] □ : 33.
- 112 [P. J. Berg:] □ : 35. [RAS:] *triflora* RAS.
- 113 & 114 [sine inscript.]
- 115 **longifolia** ? [m.Lf.] //Anth. mutica.
- 116 [l.h. bott. corner:] 25 [r.h. bott. corner:] 36, 81. [? Alstr. Span. list 1761. n.81. det. L.—Erica.]
- 117 Cap. 12. f.27.
- 118 Sp[arrm.]
- 119 **abietina**? YES. [m.Sm.] [RAS:] No. . . . RAS.
- 120 **Erica**. [r.h.spec:] *capens. cum gallis.*

498 ERICA

- 121 [three small spec. with labels by Bergius.]
[Sm:] Bergius scripsit.
122 *nigrita* [m.Lf.] 12. [Sm:] *quinquangularis* Bergii.
123 *parviflora* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] [? Bolus:]
Scyphogyna et forte E. conspicua Brong. H.
B[olus].
124 *parviflora* Berg. [m.Lf.]
125 [sine inscript.]
126 *vespertina* T[hunb.] 332. [spec. deest.]

499 OPHIRA

- 1 Ophira 1.
2 CBS. Grubbia. //Grubbia Berg.
3 Grubbia.
4 [sine inscript.]

500 DAPHNE

- 1 *Mezereum* 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
2 1.
3 *Thymelaea* 2 Monsp.
4 *pubescens* [: on □:] nescio. [Jacq:] □
5 *Daphne villosa* A[lstr.] 235. [Span. list
n.235. det. L.—*Daphne* ?]
6 *Tartonraira*.
7 *Tartonraira* 3.
8 *alpina*. [Sm:]? *collina* Sm. *Spicil.*
9 *Laureola* 5.
10 Gouan. [Sm:] *dioica* Supp. HB. //?Daphne
quae thymelaea juniperi folio surrecta pyrenaica
Tournef.
11 *Daphne* 7 *indica* [L.h.spec:] Ind.
12 *Cneorum* 8. //Munkhausen. [pinned to
sheet 13.]
13 *Cneorum* Matth. Sauv.
14 *Daphne Cneorum* [:m.Jacq:] □: No.67.
[?list 1768. n.67. det. Jacq.]
15 *Gnidium* 9 K[h.] [list 1757. det. aman.]
16 *Daphne* Hisp.
16a *Dorycnium*? \emptyset [Sm:] Found in *Con-*
volvulus Daphne in insula Samo Dr. Sib[th].
17 Frutex 16. Brown. 371. Lagetto laurifolia
arbor [? Plum.] t.168.

501 DIRCA

- 1 *palustris* 1.

502 GNIDIA

- 1 *pinifolia* [m.Lf.] 110. [Tulb. list c.1769.
n.110. det. L.—*Gn. radiata*.] [Sm:] *Sp. Pl.*
HB.
2 *Gnidia radiata*. [Sm:] non differt a *pinifolia*
monente Thunbergia [!]
3 *Gnidia simplex*.
4 *simplex* [m.Lf.]
5 *Gnidia tomentosa*.
6 *sericea* [at base of spec:] Cap. 19. XIX, 1
[=Class 19.] [Lf:] *tomentosa*.

502 GNIDIA

- 7 *Passerina sericea* [4]C. [pinned to sheet 6.]
8 *Gnidia* 3 *oppositifolia*
9 *oppositifolia*. [*Passerina laevigata* delet.]
10 *Gnidia oppositifolia* Cap. 30. XXX.
[cf.502.6]
11 *oppositifolia* [m.Lf.]
12 *oppositifolia* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 9.
13 *filamentosa* [:m.Lf: *Pass. alba* delet.] Cap.
14 *Gnidia imbricata* [m.Lf.] [*Daphne* 3 *tar-*
tonraira delet.]
15 *pinifolia* Sparr[m.] [Sm:] *Supp. HB.*
16 11. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.11. det. L.—*G. oppositi-*
folia.]
17 103. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.103. det. L.—*Gn.*
simplex.]

503 STELLERA

- 1 *Passerina* [m.Sm.] [Sauv:] □ Monsp.

504 PASSERINA

- 1 *Passerina filiformis*. [? ex herb. Cliff.]
[r.h. bott. corner:] 79.
2 *filiformis*. [? ex herb. Cliff.]
3 Sp[arrm.] 161. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.161.
det. L.—*P. acuta* (?)]
4 *P. hirsuta*. [Alstr:] 140 a. [cf. MS. list
1762. n.140.]
5 *Passerina ericoides* 1. [Tulb. list c.1769.
n.1. det. L.—*Blaeria ericoides*.]
6 *Passerina capitata*.
7 Sp[arrm.] [list 1772. det. L.—*P. capitata*.]
8 *Passerina uniflora* 72.
9 *uniflora* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 40. [cf. list 1772.
Linn. Corr. n.4. det. L.]
10 [sine inscript.]
11 *anthylloides* [:m.Lf:] *Passerina est etiam* 2da.
Cap.
12 *laxa* [m.Lf.] 45 Sparr[m.]
13 *grandiflora* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] //Stamina
8 supra tubum Stigma capitatum extra tubum.
14 *Gnidia* [:m.Lf: *Banksia* delet.]
15 [*Passerina* delet.] *pilosa* [m.Lf.]
16 [*Banksia* delet.] *procumbens* [m.Lf.] [Sm:]
prostrata YES.

505 BAECKEA

- 1 *frutescens*. //Tjongina chinens. [descr., see
Append.]

506 SCHMIEDELIA s. Schmidelia.

- 1 *racemosa* [m.Sm.] Dierodj.

507 GALENIA

- 1 *Galenia/africana*.
2 [sine inscript.]
3 *Galenia procumbens* [:m.Lf:] 91,

508 WEINMANNIA

- 1 Weinmannia [m.L.] *pinnata* [m.Lf.] S.
cruce. [Sm:] *glabra* YES.
2 Weinmannia *tomentosa* Mutis. [Mutis:]
60. [list 1. c.1773. n.60. det. L. as here.]

509 MOEHRINGIA

- 1 *muscosa* 1. //Sagina floribus digynis.
Alsine montana capillacea minima Hall. Alsine
muscosa quibusdam I.B. 3. p.365. Alsine
montana capillaceo folio CB. 251.

510 POLYGONUM

- 1 *frutescens* 1.
2 € //Atraphaxis *Lapathum orientale* frutex
humilis Buxb. Habitat in Siberia.
3 *Bistorta* 2.
4 *viviparum* 3 [at top of small sheet:] 152.
5 *Persicaria*/5 *virginianum*.
6 *Polygonum lapathifolium*. [Sm:]?
7 *amphibium* 7. //Persicaria 1. Royeni. Gmel.
8 *ocreatum* 9. //Persicaria spinis longis
numerossimis, vaginis integris, floribus 5andr.
3gyn. Gmel.
9 *Hydropiper* 10. [Sm:] *minus*? //Persi-
caria *angustifolia* Mill.
10 [Sm:] *hydropiper* ?? //Persicaria foliis [n]o[n]
serratis subtus *tomentosis* Halleri. 181. Gmelin.
11 *Hydropiper*. [Huds:] □ 51 . . . [pinned
to sheets 9 & 10.]
12 *Persicaria*. [Huds:] □ : 52 . . .
13 [Mill:] □
14 *Polygonum*/12 *barbatum*. [Sm:] *a* China
in HB.
15 *Polygonum barbatum* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] ??
[pinned to sheet 14.]
16 *orientale* 13. [pinned to sheets 17 to 19.]
17 [sine inscript.]
18 13.
19 *sompal bocbec*. [Sm:] *Hab. in Java. HB.*
species nova YES.
20 *pensylvanicum* 14 K[alm].
21 *Polygonum pensylvanicum*. [Lf:] *Coll.*
Ima. [Mutis:] II. [list 1. c.1773. n.II. det. L.]
[Sm:] *barbatum flores resinose punctati*.
22 *maritimum* 8. [Loeff:] □
23 *aviculare* 15. [pinned to sheets 24 to 27.]
24 [2 specc.] 15 € € [Sm:]?
25 [sine inscript.]
26 [Sm:] *erectum*? YES.
27 ⊕ [Sm:] *P. equisetiforme* Sib.
28 *articulatum* 17 K[alm].
29 *divaricatum* 18.
30 *chinense* 19 ind[ia].
31 19.
32 *sagittatum* 20 K[alm].
33 *Indica*.
34 *Helxine*/21 *arifolium*,

510 POLYGONUM

- 35 *perfoliata* [21] A. [Burm:] □
36 *tataricum* 22.
37 *Fagopyrum* 23. //Fagopyrum sativum.
38 *Convolvulus* 24.
39 *Polyg. Convolvulus*.
40 *dumetorum*.
41 HU.
42 *scandens* 25 HU. *algorica*. [pinned to
sheet 43.]
43 HU.
44 [sine inscript.]
45 *Polygonum* [m.Lf.]

511 COCCOLOBA

- 1 *Coccolobis* [sic] A *Uvifera* HU. 26. [Sm:]
non C. uvifera HB.
2 *Coccolobis* C *excoriata* Br. [Sol:]
Coccolobis 5. Pat. Br. 210.
3 *Coccolobis* E *tenuifolia* Br. [Sol:]
Coccolobis 7. Br. [Rendle, 1913:] □

512 PAULLINIA

- 1 *asiatica* 1. [Sm:] ? *vix flo: zeyl:*
2 *Paullinia densiflora* [m.Sm.] Mutis. [Mutis:]
109. [list 1. c.1773. n.109. det. L.—Paulinia
& Lf: Curruru.] [Sm:] *non Curruru* HB.
3 *Paullinia*/4. [Sm:] *mexicana vera*.
4 *Paullinia* 4 *mexicana* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:]
barbadensis? ? *vide Plum.* [L.h.spec:] *curas-*
savica. [Fawc. & Rendle] □ □
5 *curassavica* 5 Br. [Sm:]?
6 *Paullinia*/5. [Mill:] □
7 *Paullinia*/6 *polyphylla*.
8 *Paullinia pinnata* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:]?
Weinmannia? YES.
9 *tomentosa* HU. [at top of spec:] a tergo
[i.e. top portion of spec. is on verso of sheet.]
[Sm:] *minime* YES. // [leaf with 5 segments.]
[L:] *ovati* [rest illegible].
10 *Paullinia*. [Sm:] *P. barbadensis*?
11 22. *Paulinia*.

513 CARDIOSPERMUM

- 1 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum* [m.Sol.] Br.
[pinned to sheet 2.]
2 & 3 [sine inscript.]

514 SAPINDUS

- 1 Sap. *Saponaria*. [Sm:] *minime* YES.
2 *Sapindus* [m.L.] *Saponaria* HB. [m.Sm.]
[pinned to sheets 1 & 3.]
3 *Sapindus*/ [Sm:] *non Saponaria*.
4 *Suratt*. [Braad:] □ : No.2 [Bihl; a sacred
tree amongst the Indians—can it be known by
this branch? (fide BDf.)] [Bref (2) 3. p.296.
n.2. 1763. det. L.—Sapindus saponaria.]

514 SAPINDUS

- 5 Sapindus chinensis [m.Sm.] [*Paullinia Kohlreutaria*, m.Laxm., *delet.*] //Chinensis arbusculum ex Horto Petropolitano. Laxmann.
6 [*sine inscript.*]
7 [62 in pencil] //Lechi, fructus esculentus Bellaria chinensium.

515 PARIS

- 1 quadrifolia 1.
2 [*a drawing.*] Paris T. coroll. a Schreb. [Sm:] *Medeola virginica*.

516 ADOXA

- 1 Moschatellina 1.

517 ELATINE

- 1 *E. Hydropiper* Vaill. f. 2? [:m.Sm:] *folia laevia*. 1 [m.L.]
2 *E. tripetala?* [:m.Sm:] *folia scabra*. 1 [m.L.]
3 Elatine/Alsinastrum.

518 LAURUS

- 1 Cinnamomum. [Nees v. Esenb:] *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Nees!
2 1. [*pinned to sheet 1.*]
3 Cassia Suratt. [*pinned to sheet 4.*]
4 Laurus Cassia Suratt. O. [Nees v. Esenb:] *haud Lauri species*.
5 Cassia 2. Cass. caryophyll. [Nees v. Esenb:] *Persea zeylanica* Nees!
6 cinnamon. japon. [Sm:] *glauca* Thunb.? [*pinned to sheet 5.*]
7 Camphora 3. //Camphora.
8 Chloroxylon A Br. [Fawc. & Rendle:]□
9 Chloroxylon [:m.Lf:] *Mutis*. [Mutis:] 108.
10 [Decumaria *delet.*] *nobilis*. [*pinned to sheet II.*]
11 Laurus/ 4.
12 *D. indica* 5. [Sm:] *HB*.
13 L[aurus] 5 *indica* [*at base of spec.:*] H[?U]. [Sm:] *patens* Sw. *ex char.?*
14 Laurus Borbonia.
15 Laurus/8 *aestivalis*. [Gron:]□
16 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Sp. nova* [*fide*] Frazer.
17 Laurus/9 *Benzoe*. [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
18 9. [*pinned to sheet 17.*]
19 Laurus *Benzoe*. [Sm:] *Hopea tinctoria ex America—HB*. // [*descr., fide*] BDJ.
20 *Benzoe*. [Sm:] *Sassafras* JES.
21 *Sassafras* 10. K[alm].
22 K[alm]. [*pinned to sheets 21 & 23.*]
23 [*sine inscript.*]
24 Laurus Surinami 50. [*Pl. Surin. 1775. p.8. received in 1756.*]
25 Laurus Surinami 50. [*Pl. Surin. 1775. p.8. received in 1756.*]
[unnumb. spec.] [Lf:] *Camphorae verae Pericarpium*. [Sm:] see Ch[a]s. Miller's acct. of Sumatra. see also *Hopea* of Buchanan,

519 CASSYTHA s. Cassytha.

- 1 Cassytha/1.
2 CBS. [*envelope:*] *This drupa was taken from this specimen and the NUX is still visible in it.* [?] J. H.
3 [*sine inscript.*]

520 RHEUM

- 1 Rhaponticum 1.
2 Rhabarbarum 2.
3 R. palmatum HU.
4 A. [*pinned to sheet 3.*]
5 *Rheum compactum* var. *scabra* R. 91.

521 BUTOMUS

- 1 [*sine inscript.*]

522 SOPHORA

- 1 *Sophora tomentosa* [:m.Lf:] Koenig '77. [Koen:]□
2 *Sophora tomentosa* [:m.Lf:] Koenig '77.
3 *Sophora/2 tomentosa*. [occidentalis *delet.*] india.
4 *Sophora/ India*. [*pinned to sheet 3.*]
5 *S. occidentalis*. [?Sm:]!
6 *Sophora A occidentalis*. [*tomentosa delet.*] Br.
7 *Sophora capensis* Bergius CBS.
8 *Sophora capensis*. //Arbor in qua parasitica an lupinus carp.
9 *Sophora japonica*. [Sm:]?
10 *Sophora japonica*. [Latour:]□ [Sm:] ?? *alopecuroides*.
11 *Aspalathus/4 genistoides*.
12 *genistoides* [m.Lf.]
13 *genistoides* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 160.
14 *australis* e Carolina [*word below illegible*]. [Sm:] *S. alba Murray's Comm. Gott. 1778. 96. t.6. nec vix.*
15 *Sophora australis* CBS. HU.
16 *tinctoria* 5 K[alm].
17 *Sophora alba*.
18 *Lupinoides* 6 ☉ [*pinned to sheet 19.*]
19 6. [Gmel:]□
20 *biflora* Sp[arrm.] 159. [*list 1772. n.159. det. L.*] [Sm., numb. spec. 1, 2] 1 rather *biflora* H. Kew. ed. 2. 2) *sericea* Mss.B.
21 *Sophora biflora*. [Sm., to l.h.spec:] *calyphrata?* [*to r.h. spec.:*] *hirsuta?* *styraericifolia* Sims in Curt. Mag. t.1385.
22 [script. ignot:] *S. lanceolata*. [Sm:] Lamarck t.327. f.5?
523 ANAGYRIS
1 foetida 1 ⊖
2 1 [*pinned to sheet 1.*]
524 CERCIS
1 *Siliquastrum* 1 L[oefl.] hisp. 275 a,
2 *canadense* 2 K[alm].

- 525 BAUHINIA
 1 aculeata 2.
 2 variegata 5.
 3 Bauhinia/6 purpurea.
 4 Bauhinia/8 acuminata.
 5 Bauhinia/ [pinned to sheet 4.]
 6 HU.
- 526 HYMENAEA
 1 Courbaril 1 Br.
- 527 PARKINSONIA
 1 Parkinsonia aculeata [m.Sol.] Br.
 2 Hist. [t.] 80. Jacq.
- 528 CASSIA
 1 Cassia/1 diphyllum.
 2 basillaris [m.Lf.] Surin. 39. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.8.]
 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 Absus 2 HU.
 5 Cassia Absus [:m.Lf:] Koenig 77. [Koen:]□
 Cassia absus in aridis.
 6 Cassia A viminea [m.Sol.] Br.
 7 Cassia/3 Tagera. [viminea delet.] [pinned to sheet 8.]
 8 Cassia tagera [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] non C. Tagera YES.
 9 Cassia 4 [m.L.] Tora [m.Sol.] Br.
 10 bicapsularis 5 HU □: hexaphyll.
 11 obtusifolia 7. [Sm:] alata junior HB.
 12 falcata 10. //Cassia eruboides.
 13 Cassia occidentalis [m.Sol.] Br.
 14 Cassia planisiliqua Tocry laket. [Sm:] non planisiliqua YES.
 15 fistula 12.
 16 12 ⊕
 17 atomaria jacq. HU.
 18 Cassia pilosa [m.Sol.] Br.
 19 Cassia 8 [m.L.] A [m.Sol.] Senna [m.L.] [8. Syst. Nat. ed.10.]
 20 Cassia Senna [:m.Lf:] Koenig. 77.
 21 Cassia B [m.Sol.] biflora [m.L.] [galegifolia delet.] Br. [pinned to sheet 22.]
 22 biflora. Ard. [Ard:]□: 14 Cassia. [list 1. 1761. n.14. det. L.] [+L:] biflora.
 23 Cassia tomentosa [:m.Lf:] Coll. 2da. [Mutis:] 79. [list 2. n.79. det. Mutis—Cassia.]
 24 Cassia E serpens [m.Sol.] Br.
 25 ligustrina 19.
 26 Cassia 15 alata. Br.
 27 marilandica 16. [Gmel:]□: No.65? Cassia foliolis quatuor H. Cliff. 159. [Sm:] ligustrina HL. YES.
 28 Sophora. [Turra:]□
 29 Cassia javanica Surin. 167. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.8.] [Sm:] grandis YES.
 30 Chamaecrista 22 HU.
 31 Æschynomene/
- 528 CASSIA
 32 Cassia C glandulosa [m.Sol.] Br.
 33 nictitans 25 K[alm].
 34 26 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 33.]
 35 procumbens 26.
 36 [Koen:]□: Cassia in graminosis copiose.
 37 [1 spec. only.] HU. HU.
 38 [1 spec. only.] HU. HU.
 39 to 41 [sine inscript.]
- 529 POINCIANA
 1 pulcherrima. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 Suratt. [cf. Braad, Bref (2) 3. p.296. 1763. det. L.—Poinciana pulcherrima.]
 3 Poin. elata. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 P[oinciana] A elata.
 5 [Koen:]□: an Poinciana?
- 530 CAESALPINIA
 1 Caesalpinia 1 brasiliensis Br.
 2 Caesalpinia 3 vesicaris [m.Sol.] Br.
- 530a BERLINIA
 1 Berlinia guineensis. [Kippist:]□
- 531 GUILANDINA
 1 Guilandina/Bonduc. [Sm:] rather Bonducella YES. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 2 Bonduc Br. [Sol:] Guilandina Bonduc.
 3 Guilandina [m.L.] Bonducella YES. [m.Sm.] Asia.
 4 Moringa. [Burm. coll:] Moringa Foemina.
 5 Moringa 2. //Moringha.
 6 //?Melia Herba parasitica aphylla in arboribus Javae. Osbeck. O.
 7 [sine inscript.]
- 532 GUAJACUM
 1 Guajacum 1 [m.L.] officinale [m.Sol.] Br.
 2 sanctum 2.
 3 afrum 3.
 4 3. [Gron:] 12 Acacia Boerh. ind. alt.
- 533 CYNOMETRA
 1 Cynometra cauliflora [? feminina.]
- 534 ANACARDIUM
 1 occidentale 1.
 2 Anacardium.
- 535 CODON
 1 [spec. deest.] [on drawing:] Codon hirtus est ramus lateralis magnitudine naturali [m.D.Roy.]
- 536 DICTAMNUS
 1 [sine inscript.]
 2 [Lf:] CBS. [Sm:] Dictamnus capensis?

- 537 RUTA
 1 *graveolens* 1.
 2 *montana*. [*pinned to sheet 3.*]
 3 1 β . [Ger:] \square : N.33.
 4 *Ruta chalepensis* HU.
 5 *linifolia* 3 L[oeff.] 276 α .
- 538 HAEMATOTOXYLON
 1 *Haematoxylon/1 Champechianum*.
 2 1.
- 539 MURRAEA
 1 *Murraea exotica* [m.Koen. on:] \square : [+script. ignot:] *Sine Vrunschchem 159 No. 159.* [Sm:] *Murraya exotica ex HB.*
 2 *Chalcas* Koenig 3. [aman:] *Murraea*.
- 540 ADENANTHERA
 1 [*sine inscript.*]
 2 *Adenantha* [?] lugdb. mas.
- 541 TRICHILIA
 1 *Trichilia B glabra* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *hirta?*
- 542 SWIETENIA
 1 *Swietenia*. //Jamaica.
 2 139. // [*descr., see Append; ends:*] videtur affinis *Rhexiae*, sed habitus diversus.
- 543 MELIA
 1 *Melia Azederach* [?] in terram.
 2 *azadir[achta HB., m.Sm.]* in terram asiae.
 3 *Melia*. [Sm:] *Trichilia Sr. J.B.*
- 544 ZYGOPHYLLUM
 1 *Fabago* 1.
 2 *Zygophyllum album* HU. [*pinned to sheet 3.*]
 3 *Zygophyllum/2 Morgsana*. [Sm:] *foetidum? vel fulvum?*
 4 *Z. Morgsana HB.* [m.Sm.]
 5 *Zygophyllum sessilifolium*.
 6 *spinosum*.
 7 *Zygophyllum microphyllum* [?m.Sol.]
- 545 QUASSIA
 1 *Quassia amara*.
 2 *Quassia*.
 3 [*sine inscript.*]
 4 *Simaruba*. [Sm:]?
- 546 FAGONIA
 1 *Fagonia cretica* HU.
- 547 TRIBULUS
 1 *Tribulus* 1 [m.L.] *maximus* [m.Sol.] Br.
 2 *lanuginosus* 2 [Fl.] Zeyl. 168.
 3 [*sine inscript.*] [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
 4 *Tribulus* \square : [*sign meant for terrestris.*] [Sm:] *terrestris HB.*
 5 *Tribulus* 4 [m.L.] *cistoides* [m.Sol.] Br.
- 548 BERGERA
 1 *Bergera Konigii* [: m. Sm:] *Mant. 563?* Koenig 6.
 2 *Bergera* Koenig.
- 549 TURRAEA
 1 *Turraea virens* [m.Sm.] [Koen:] \square : *inter acervor. scoriarum vulcanor.*
- 550 LIMONIA
 1 ind[ia]
 2 [Lf:] *Limonia*.
 3 *monophylla?* YES. [m.Sm.] // [*descr., see Append.*]
 4 [*sine inscript.*]
 5 *Limonia trifoliata*. [acidissima delet.]
 Du Chesne.
 6 [? Rumphius]
- 551 MONOTROPA
 1 *Monotropa/ Hypopithys*.
 2 K[alm]. [Sm:] *lanuginosa Michaux v.1. 266.*
 3 *uniflora* 2 K[alm]. [*r.h.spec., Sm:*] *M. Morisoniana Michaux.*
- 552 JUSSIAEA
 1 *repens*. [erecta? et suffruticosa delet.] ind[ia].
 2 *peruviana ex syn.* [:m.Sm:] *Feuill. t.9. Jussiaea? Mutis sp[ec.]* [Mutis:] 23. [*list 2. 1777. n.23. det. Mutis—Jussiaea.*]
 3 *pubescens* 3. [peruviana delet.] [Sm:]? *suffruticosa? HB. YES.*
 4 *erecta* 4. [suffruticosa delet.]
 5 *Jussiaea erecta?* Surinam 138. [*cf. Pl. Surin. 1775. p.9. n.168.*] [Sm:] *inclinata YES.*
- 553 QUISQUALIS
 1 *Quisqualis indica*. [ex herb. Cliff.] // [*descr., see Append.*]
 2 *Quisqualis indica*. Oederi. [*pinned to sheet 1.*]
- 554 DAIS
 1 *Dais cotinifolia*.
 2 *Dais octandra*. [Sm:] *laurifolia Jacq. Ic. 202 (?)*
- 555 DIONAEA
 1 *Dionaea/Dionaea muscipula*. //a D. Solandri: Londino. Cal. 5partitus lanceolatus. Petala 3. Stamina 12. Pist. 1. gemine subrotundo. Styl. filiformis. Stigma obtusum.
- 556 BUCIDA
 1 *Buceras A coriacea* [m.Sol.] Br.
- 557 COPAIFERA
 1 *Copaifera* [m.Sm.] *officinalis* [:m.Lf:] *Mutis. Mutis [? 8] 4.* [*list 2. 1777. n.84. det. Mutis.—Copaifera.*] [Sm:] 2o. Coll.

557 COPAIFERA

- 2 *officinalis* [m.Lf.] [Mutis:] 85. [Sm:]?
3 [Sm:] *Cortex valde amarus* YES. [Mutis:] 40.

558 SAMYDA

- 1 *Samyda A parviflora* [m.Sol.] Br.
2 *Samyda lateriflora* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:]
Samyda decandra Jacq. H.L. fil. *S. pubescens*
Sp. Pl. ed. 2 ut videtur YES.

559 MELASTOMA

- 1 *Melastoma A scabrosa* Br. [Sm:] Br.
Jam. tab. fig. [below upper spec:] an diversa
species? YES. [Fawc. & Rendle, 1916:] □ ;
[1925:] □
2 *Melastoma 3 hirta* Br. [pinned to sheet 3.]
3 *hirta*. [Sm:] *flores terminales. diversa species.*
YES.
4 *aspera*. [Sm:]? *malabathrica*.
5 *holosericea* Ard. [Ard:] □ : *Asperula*
brasiliana . . . No.7. [Bref (2) 1. p.83. det. L.
1763. n.7. Melastoma holosericea.] [Sm:]
? *quadrangularis* Mss. B.
6 *Melastoma strigosa*. [Lf:] *Mutis?* [Mutis:]
23. [list 1. c.1773. n.23. det. L.]
7 [Lf:] *Mutis*. [Sm:] *Melastoma strigosa*.
8 *Melastoma B* [m.Sol.] *sessilifolia* [m.L.] Br.
9 *discolor* C Br. [Sm:] *laevigata* YES.
vide Syst. Nat. X.
10 *Melastoma 8 laevigata* Br.
11 *octandra* 7. [pinned to sheet 12.]
12 *Melastoma/ 7.* [Fl.] Zeyl. 173. Indica.
13 *Melastoma grossa*. [Mutis:] 1. [list 1. c.1773.
det. L. n.1. Melastoma grossa Breynii.] // [annot.
L. (fide BDf.)]
14 *Melastoma squamulosa* Sm. in *Rees's Cycl.*
n.14-18 [m.Sm:] Mutis Ic. t.13. f.5. Mutis.
[Mutis:] 113. [list 1. c.1773. n.113. det. L.—
Melastoma?]
15 *Melastoma ligustrina* Sm. in *Rees's Cycl. n.27-28*
[m.Sm.] [?Mutis:] 80. [Mutis list 2. 1777.
n.80. det. Mutis—Melastoma, and by Sm.—
M. ligustrina Sm. in Rees's Cycl.]
16 *Melastoma* Vand. [Vand:] □ : *Angeja*.
// *Angeja* Vand. fasc.13.

560 KALMIA

- 1 *Kalmia latifolia*.
2 *angustifolia* 2.

561 LEDUM

- 1 *palustre*.
2 [?? Dill:] □ : *Ledum latifolium*. [Sm:] *Ledum*
groenlandicum Fl. Dan. t.567. YES. *Led.*
palustre var. *ab America* Lin. *Diss. de Led.*
palustri p.4. 1775. *flores pentandri* YES.

562 RHODODENDRON

- 1 *ferrugineum* 1.

562 RHODODENDRON

- 2 *Rhododendr. dauricum*
3 2 [in pencil] [? Amman:] □ *Azalea* . . .
4 *Chamaecistus* 4. [Sm:] *Camtchaticum* Flo.
Ross. // *Arbutus caulibus p[ro]cumbentibus,*
foliis rugosis serratis. Fl. Lapp. Gmel. sed
falso ; est Pluk. alm. 107. t.23. f.6. Mich. gen.
225. t.106.
5 *ponticum* Alst[r.] [? Span. list c.1761.
n.95. det. L.—Rhododendr.]
6 *maximum* 5 [at base of spec:] 10. [Sm:]
chrysanthum Pall. *Ross. t.30.* // *Andromeda*
foliis ovatis venosis Gmelin.

563 ANDROMEDA

- 1 *tetragona* 1.
2 *hypnoides*.
3 *caerulea* 3.
4 [sine inscript.]
5 *mariana* 4 K[alm]. □ : *Androm. apice*
dehisc. cap.
6 K[alm]. // *Antheris muticae.* K[alm] [fide
BDf.]
7 K[alm]. // [descr., see Append.]
8 Gordon. [i.e. James Gordon, of Mile End.]
9 *polifolia* 5. [pinned to sheets 5 to 8.]
10 [at top of small sheets:] 85 84.
11 *Erica Daboecii.* [pinned to sheet 12.]
12 *Daboeci.* // *Erica cantabrica.*
13 *droseroides.* [pubescens delet.]
14 *paniculata* 6 K[alm] □ : *Andr. fol.*
ovat. acutis. [Sm., to upper spec:] *A. race-*
mosa ; [lower spec:] pilulifera Mss. B. [+A.Gr.]
ligustrina Muhl.
15 *racemosa* 7 K[alm].
16 [James] Gordon. [A.Gr.] *Andromeda racemosa*
A.Gray!
17 *calycina* [sic] 9 [at base of stem:] 10 €
[l.h.spec. has been cut from another sheet and
pinned here.] // *Habitat in Russiae paludibus.*
18 *Andromeda anastomosans* 70. [Mutis. list
1. c.1773. n.70. det. L. as here.]
19 *anastomosans* [m.Lf:] *Mutis 2da.* [Mutis:]
92.
20 *Andromeda anastomosans* 71. [Mutis. list
1. c.1773. n.71. det. L. as here.]
21 *Andromeda rupestris Forsteri* [m.Lf:] *N.*
Zeeland.

564 EPIGAEA

- 1 *Epigaea/1 repens.*

565 GAULTHERIA

- 1 *Gaultheria/1 procumbens.*

566 ARBUTUS

- 1 *Unedo* 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
2 [sine inscript.]
3 *laurifolia* ? YES. [m.Sm.]

566 ARBUTUS

- 4 [Andrachne: an engraving after Ehret, in Phil. Trans. 1767.]
 5 *Vaccinium* L'H. *ferruginea* [:m.Lf:] Mutis IIda. [Mutis:] 73. [cf. list 2. 1777. n.126. det. Mutis—*Vaccinium* (Sm. Linn. Corr. 2. p.531)—the 73 on this sheet is the number first given to this spec. by Mutis,—see his letter. S.S.]
 6 *Andromeda muricata* [:m.Lf:] Terra del Fuego... [Sm:]? *Azalea bullata* Mss. B.
 7 alpina.
 8 *Uva ursi* 4.

567 CLETHRA

- 1 *Clethra*/1 *alnifolia*.

568 PYROLA

- 1 *rotundifolia* 1. //Pyrola staminibus adscendentibus, pistillis declinatis. Fl. Suec. Gmel.
 2 [at top of small sheet:] 88.
 3 *minor* 2. //Pyrola floribus racemosis staminibus pistillisque—rectis. Fl. Suec. Gmel.
 4 [at top of small sheet:] 89.
 5 *secunda* 3. //Pyrola racemis unilateralibus. Fl. Suec. Gmel.
 6 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 5.]
 7 *umbellata* 4.
 8 4 K[alm].
 9 *maculata* 5 K[alm] [4β in pencil.]
 10 *uniflora* 6.

569 STYRAX

- 1 *officinale* ⊕
 2 *Styrax grandifolium* [:m.Sm:] Hort. Kew. see *Halesia*. Carolina.
 3 Garden Carolina. [Sm:] *laevigatum* Mss. B.

570 ROYENA

- 1 *Royena/Royena* 1 *lucida*.
 2 *Royena villosa*. [hirsuta delet.] //Royena literae Dav. Royen 1758.
 3 *Royena glabra*.
 4 *glabra* [m.Lf.]
 5 *glabra* [m.Lf.]
 6 *Royena hirsuta*. //Uva ursi oleae folio, subhirsuto, pediculis fere brevioribus, flore luteo Vaill.
 7 *hirsuta* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 383.
 8 *hirsuta* [m.Lf.] CBS. //Coroll. 1 pet. semi 5fid. Stamina [illegible word] Styli 2 semibifid.
 9 *polyandra* [m.Lf.]

571 CUNONIA

- 1 *capensis* Osterdykia. [Burm:] 2.
 2 *Cunonia* Cap. 44.

572 TRIANTHEMA

- 1 *monogyna*.
 2 *pentandra*. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 3 *pentandra* 1. [Portulacastrum delet.] //Portulacastrum Juss. *Portulaca curassavica lanuginosa procumbens*. Herm. parad. 115. t.115.
 4 *Trianthema decandra*.

573 HYDRANGEA

- 1 *arborescens* [at base of spec:] Blom. [at base on left: ?Blom:] *Hydrangea* [+L:] arborescens.
 2 *arborescens* 1 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 1.]

574 CHRYSOSPLENIUM

- 1 *alternifolium*.
 2 *oppositifolium* 2 K[alm].

575 SAXIFRAGA

- 1 *Cotyledon* [l.h.spec:] 7.
 2 *mutata* W. 3. [=Vand.] [Vand. Linn. Corr. list 1763. n.3. det. L.]
 3 Dick. [Sm:] *mutata*. //Saxifraga *mutata* Dick.
 4 *pensylvanica* 2 K[alm]. [Sm:] Don. n.41.
 5 *androsacea* 3 † [Sm:] *myosotifolia* D. Don.
 6 *caesia*. [Sm:] Mant. 387 nec Sp. Pl. S. media Gouan Illustr. 27. S. *calyciflora* Picot. t.12. p.98. media Lamarck... *imbricata* Mss. B.
 7 *caesia* HB. & Sp. Pl. [m.Sm.]
 8 *burseriana* W.2. [Vand. Linn. Corr. list 1763. n.2. det. L.] [Sm:] Wandelius—*Italia* (Vandelli) conf. Sp. Pl. Mss.
 9 *sedoides* Ard. [Ard:] □: 46 *Saxifraga*... [list 1. 1761. n.46. det. L.]
 10 All[ion]. [Allion:] □: *Saxifraga veronensis*. [pinned to sheet 9.]
 11 *bryoides* 6. [Sm:] Don n.38.
 12 *stellaris* 8. 61. [pinned to sheets 13 to 16.]
 13 [sine inscript.]
 14 *Saxifraga stellaris*.
 15 [? Amman:] □: *Saxifraga*... *nudo*.
 16 *crassifolia* 9 HU. [Sm:] Don Tr. L. S. v.13. 347. n.1.
 17 † [Sm:] *cordifolia* Don. 2.
 18 *nivalis*. [pinned to sheet 19.]
 19 6 [at top of small sheet:] 176β.
 20 K[alm]. [Sm:] *virginensis* Don 45 was pinned to *nivalis*.
 21 *nivalis* [at base of spec:] *compactis* Jac[q]. [Sm:] *hieracifolia* Don n.40.
 22 Gouan. [Sm:] S. *Clusii* Gouan Illustr. 26. excl. syn. S. *leucanthemifolia* Picot t.25. Don 12.
 23 [Sm:] *leucanthemifolia*? non S. *punctata* ob germen adpressum et calycem reflexum,

575 SAXIFRAGA

- 24 **punctata** 13. [Sm:] *not of D. Don.* //Saxifraga foliis cordato-ovalibus crenatis emarginatis, caule nudo H.C. Gmel. *perperam sed est Saxifraga* 3. Hort. Cliff.
- 25 **Rupifraga serpens.** HU. [Sm:] *S. sarmentosa* YES.
- 26 & 27 [sine inscript.]
- 28 **cuneifolia** A. [Ger:] □: N.67. [+L:] cuneifolia.
- 29 **Saxifraga/11 Geum.** [hirsuta delet.] [Sm:] *hirsuta Sp. Pl.2.* [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 30 **hirsuta** 11. [Geum delet.] [pinned to sheets 29 & 31.]
- 31 **13.** //Hispania 311 Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.311. det. Loeffl.]
- 32 **oppositifolia** 14 [at top of small sheet:] 179. [near spec. on other small sheet:] 9. [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheets 32, 34 & 35.]
- 33 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheets 32, 34 & 35.]
- 34 **Latourette.** [H. S. Thomps. 1911:] □ //Saxifraga fol. imbricatis (non quadrifariam) caul. reptantibus bifloris Hall. 981.
- 35 **Latourette.** [H. S. Thomps., 1911:] □ //Cum Saxifraga oppositifolia inter rupes in monte Cenisio. Differt ab ea fl. corymbosis, fol. orb. trilobis opposit: nec imbricatis.
- 36 **Dick.** //Saxifraga biflora Hall. Syst. 981.
- 37 **aspera** 15 † [Sm:] *forte bronchialis.*
- 38 **Hirculus** 17 Lapponia Tornensis. Adlerhem. [script. ignot:] 12. [small sheet.]
- 39 [script. ignot:] 12. [small sheet.]
- 40 **aizoides.**
- 41 [Gouan:] □ [Sm:] *muscoides* YES.
- 42 **rotundifolia** 19.
- 43 **granulata** 20.
- 44 **cernua** 22 [base of spec:] 2. [Sm:] ? *Fl. Dan. t.22.*
- 45 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 44.]
- 45a **rivularis.**
- 46 **geranioides** [Sm:] α. [Gouan:] □: [+L:] Saxifraga geranioides. Saxifraga albo petraea Clus. 337. Burser.
- 47 **ajugifolia** [23] C. [pinned to sheet 48.]
- 48 **hypnoides.** [Sm:] *ladanifera Picot t.42. pedatifido . . . Don 72 ad differt . . .*
- 49 **sibirica** [24] D [at base of spec:] Sibir.
- 50 **tridactylites** 25 € [pinned to sheet 51.]
- 51 **25β** Lapp. [Sm:] *The Lappland plant erroneously taken for Pona's N.183 in Fl. Suec.*
- 52 **tridactylites** Capell. //in rupibus appenninis.
- 53 **petraea** [25] E. [Seg:] □ [pinned to sheet 54.] [Sm:] *petala emarginata Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.51.*
- 54 **petraea.** [Sm:] *petala marginata ut in icone Ponae. p.183.*
- 55 **adscendens** Scop. [Scop:] □: 71. [+L:] *adscendens.* [Sm:] *non Sp. Pl. ed.1.* [Scop. Linn. Corr. list c.1762. n.71. det. L. as here.]

575 SAXIFRAGA

- 56 **adscendens.** [? Gouan:] □: [+L:] *Sedum tridactylites alpinum caule folioso CB. Burser e Taurero rastadiensis* [Also, at top of label, L: descr.] [Sm: annot.]
- 57 **caespitosa** 27. [Sm:] *On alpine rocks above lake Idwell in Carnarvonshire, rare, flowering in June. Specimen sent to Linn. Soc. by T. W. Griffiths in 1796.*
- 58 **monsp.** [pinned to sheet 57.]
- 59 [Dick:] □: *Saxifraga odorata Hall. Hist. 915.* [Sm:] *Dick tenera . . . planifolia . . . D. Don n.69.*
- 60 [Gouan:] □ [Sm:] *tenera.*
- 61 **Jacq.** [Sm:] *tenera? moschata stenopetala.*
- 62 **Saxifraga/30 hypnoides.** [Sm:] *Picot. t.32. [pinned to sheet 63.]*
- 63 **hypnoides** [l.h.spec:] *pubescens.* [script. ignot:] □: 114. [Sm:] *globulifera? Don 102? hypnoides Picot t.32.*
- 576 **TIARELLA**
- 1 **cordifolia.**
- 2 **Mitella/** [Gron:] □
- 577 **MITELLA**
- 1 **diphylla** 1 K[alm].
- 2 **nuda** 2. [Amman:] □
- 578 **SCLERANTHUS**
- 1 **annuus** 1.
- 2 **perennis** 2 Gouan.
- 3 **polycarpus** A. //Herniaria alba gramineo folio. Tournef.
- 579 **GYPSOPHILA**
- 1 **repens** 2 HU. [Sm:] *prostrata Curt. Mag. t.1281.*
- 2 [sine inscript.]
- 3 //Saponaria . . . Gmel. [fide BDf.]
- 4 **prostrata** 9 HU.
- 5 **paniculata** 3 HU.
- 6 [Jacq:] □: No.71. *Gypsophila paniculata.* [list 1768. n.71. det. f.]
- 7 & 8 [sine inscript.]
- 9 [Jacq:] □: No.70. *Gypsophila adscendens.* [list 1768. n.70. det. f.] [Sm:] *Wilden. 663.*
- 10 **altissima** 4. //Saponaria linifolia radice ampla.
- 11 [Amman:] □: *Saponaria . . . nudis.*
- 12 [sine inscript.]
- 13 [Lf:] Paris. [Thouin:] □: *Lychnis . . . †* [Sm:] *Struthium.*
- 14 **Struthium.**
- 15 **Saponaria/5 fastigiata.** //Polygonum majus erectum angustifolium, floribus candidis. Mentz. pug. t.2. f.2.

579 GYPSOPHILA

- 16 Saponaria/6 *perfoliata*.
 17 *tomentosa* [3] B 306: c. [Sm:] *non perfoliata*.
 18 *muralis* 8 [to both spec:] € //Lychnis minima, foliis lanceolatis, fl. albo striis purpurascens Gerb. tanais, 214. Habitat circa Tawrow in desertis sabulosis sole fulgente suavissimo odore melleo acre replet.
 19 *muralis*.
 20 & 21 [sine inscript.]
 22 *muralis* Capell.
 23 *muralis*? Capell.
 24 *rigida* 7. [Saxifraga delet.]
 25 Saxifraga. [rigida delet.] [l.h.spec:] HU.
 26 Capell.

580 SAPONARIA

- 1 *officinalis* 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 *hybrida* [β in pencil.] [at l. edge of sheet:] +v.
 3 Saponaria/2 *Vaccaria*. [Cucubalus/delet.] [Sm:] *Gypsophila*.
 4 *S. cretica*. [Sm:] *Gypsophila*.
 5 Saponaria *porrigens* HU. [Sm:] *Gypsophila*.
 6 Saponaria *porrecta*. [Sm:] *Gypsophila*.
 7 *illyrica* [r.h.spec:] Ard. [? list 1. 1761. n.48. det. L.] [Sm:] *Gypsophila*.
 8 *ocymoides* 3. [pinned to sheet 9.]
 9 4 ⊖
 10 *orientalis* 4.

581 DIANTHUS

- 1 *barbatus* 1.
 2 *carthusianorum* HU.
 3 *Dianthus carthusianorum* HU.
 4 *Dianthus ferrugineus* HU.
 5 HU.
 6 *Armeria* 3.
 7 *prolifer*.
 8 *Caryophyllus* 5.
 9 5 α.
 10 *pomeridianus* 5 ⊖ HU.
 11 *deltoides* 6 [r.h.spec: ?] R. //Habitat vulgatissimas per Sueciam. [fide BDJ.]
 12 *glaucus* 7.
 13 *chinensis* 8. [pinned to sheets 14 & 15.]
 14 8. O[sbeck.] China.
 15 [to both spec:] €
 16 8. [Amman:] □: [+Sm:]? *nova species?*
 17 *monspeliensis* [8] A. [Seg:] □ [pinned to sheet 18.]
 18 *monspel.* 17 HU.
 19 *plumarius* 9. [? Amman:] □
 20 HU.
 21 *superbus* [m.L.] B [m.aman.] [hyssopifolius delet.]

581 DIANTHUS

- 22 9 16 Scania.
 23 *Dianthus/10 arenarius*.
 24 *Dianthus alpinus* HU. [Sm:] *est D. virginicus* Jacq. *Fl. Amer. vol.5. App. tab.15 rupestris* Supp. ex Mss. *Lin. pat. YES. exclud. syn. Clus.*
 25 *virginicus* 9. [plumarius delet.] [?? Capell.]
 26 [Jacq:] □: *No.72 Dianthus. [list 1768. n.72. det. J.]* [Sm:] *ex Austriae saxosis* Jacq. *HB.*
 27 *pungens*. //Dianthus maritimus, foliis pungentibus DuChesne. Habitat in Ruscinonensium maritimis. Petala integerrima.
 28 CBS. T[hunb.] 386. [Sm:] *scaber* Thunb.? *gramineus* sp. nova. YES.

582 CUCUBALUS

- 1 *bacciferus* 1.
 2 [sine inscript.]
 3 *Behen* 2 Hermaphr. [pinned to sheets 4 to 6.]
 4 2 foemina.
 5 Cucubalus/
 6 2 maritimus.
 7 *viscosus* 4 Finland. [Sm:] *Syn. Tourn. falsum.*
 8 Cucubalus/5 *stellatus*. [aegyptiacus delet.]
 9 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 8.]
 10 Cucub. *aegyptiacus*? [? Tourett.] [Latour:] □ //Lychnis aegyptiaca minor ramosa angustiore, flore parvo. ex horto paris. Caules ad terram sparsi dichotomi.
 11 [Latour:] □
 12 [Latour:] □
 13 *italicus*. [stricta delet.] HU.
 14 [Sm:] *C. italicus* ex HB. YES. //[[Mill:] *Cucubalus viscosus* ... Gloddaeth. [+note by Sm.]
 15 *sibiricus* 8 € [Sm:] *C. sibiricus* cfr. *tataricus*. *tataricus* vide Sp. Pl. ed.1. No.8. //Lychnis ruthenica hyssopi folio perennis.
 16 *sibiricus* € //Lychnis hyssopi fol. angustiore, fl. dense congestis albis. Habitat in desertis Tawrow et inter Korlinska inter Woroniz & Bielgrod.
 17 [sine inscript.]
 18 *catholicus* 9. [pinned to sheet 19.]
 19 9. [Sm:] *potius italicus. an catholicus? vix YES.* //[[Mill:] *Lychnis maritima plerumque non viscosa atro-virens bellidis folio Michel.*
 20 *mollissimus* HU.
 21 *Otites* 10 € [Sm:] *parviflorus* Willd. *Sp. Pl. v.2. 687. ex char.* //Otites major. Gerb. tanais. 245. Habitat in desertis Tawrow & passim.
 22 Cucubalus 12 *reflexus*. [Sm:] *conf. Silenem nocturnam* YES. //Monspeliensis hortensis spica reflexa.

582 CUCUBALUS

- 23 **pumilio** Ard. [Ard:] □: No.24. [Bref (2) 1. p.83. det. L. 1763. n.24. *Cucubalus odoratus*, a me antea non visus, Gratissimus.]
- 24 Scop. [Scop:] □: 73.
- 583 **SILENE**
- 1 **anglica** 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 HU.
- 3 **lusitanica** A[lstr.] 69. [MS. list 1762. n.69.] [Sm:] HB.
- 4 HU.
- 5 [Sm:] *via S. lusitanica*. HU.
- 6 **lusitanica** 2. [Sm:]?
- 7 **quinquevulnera** 3.
- 8 **nocturna** 4 HU. //e semine D. Kalmii ex America.
- 9 *Silene* Ard. 17. [Sm:] *bipartita* Desf. Atl. t.100. //Lychnis maritim. hirsuta purpurea Leucoji folio Barel. ic. 1010.
- 10 *Silene nocturna* Gouan. [Sm:] *ciliata*—*Decandolle*.
- 11 **gallica**. [Sm:] *conf.* Dill. Elth. [pinned to sheet 12.]
- 12 [sine inscript.]
- 13 **cerastoides**. [? rigidiuscula delet.] [pinned to sheet 14.]
- 14 **cerastoides** 6. //Viscago cerastii foliis Hort. Elth.
- 15 *Cucubalus* B **mutabilis** [m.aman.] Monspel.
- 16 **mutabilis**. [pinned to sheets 15 & 17.]
- 17 [sine inscript.]
- 18 **nutans** 7.
- 19 **amoena** 8 HU. [Sm:] *Conf. S. procumbentem*. Murray Com. Goett. 7. p.81. t.2 //ex seminis Sibiricis.
- 20 & 21 [sine inscript.]
- 22 **paradoxa** HU.
- 23 **paradoxa** YES. [m.Sm.] //[[Mill:] *Lychnis noctiflora dubiensis perennis*.
- 24 **fruticosa** 9.
- 25 **bupleuroides** 27. [ex herb. Cliff.] [Sm:] *non est the true type is in Clifford's herb.*
- 26 **gigantea** 10.
- 27 **viridiflora** A. [Sm:]?
- 28 HU.
- 29 **conoidea** 11. //Obs. hoc *Lychnis sylvestris latifolia calyculis turgidis striatis* CB. diversa a *Lychnide sylv. angustifolia*, calycul. turg. striatis CB.
- 30 *Cucubalus*/12 **conica**. [Sm: *habitat in Kent.*]
- 31 *Cucubalus*/Behen.
- 32 13 ○
- 33 **stricta** [Syst. X. 13] C. [at base of spec:] *stricta*. //Hispania. 318. Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.318. det. Loeffl.]
- 34 [Sm:] *non stricta* YES. [pinned to sheet 33.]
- 35 *Cucubalis*/14 **pendula**.
- 36 **noctiflora**.

583 SILENE

- 37 **virginica** 16 K[alm]. [Sm:] Pursh 316.
- 38 K[alm]. [Sm:] *pensylvanica* Pursh 316. [pinned to sheet 37.]
- 39 [Thouin:] □: *Silene atocum* D. Juss. & Adanson. ex hisp. [? Lf:] Paris.
- 40 *S. orchidea* [m.Sm.]
- 41 [sine inscript.]
- 42 *Silene*/17 **antirrhina**.
- 43 **rubella** 18. //Dill. fig. 406. $\frac{1747}{377}$.
- 44 **inaperta** 19 HU.
- 45 *Silene inaperta* [m.Latour:] □
- 46 **cretica** 20. [pinned to sheet 47.]
- 47 //Viscago foliis inferioribus bellidis. Dill. t.313.
- 48 HU. [Sm:] *polyphylla*?
- 49 **Armeria** 24.
- 50 **rupestris** 25. //Alsine alpina glabra CB.
- 51 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 50.]
- 52 **saxifraga** 26. [Seg:] □: [+L:] *Silene saxifraga*.
- 53 Scop. [Scop:] □: 74. [Linn. Corr. list c.1762. n.74. det. L.—*S. saxifraga*.]
- 54 *Silene vallesia* A[? llin. or Alstr.]
- 55 *Silene alpestris* Jacq. [Sm:] Jacq. Mss.B. *Lychnis alpestris* Supp. Mss.B.
- 56 [Jacq:] □: No.74. *Silene alpestris*. [list 1768. n.74. det. Jacq.]
- 57 *Silene* D **quadrifida**. [E delet.] [Seg:] □: [+L:] *Cucubalus quadrifidus styli* 3 non vidi [? germen.] [Sm:] *L[ychnis] quadridentata*.
- 58 //Lychnis . . . a Mygind 14 . . .
- 59 //Lychnis . . . herbaceo.
- 60 *Silene pungens* YES Mss. [m.Sm.] *hispanica* jacq. 28.
- 61 **acaulis** 11. [at top of small sheet:] 184.
- 62 A[lstr.] 84. [Span. list c.1761. n.84. det. L.—*Silene*.]
- 63 //Hispania. 316. Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.316. det. Loeffl.]
- 64 //Silene . . . Gmel. est hermaphrodit[us].
- 65 A[lstr.] 83. [Span. list c.1761. n.83. det. L.—*Silene*.] [Sm:] *nova specs. eadem a Broussonet*.
- 66 [Latour:] □: *Silene nicaensis* . . .
- 67 A[lstr.] 88. [Span. list 1761. n.88. det. L.—*Silene*.]
- 68 [sine inscript.]
- 69 Gouan. //Gouan e pyrenaeis.
- 70 [sine inscript.]
- 71 ○
- 72 ⊕ [pinned to sheet 73.]
- 73 ⊖
- 74 [sine inscript.]
- 75 *Silene* T[hunb.] 340/341. // . . . e cap. b. spei.
- 76 [sine inscript.]
- 77 [Latour:] □ □
- 78 [sine inscript.]
- 79 Sp[arrm.] 76 CBS.

584 STELLARIA

- 1 nemorum 1 Scania.
- 2 dichotoma 2. [?Amman:] □ : [+Sm., annot.]
- 3 radians 3. //Alsine petalis semiquinque fidis Gmelin. Decandria Trigynia.
- 4 Alsine/4 Holostea.
- 5 5. [Sm:] *graminea*.
- 6 *graminea*. [Sm:] *glauca*. //Alsine foliis gramineis, petalis 2partitis Hall. 385. Gmel.
- 7 Lappo. [Sm:] *sp. nova?* *S. uliginosa* Fl. Brit.
- 8 6. [Sm:] *cerastoides*.
- 9 Stellaria *cerastoides* Ard. [Ard:] □ : 38 ... [list 1. 1761. n.38. det. L.] [Sm:] *was pinned to Stellaria biflora* in HL. *Arenaria austriaca!*
- 10 *cerastoides* 7. [6 delet.] [Sm:] *Syn. Seguieri dubium* YES. *biflora* YES.
- 11 7. [6 delet.] [pinned to sheet 10.]
- 12 [Sm:] *Stellaria biflora* YES.
- 13 [Sm:] *Stellaria biflora?*
- 14 *Arenaria/12 biflora*. [Sm:]? *petala integra S. biflora* Jacq. ...
- 15 Stellaria *cerastoides* Ard. [Ard:] □ : 50 *Alsine*. [list 1. 1761. n.50. det. L.] [Sm:] *petala integra ni fallor Arenaria recurva?* YES.
- 16 Stellaria *Arenaria*. [Sm:] *Sp. Pl. 604*.
- 17 [Sm:] *Stellaria arenaria* HL.
- 18 [Sm:] *Stellaria* — *nov. sp.?* //Alsine ... Gmel. [Sm:] *nequaquam!* [fide BDJ.]

585 ARENARIA

- 1 peploides 1.
- 2 *A. tetraquetra* A[lstr.] [Sm:] *caps 6 valvis!*
- 3 *tetraquetra* 1. [aggregata delet.] [Sm:] *6 valvis*.
- 4 [Sm:] *Dianthus!* conf. Bauh. Prod. 105. 13.
- 5 *biflora*. [rotundifolia delet.] W[=Vand.] 17. [Linn. Corr. list 1763. n.17. det. L.—*Arenaria rotundifolia nova*.]
- 6 *lateriflora* 3. //Arenaria. Alsine foliis ovatis obtusis, petalis integris. Gmel.
- 7 *trinervia* 4.
- 8 //Planta amarissima in Smolandia inter Secale sylvaticum absque floribus. Rolander. [?Rol:] *Arenaria trinervia*.
- 9 *Arenaria ciliata*.
- 10 *ciliata*. [multicaulis delet.] [Sm:] *near Sligo Mr. Mackay*.
- 11 [Sm:] *est Arenaria ciliata*. [l.h.spec.:?] Horti. [r.h.spec.:] Norveg. Gunnerus. [Sm:] *ex Stellaria HL conf. in Act. Holm. anno 1789 Stellariam humifusam. an in H. Banks. e Willichio?* [r.h.spec.:] *petala integra*.
- 12 *Arenaria lucida* HU. [Sm:] *balearica* YES. 6valv.
- 13 HU. *minorca*. [pinned to sheet 12.]

585 ARENARIA

- 14 *serpyllifolia* 5. //Arenaria multicaulis.
- 15 *triflora* HU.
- 16 *triflora* HU.
- 17 *Arenaria B triflora*. [grandiflora delet.] Allion. t.10. f.1. [Sm:] *sic videtur. est vera A. grandiflora Sp. Pl. 608 (non Mss.)*
- 18 *montana*.
- 19 *montana A*. //Arenaria foliis lanceolatis acutis, petalis calyce duplo longioribus. Monnier obs. 127.
- 20 *rubra* 6. [Sm:] *semina non marginata*.
- 21 6 ⊕ [pinned to sheet 20.]
- 22 *Arenaria rubra* Mutis. America. [Mutis:] 3. [list 1. c.1773. n.3. det. L.—*Ar. rubra variet. fl. albo*.]
- 23 *media*. [Sm:] *semina marginata*.
- 24 A[lstr.] [? 63] [cf. MS. list 1762. n.63.]
- 25 CBS. fl. albo. Sp[arrm.] 206. [list 1772. n.206. det. L.—*A. marina*.]
- 26 *bavarica*. [Seg:] □ : [+L:] *Arenaria bavarica*. [Sm:] 6valv.
- 27 *Arenaria gypsophiloides* Schreber. [Sm:] *forte ex herbario Gundelsheimeri*. [fide] Dryand. [?Gundelsheimer:] □ [Sm:] *Gundelsheim. scripsit. 6valv.*
- 28 *Arenaria gypsophiloides*. [Sm:] *liniflora?*
- 29 *saxatilis* 7. [linifolia delet.] ⊕ [Sm:] *styli* 3. *pet. integro. caps. valv. 6?*
- 30 *verna*. [Schmidel:] □ : ... *Velden Francomas*.
- 31 *verna*. [Schmidel:] □ [pinned to sheet 30.]
- 32 *verna* Ard. [Sm:]? *non est ciliata*. [Ard:] □ : *Alsine* ... 58. [list 1. 1761. n.58. det. L.—*Ar. ciliata*.]
- 33 *Arenaria verna*. [?Latour:] □ [Sm:] *an hispida?* YES. *certe*.
- 34 *hispida* 12. [Sm:] *certe*.
- 35 *Arenaria juniperina*. //Alsine montana fol. angustissimis rigidis pungentibus, fl. albo.
- 36 *tenuifolia* 8.
- 37 8. //Caryophyllus saxatilis fol. tenuiss., flore pulchr. albo B.m. [? refers to Bocc. mus.]
- 38 *Ar. tenuifolia*. [Sm:] *non est A. verna* [on □:] *Seguier*. [Seg:] □
- 39 *Arenaria tenuifolia* Ard. [Ard:] □ : 61. [drawing in red.] [list 1. 1761. n.61. det. L.] [Sm:] *conf. Gmel. No.66*.
- 40 [Sm:] *Gmel. No.66?* [pinned to sheet 41.]
- 41 [Sm:] *austriaca?* *Gmel. No.63*. //Alsine foliis gramineis tenuissimis, pedunculis longissimis unifloris. Gmel. [Sm:] *v.4. 156. No.63*.
- 42 *laricifolia* 9 € [Sm:] *Gmel. v.4. 153. No.60*.
- 43 *laricifolia* [:m.Sm:] *eadem cum No.9*. //Alsine foliis conjugatis tenuissimis diversis, petalis integris calyce aequalibus Gmelin. Alsine *tenuifolia* I.B. Vaill.

585 ARENARIA

- 44 *laricifolia* Dick. [Sm:] *vix A. lanceolata All. 1715 nequaquam austriaca?*
- 45 *Arenaria laricifolia.* [saxatilis delet.] Jacq. 23. [Sm:] *est A. recurva var. major a Sibth. in Olympe Bithyno monte lecta.*
- 46 *laricifolia.* [Sm:]? //Alsine fol. subulatis, petalis ovatis calyce aequalibus, calyculis acutis ex albis circa arcenae Exillarum Allion. [Bref (2) 1. list 1757. det. L.]
- 47 *laricifolia* Dick. [Sm:] *recurva Allioni No.1713.* //Arenaria recurva Hall. hist. 868.
- 48 *striata* [10] C. //citt. Burser, see Append.]
- 49 *Arenaria striata* Allion. [Bref (2) 1. list 1757. det. L.] [pinned to sheet 48.]
- 50 *fasciculata.* [micropetala delet.] [Sm:] *3valv. Gouan Obs.30 conf. Minuartiam dichotomam . . . A. montanam . . .*
- 51 *grandiflora* Ard. [Ard:] □: No.25 *Arenaria graminifolia Spec. 2. t.8.* [Sm:] *graminea JES. Mss. non Sp. Pl. 608. sed Mss.*
- 52 [Sm:] *fastigiata Engl. Bot. t.1743.* //Arenaria fasciculata Mygind. 20. [list c.1771. n.20. det. Myg.] [Sm:] non Linn.
- 53 Mygind. [Sm:] *fastigiata.*
- 54 HU. [Sm:] *fastigiata.* //Stellaria rubra Scop. carn. 358. t.12. Stamina . . . Mygind.
- 55 *Arenaria liniflora.*
- 56 Ard. [Ard:] □: 56 *Alsine.* [+L:—word illegible] [Sm:] *lanceolata?*
- 57 Amer. [?Aren.] Mutis. [Mutis:] 2. [list 1. c.1773. n.2. det. L.—Arenaria (rubra delet.).]
- 58 //Stellaria hypericifolia Hall. hist. 881.
- 59 *Arenaria Latourette.* [Sm:] *obtusa, Allioni No.1714.* //Alsine . . . 863. [Sm. has corr. villosis to viscidis.] alpes Helveticae. [fide BDY.]
- 60 Dick. //A. flaccida Hall. hist. 863. [Sm:] *obtusifolia Allioni?*
- 61 [?Gron:] □: *Alsine . . . angustissimis.* [+L:] *diagn.* [Sm:] *3valv.*
- 62 *Arenaria.* [script. ignot:] *Kalmia microphylla.* [Sm:] *5valv.*
- 63 [Sm:]?
- 64 ⊕ [Sm:] *Arenaria?* *3valv. found in Spergularia ex oriente.*
- 65 HU. [Sm:] *Gypsophila?*
- 66 HU.
- 67 [sine inscript.]
- 68 //Arenaria . . . Mygind 24. [list c.1771. n.24. det. Myg.] [Sm:]!
- 69 [sine inscript.]
- 70 Indica.
- 71 [script. ignot:] □: *Arenaria teretifolia.* [Sm:] *Spergula.*

586 CHERLERIA

- 1 *Sedoides* Ard. [Ard:] □: 57 *Cherleria.* [list 1761. n.57. det. L.]

586 CHERLERIA

- 2 *Cherleria sedoides.* [pinned to sheet 1.]
- 3 *No.75 Cherleria sedoides* [m.] Jacq. [list 1768. n.75. det. Jacq.]

587 GARIDELLA

- 1 *Nigellastrum* 1.

588 MALPIGHIA

- 1 *glabra.*
- 2 [Mutis:] 103. [list 1. c.1773. n.103. det. L.—Malpighia glabra.]
- 3 *Malpighia glabra* [:Lf:] Coll. 2da. [Mutis:] 53.
- 4 *punicifolia* HU. [Sm:]?
- 4a *Malpighia/* [Mill:] *from Portobello.* [+L:] *Malpighia mali punici facie* Plum. 46.
- 5 *Malpighia nitida.* [glabra et angustifolia delet.] Br.
- 6 *urens* 2 HU.
- 7 *angustifolia.* [urens delet.] Br. [Sm:] *minime, vide HB.*
- 8 *Malpighia/3 crassifolia.* [pinned to sheet 9.]
- 9 *Malpighia crassifolia varietas* Br. [Sol:] *Malpighia 7 Br. . . .*
- 10 *Malpighia/4 verbascifolia.*
- 11 *Malpighia 5 aquifolia* Br. [Sol:] *Frutex 22. p.372. Br.* [Sm:] *Plum. t.167. f.2.* [Fawc. & Rendle:] □
- 12 *Malpighia coccygera* [m. script. ignot.] [Sm:] *ex HB.* //[[script. ignot:] *Insula Sa. Lucia.*
- 13 *Malpighia bannisterioides* Surin. [?Pl. Surin. 1775. p.9. n.33.]
- 14 *Malpighia 95 obscura.* Surin. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.9. n.95. indet. L.—obscura.]
- 15 *Malpighia 92* Surin. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.9. indet. L.—obscura.] [Sm:] *coriacea α Mss.B.*
- 16 Mutis. [?99]
- 17 [Mutis:] 99.
- 18 99.
- 19 [sine inscript.]

589 BANNISTERIA

- 1 *Bannisteria* K[oen]. [Sm:] *benghalensis HB.* //Frisea Koenig.
- 2 *Bannisteria* [:m.Lf:] Koenig [17]77. [pinned to sheet 1.]
- 3 *Bannisteria 4 benghalensis* Br. [Fawc. & Rendle:] □
- 4 *Bannisteria 6 fulgens* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *HB.* [Fawc. & Rendle:] □
- 5 [proof of t.56. Jacq. Obs. pars 3.—B. microphylla.] [Sm:] *Triopteris Mss. B.*

590 TRIOPTERIS

- 1 *Triopteris jamaicensis.* [Sm:] *acutifolia Cavan. t.261.*

591 ERYTHROXYLON

- 1 *Erythroxyton A areolatum* [m.Sol:] *Erythroxyton* 278. Br. Br.
- 2 *areolatum*.

592 AVERRHOA

- 1 Averrhoa Suratt. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 *Averrhoa Bilimbi* [m.Burm.f.] [Burm. coll: inscript.]
- 3 *Averrhoa acida* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Cicca*. [Rottb:] □
- 4 [?Taernstroem:] *Numb.* 86. cap.66. *H. Mal. tourn. ii. Tab. 19. 6.* [Sm:] *Abroma nova?* Sr. JB.
- 5 ind[ia] Limon[ia] succo refrigerante. [Sm:] *Carambola?*

593 SPONDIAS

- 1 *Spondias lutea* Myrobalanus.

594 COTYLEDON

- 1 orbiculata.
- 2 Umbilicus 5 ○
- 3 A[istr.] 93. [Span. list c.1761. n.93. det. L.—*Cotyledon umbilic.*♀.] [Sm:] *lutea* Huds. [sine inscript.]
- 4 laciniata 6.
- 5 hispanica 7 Hisp. HU.
- 7 Cotyledon.
- 8 5 €

595 SEDUM

- 1 *Aizoon* 4 € //Anacampseros fl. luteo. Amm. rhut.
- 2 *Sedum/6 stellatum*.
- 3 *Cepaea* 7 [? € badly written, or 6 crossed out.] //Sedum *Cepaea dictum*, fl. purpurascente T[ournef.].
- 4 S[edum] A *libanoticum* ⊕
- 5 *reflexum*.
- 6 *rupestre* 9. [Sm:] non est. *Sempervivum tenuifolium*. *Prod. Fl. Graec. n.1132.* //Hispania 337a. Loeffl. [Span. list. 1753. n.337a. det. Loeffl.]
- 7 *album* 10 A[istr.] 94. [Span. list c.1761. n.94. det. L. as here.]
- 8 *sexangulare* 13 Monsp. [Sauv:] □ [Sm:] *S. acre omnino*.
- 9 *annuum* 14 72.
- 10 *atratum*. //Sedum saxatile atrorubentibus floribus CB.
- 11 [Gron:] □ : *Sedum ... rubente*. //Sedum ... floribus CB. Ab Allioni. [fide BDJ.]

596 PENTHORUM

- 1 *Sedoides* HU

597 BERGIA

- 1 *Bergia* X : 5 [=Decandria Pentagynia.] [Sm:] *capensis* JES. // [descr., see Append.]
- 2 *Bergia*. [Sm:] *glomerata* JES. [script. ignot:] *Bergia capensis*.

598 SURIANA

- 1 *maritima*. //Suriانا Plumieri a Millero.
- 2 *Suriana maritima* [m.Sol.] Br.
- 3 //Suriانا maritima [?m.Lidbeck.]

599 GRIELUM

- 1 *Grielum*.
- 2 *Grielum*. [Burm.f:] □ : *Geranium grandiflorum*.

600 OXALIS

- 1 *flava monophylla* Thunberg. [near midd. spec:] n.6.
- 2 *Oxalis monophylla* CBS. [pinned to sheet 1.]
- 3 *punctata* [upside down, above spec:] Thunb.
- 4 *punctata* [l.h.spec:] Thunb. [pinned to sheets 3 & 5.]
- 5 *punctata* CBS. [Koen:] □ : *Oxalis tenella* ...
- 6 *Oxalis natans* Sp[arrm.] 32. [list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.32. det. L.] //Oxalis natans natat foliis in aqua fossis. Pedunculi uniflori Flores lutei Folia ternata obovata integra Caulis filiform. longus ut aqua.
- 7 *Acetosella* 1.
- 8 *lanata* T[hunb.] 525.
- 9 *purpurea* CBS.
- 10 *purpurea* [m.Lf.] [?Thunb:] *Oxalis* 74.
- 11 *longiflora* 3. [Gron:] □ : *Oxys* ... Clayt. n.741.
- 12 *violacea* 6 K[alm].
- 13 *Pes caprae* Thunb.
- 14 *Oxalis Pes caprae?*
- 15 *Oxalis cernua* 188 [m.Thunb:] □
- 16 *sericea* [m.Lf.] [lanata delet.] Thunb.
- 17 *sericea* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] *lanata* [m.Lf.]
- 18 *Oxalis incarnata* HU. [pinned to sheet 19.]
- 19 *incarnata* Thunb. [Sm:] *minime* JES.
- 20 *sessilifolia* [Thunb.] 454.
- 21 *sessilifolia*. [monophylla delet.] Thunb. 454.
- 22 *sessilifolia* [m.Lf.]
- 23 *hirta* CBS. [Sm:] *Sp. Pl. ed.1. sessilifolia*.
- 24 *hirta* 169. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.169. det. L.—*O. hirsuta*.] [Sm:] *Mantissae* p. 389.
- 25 *versicolor* Thunb.
- 26 *Oxalis versicolor* CBS. T[hunb.] 527.
- 27 *versicolor* [m.Lf.]
- 28 *versicolor* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 16.
- 29 *versicolor* [m.Lf.] [?Sparrm:] □ : *Oxalis* No.70.

600 OXALIS

- 30 *versicolor* [m.Lf.] [Sm:]? Thunb.
 31 *corniculata* 11 ⊕
 32 CBS.
 33 *stricta*. [corniculata 11 *delet.*] €
 [pinned to sheet 34.]
 34 K[alm].
 35 *flava* Thunb.
 36 *tomentosa* Thunb. Thunb. 501.
 37 *Oxalis sensitiva*.
 38 & 39 [sine inscript.]
 40 Capell. //[L: *annot.*]
 41 India.
 42 Spar[rm.] 84.
 43 [sine inscript.]
 44 Sp[arrm.]

601 AGROSTEMMA

- 1 *Githago* 1.
 2 *Coronaria* 2.
 3 *Coeli rosa* 2.

602 LYCHNIS

- 1 *Chalcedonica* 1
 2 *Viscaria* 3. // *Lychnis viscosa*.
 3 *alpina* 4.
 4 [sine inscript.]
 5 *sibirica* 5. [Gmel:] □
 6 *dioica* 6. // *Cucubalus dioicus*.
 7 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheets 6 & 8.]
 8 6β Hermaphr. dioica.
 9 *Lychnis apetala* [at top of small sheet:] 181.
 10 [Gmel:] □
 11 [sine inscript.]
 12 [aman:] CBS.

603 CERASTIUM

- 1 *Cerastium*/1 *perfoliatum*.
 2 *perfoliatum* HU. [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 *viscosum* 2. // *Cerastium foliis ex ovatis acuminatis, flore calyce aequali*. Hall. 388. Gmel.
 4 2. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 5 *vulgatum* 4 Algir. [*Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.*]
 6 *vulgatum* [m.L. on:] [Seg:] □ [pinned to sheet 5.]
 7 *Cerastium*/3 *semidecandrum*.
 8 *pentandrum* 4. // *Cerastium floribus pentandris, petalis minimis acutis*. Loef. descr. 26. *Alsinoidea minima vernalis*. Loefl.
 9 *arvense* 5 Scania. [Sm:] *leaves pubescent*.
 10 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 9.]
 11 *dichotomum* 6.
 12 *alpinum* 7. [pinned to sheets 13 to 15.]
 13 6. [Sm:]?
 14 L[oefl.] 69. [Sm:] *an Stellaria cerastoides?*
 15 [at top of small sheet:] 192/193. [Sm:] *Stellaria cerastoides* [to one flower:] * *stylis* 3.

603 CERASTIUM

- 16 Dick. [Sm:] *Stellaria cerastoides*. // *Cerastium rhaeticum*. Hall. Syst. 899. [Sm:] 890. *an varietas 890?*
 17 *Cerastium illyricum* Ard. Spec. 2. Ard. 26.
 18 [sine inscript.]
 19 Lapponia.
 20 7. [Arman:] □: *Cerastium Hall. Helv. 384*.
 21 *Cerastium*/9 *strictum*. // [aman:] *Z. Hallman*. [fide BDJ.]
 22 *maximum* 11. // *Cerastium capsulis globosis petalis crenatis, foliis lanceolatis subnudis. Cerastium foliis ex ovato-acuminatis, flore calyce duplo majore, petalis serratis* Gmel.
 23 *aquaticum* 12.
 24 *latifolium* 13. [Scop:] □: *Myosotis* . . . 1. [+L:] *Cerastium latifolium*. [Sm:] *Seguier Veron*.
 25 *Cerastium latifolium*. // *Myosotis alpina latifolia* T. Allioni. [pinned to sheet 24.]
 26 [Sm:] *C. repens, ex syn. Herb. Cliff. verte.* // *Cerastium foliis ex ovato acuminatis fl. ad calycem excedente* Hall. Gmel. *perperam. est Cerastium perenne procumbens Hort. cliff.*
 27 *tomentosum* 14. [Scop:] □: *Myosotis* . . . 1. [ournef.] 245. [pencil memorandum by Sm: of locality in Huntingdon.]
 28 *manticum* [m.L.] B [m.aman.] [Seg:] □: [+L:] *Cerastium manticum*.
 29 & 30 [sine inscript.]
 31 [Ard:] □: 32 *Cerastium quale*.
 32 Dick. // *Cerastium uniflorum*. Dick.
 33 // *Cerastium* . . . Loefl. *an C. viscosum Fl. Suec.* 379. [Span. list 1753. n.330. det. Loefl.]

604 SPERGULA

- 1 *arvensis* 1. // *Spergula*.
 2 *pentandra* 2. // *Spergula pentandra, foliis verticillatis, seminibus marginatis*. Loef. descr. 23* *Alsine spergulae facie minima, seminibus marginatis*. Tournef. inst. 244. Loefl. *Habitat Madritii in collibus vulgaris*.
 3 L[oefl.] 328. [Span. list 1753. n.328. det. Loefl.] [pinned to sheet 2.]
 4 *nodosa* 3.
 5 *laricifolia* 4. // *Spergula Alsine foliis linearibus rigidis, fasciculatis, ad basin ciliatis, petalis integris, calyci aequalibus*. Gmel.
 6 *saginoidea* 5. // *Spergula foliis linearibus oppositis laevibus, caule ramosa repente, pedunculis longissimis. Alsine foliis gramineis saepe fasciculatis, pedunculis longis nudis unifloris*. Gmel.

605 FORSKOHLEA

- 1 [Sm:] *tenacissima* HB. JES.
 2 [Sm:] *tenacissima* HB.
 3 *Forskohlea candida*.

- 606 NEURADA
1 Neurada.
- 607 PHYTOLACCA
1 octandra 1 HU. alba.
2 *Phytolacca octandra* [:m.Lf:] Coll. 2da. [Mutis:] 102. [list 2. 1777. n.102. det. M.—*Phytolacca.*] [Sm:] Mutis.
3 decandra 1 HU.
4 icosandra [m.L.] B [? m.Sol.]
5 *Phytolacca dioica* A[lstr:] □: 129a. [MS. list 1762. n.129.]
- 608 ASARUM
1 europaeum 1.
2 canadense 2 K[alm].
- 609 BOCCONIA
1 frutescens.
2 [sine inscript.]
- 610 BASSIA
1 illipe Koëniç 8.
- 611 RHIZOPHORA
1 conjugata 1 Chin[a] [Sm:]?
2 Rhizophora Mangle.
3 Rhizophora Mangle Cajucatacca.
- 612 BLAKEA
1 *Blakea trinervia* [m.Sol.] Br.
2 *Blakea triplinervia* 109. [?Pl. Surin. 1775. p.9. n.97.]
- 613 BEFARIA
1 [Mutis:] 55.
- 614 VATICA
1 *Vatica chinensis* [m.Sm.] India. //[descr., fide BDf.]
2 India.
- 615 GARCINIA
1 *Garcinia cornea* ? YES. [m.Sm.] Moendoe, [Sm:] Moenda of the Malays see Rumph. p.56. t.471. Vide Rumphii descriptionem Signi cornei v.33. 55. t.30.
2 [Sm:]?
- 616 HALESLA
1 tetraptera. [Styrax "decandra" delet.] [Sm:] *Styrax grandifolium* Hort. Kew. [at base of stem:] Carolina.
2 [at base of spec:] Garden. [Sm:] *Styrax laevigatum* Hort. Kew.
3 *Halesia latifolia* Diptera. [Sm:] folia *Styracis grandifolii* ? YES.
- 617 DECUMARIA
1 *Decumaria barbara* HU.
2 *Decumaria*.
- 618 WINTERANA
1 Canella A 11. [Sm:] alba M.
- 619 CRATAEVA
1 *Crataeva spinosa* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] gynandra YES.
2 inermis 1. [Sm:] Sp. Pl. ed.1.—*Tapia* Sp. Pl. ed.2.
3 Br. [pinned to sheet 2.]
4 [Lf:] Sparrman.
- 620 TRIUMFETTA
1 Lappula 1.
2 *Bartramia* 1.
3 *Bartramia* Suratt. [Sm:] vera? orientalis?
- 621 PEGANUM
1 Harmala. [pinned to sheet 2.]
2 ⊕
- 622 HUDSONIA
1 Hudsonia
- 623 DODECAS
1 [sine inscript.]
- 624 NITRARIA
1 *Nitraria* 1 Schoberi. [Sm:] var. caspica HB. [pp. 3 & 4 of wrapper have names of Latin genera with English equivalents in Linnaeus's handwriting.]
- 625 PORTULACA
1 oleracea 1. [Loefl:] □
2 *Portulaca* 2 pilosa.
3 *Portulaca* [:m.Lf:] Koëniç '77. //[m.aman:] *P. littoralis* habitat prope Kamanat. Koëniç. [fide BDf.]
4 *Portulacarioides* HU. [Lf:] Meridiana.
5 & 6 [sine inscript.]
- 626 LYTHRUM
1 *Salicaria* 1.
2 Kemi. [Sm:] in Finlandia vide Fl. Lapp.
3 virgatum 7. //Salicaria glabra ramosissima, longissimis et angustissimis foliis Amm. rhut. Gerb. tanais. 275. Habitat ad Tanaim majorem et minorem.
4 fruticosum A.
5 [sine inscript.]
6 verticillatum 2. [fruticosum delet.]
7 *Lythrum* 4 lineare 505. fl. albicante.
8 *Lythrum Parsonsia* Br. [Sm:] HB.
9 *Dahlbergia/Parsonsia* β. //Surinam Rolander.
10 Cuffea. 51.
11 *Cuffea* Jacq. [Jacq:] □: *Cuffea viscosa* Jacq.
12 *Lythrum* Vand. [Sm:] *Cuphea* YES. //Balsamona Pinto. Vand. fasc. 15.

626 LYTHRUM

- 13 *Lythrum carthaginense*. [Sm:] *viscosa*. [?Latour:] □
 14 *Pemphis* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig 1777*. [maritima delet.] [r.h.spec. Koen:] □ : [+Lf:] *Lythrum sed fructus differt capsula circumscissia*. [l.h.spec. script. ignot:] *Balsamino Pinto*. // [Lf:] *Koenig 1777. Pemphis* [et □, see Append.]
 15 *racemosum* [:m.Lf:] *Mut. Coll. 2da*. [Mutis:] 72. [list 2. 1777. n.72. det. Mutis.—*Lythrum*?]
 16 *dipetalum* [:m.Lf:] *Mutis II da*. [Mutis:] 73. [list 2. 1777. n.73. det. Mutis.—*Lythrum Dipetalum*.]
 17 *Hyssopifolia* 5 Algir. [*Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.*]
 18 [Lf:] *CB Sp. Lythrum hyssopifolium tetrantum* [sic] *Thunberg*.
 19 *Thymifolium* 6. // *Salicaria minima tenuifolia* T[ournef.] *Sauvag[es]* *Stamina* 2 scribet *Sauvages*. [descr., see Append.]
 20 *Lythrum* Vand. // *Balsamina alia* Vand.

627 HELIOCARPUS

- 1 *Heliocarpus americana* [:m.Sm:] *Houston: ex Herb. B.* [two fruits collected by Houston, ex herb. Banks.]

628 AGRIMONIA

- 1 *Eupatoria* 1.
 2 *repens* 1.
 3 *Agrimonia*/2 *Agrimonoides*.
 4 *Agrimonia*/
 5 *Agrimonia decumbens* [m.Sol.] [Sm:] *Ancistrum*.

629 RESEDA

- 1 *Luteola* 1.
 2 Algir. [*cf. Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.*]
 3 *canescens*.
 4 *glauca* 3. // *Hispania 396 Loeffl.* [*Span. list 1753. n.396. det. Loeffl.*] *tetragynum Loeffl.*
 5 *Hisp.*
 6 *glauca* HU.
 7 *purpurascens* 4. // *Hispania 398 Loeffl.* [*Span. list 1753. n.398. det. Loeffl.*] *5-gynum Loeffl.*
 8 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 7.]
 9 *Sesamoides* 5 *Monsp.* [pinned to sheets 10 & 11.]
 10 [sine inscript.]
 11 *Reseda*/ // *Reseda Sesamoides*. *Royen*. sub. no.12.
 12 *fruticulosa* A 3-4 gyn: HU. *Hispania*. [pinned to sheet 13.]
 13 *fruticulosa* L[oeffl.] 397. a. [*cf. Span. list 1753. n.397. det. Loeffl.*]
 14 *alba* 6.
 15 [at base of spec:] □ : 8. [*cf. Alstr. Span. list c.1761. n.98. det. L.—Reseda alba.*]

629 RESEDA

- 16 R[es.] A *undata* *Loefl. 375.a. α.* [*cf. Span. list 1753. n.375. det. Loeffl.*]
 17 *undata* L[oeffl.] 375.a. β. [pinned to sheet 16.]
 18 *lutea* 7 € [pinned to sheet 19.]
 19 *Reseda*/
 20 [script. ignot:] 55. *Reseda crispa gallica*.
 21 *Phyteuma* 8.
 22 HU.
 23 HU.
 24 A[lstr.] [*cf. Span. list c.1761. n.97. det. L.—Reseda Phyteuma.*]
 25 *Reseda mediterranea* *Schreber*.
 26 HU.
 27 ⊕
 28 *odorata* [Syst. X] 8 C [at base of spec:] *odorata*.
 29 *Reseda odorata* [? at l. edge of sheet: Ellis.]
 630 EUPHORBIA
 1 *ner[i]ifolia* 7 *Chin[a]*. // *Chinensibus* inseruit pro *sepibus*.
 2 *origanoides* 16. [Osbeck:] □ : No.23. [+L:] *Chin[a]*. // *ex Insula Ascensionis*.
 3 *Euphorbia hypericifolia* [m.Sol.] Br.
 4 *maculata* 17. [Sm:] *hypericifolia* JES.
 5 *hirta*.
 6 *hirta*. [pinned to sheet 7.]
 7 *hirta* 18.
 8 *pilulifera* 19.
 9 *hyssopifolia* D Br. ['D' altered by Sm. to 'B']
 10 *Euphorbia*/20 *thymifolia*. [Sm:] *maculata*? [*ex herb. Cliff.*] // *Chamaesyces* s. *Tith.* *exiguus procumbens*.
 11 *maculata* 21 [m.Sm.]
 12 [upper spec:] ind[ia] [lower spec:] K[oenig?]
 13 [sine inscript.]
 14 *Euphorbia*.
 15 *Chamaesyce* 22 L[oeffl.] 373. [Sm:] *HB.* [pinned to sheet 16.]
 16 *canescens* [Alstr:] □ : 146.a. [list 1762. n.146. det. L.—*E. pilosella.*]
 17 *E. Chamaesyce* Br. [Sm:]? [N.E.Br., 1910:] □
 18 *Peplis* 23 Kh. [list 1757. det. aman.]
 19 *polygonifolia* 24. [*Ipecacuanha delet.*] K[alm].
 20 *Euphorbia*/ K[alm].
 21 *Euphorbia*/25 *Ipecacuanha* [*portulacoides delet.*] K[alm]. [*C. F. Millspaugh stated that the type is the l.h.spec. only; the r.h.spec. is not American. BDJ.*]
 22 *portulacoides* 26 K[alm]. // *an Tithymalus p[er]jennis, portulacae folio.* *Fevell.* 707. t.2.
 23 *myrtillifolia* E [m.Sol.] Br.
 24 *Peplus* 27 ⊕

630 EUPHORBIA

- 25 *falcata* 28 [pinned to sheet 26.]
 26 *falcata* Ard. [Ard:] □ : 52 *Tithymalus*
Bocc. 751 . . . [list 1. 1761. n.52. det. L.]
 27 *exigua* 29. [pinned to sheets 28 & 29.]
 28 29 monsp.
 29 29β. //Hispania 372. Loeffl. [Span. list 1753.
 n.372. det. Loeffl.]
 30 [l.h.spec:] Lundini [r.h.spec:] Paduae.
 31 *Apios* Sp[arrm.] 126. [cf. list 1772. Linn.
Corr. det. L.—E. bulbosa.]
 32 *Lathyris* 31 [below lower spec:] Cataputia.
 33 *E. terracensis* HU. [Sm:] *terracina*.
 34 *Apios* 33 Ard. [Ard:] □ : *Tithymalus*
no.65. [+L] *Apios.* [list 1. 1761. n.65. det.
 L.]
 35 *spinosa* 32 Kh. [list 1757. det. aman.]
 36 32. [Ger:] □ : N.37. [pinned to sheet 35.]
 37 *epithymoides* Scop. [Scop:] □ : 77.
 [+L: det.]
 38 *Euphorbia/34 dulcis.* [Sm:] *Halleri momor-*
dica 1052. [fide] *Mr. Davall. angulata Jacq.*
conf. Herb. Soc. Lin. [pinned to sheets 39
 & 40.]
 39 *Euphorbium/34.* [? a name now very faint.]
 [Sm:] *niger.* [ex herb. Cliff.] // *Tithym[alus]*
salicis folio lato et glabro B[auhini] P[inace]
montispessulani 17.
 40 *dulcis Jacq.* [m.Sm.] Ard. [Ard:] □ :
Tithymalus no.68. [+L:] *Eu. dulcis* [& syno-
 nymy.] [cf. list 1. 1761. n.66. det. L.] [Sm:]
Esula soliqua Riv. Halleri enum. 1051. [fide] *Mr.*
Davall. dulcis Jacq.
 41 *Pithyusa* 35. [Ger:] □ : N.91.
 42 *Euphorbia/35.*
 43 *Euphorbia portlandica* HU.
 44 *Paralias* 37 [m. aman.] [pinned to sheet 45.]
 45 37 A[lstr.] 101. [Span. list c.1761. n.101. det.
 L.—*E. Paralias.*]
 46 *aleppica* 38.
 47 *segetalis* HU. [pinned to sheet 48.]
 48 [Sm:] *longibracteata Decand. Suppl.*
 49 *helioscopia* 40.
 50 *serrata* 41. //Hispania 369 Loeffl. [Span.
 list 1753. n.369. det. Loeffl.]
 51 *verrucosa* 42 Kh. [list 1757. det. aman.]
 [Sm:] v.2. 1049. *Syst. Nat. X. D. semina*
corrugata. verrucosa.
 52 *verrucosa* ∅ [Sm:] *est E. verrucosa.*
Mant. 2. 393. diversa sp. nova.
 53 HU. [Sm:] *stricta—platyphylla Huds.*
 54 *stricta* 42. [Sm:] *Syst. Nat. X* . . .
 55 *Euphorbia* Arduin. 22. [Ard:] □ : No.22
an Euphorbia platyphylla L. Sp. [+L:] an
platyphylla an verrucosa.
 56 *Euphorbia/43 corollata* K[alm].
 57 *Euphorbium/44 corolloides,* [A. Roy:] □ :
an Tithymalus . . .

630 EUPHORBIA

- 58 [sine inscript.]
 59 *pilosa* 45 Surat. // *E. crenata hirsuta.*
 60 *orientalis* 46.
 61 *Euphorbium/47 platyphyllos.* [A. Roy:] □ :
Tithymalus.
 61a // *Euphorbia* . . . Hort. ups.
 62 *Esula* 48. [pinned to sheets 63 to 66.]
 63 €
 64 ∅ // *Euphorbia inermis, foliis oblongis*
integris aut crenulatis, racemis alternis, super
interdum umbellatis Gmel.
 65 // [192 delet.] *Euphorbia foliis glaucis linearibus*
spinula terminatis radiis umbellae plurimis
reflexis, petalis obtusis. Hall. Gmel.
 66 48. // [an sit in ustilagini frumenti con-
 venuntio? Munch hausv[ater]—doubtful read-
 ing.]
 67 *Euphorbium/49 Cyparissias.* [ex herb. Cliff.]
 // *Tithymalus foliis pini forte dioscuridis*
Pithyusa. 24.
 68 *Euphorbia/50 myrsinites.*
 69 *palustris* 51.
 70 *hyberna* 52 HU. // *Euphorbia inermis,*
foliis oblongis pilosis obtusis alternis integris
aut serratis ramis alternis 3floris Gmel. est
Dill. elth. tab.290.
 71 *Euphorbia/54 amygdaloides.* [pinned to
 sheet 72.]
 72 *Euphorbium/55 amygdaloides?* [in pencil:]
sylvestris 45. [Sm:] *sylvatica Diss. de Euphorb.*
et Sp. Pl. ed.1.
 73 *Euphorbia/sylvatica.* [Sm:] *nequaquam.*
segetalis.
 74 [ex herb. Cliff.] [pinned to sheets 73 & 75.]
 75 [sine inscript.]
 76 *Charantia.* [pinned to sheet 77.]
 77 *Euphorbia/56 Characias.*
 78 *pedicellata* Ard. [Ard:] □ : *Tithymalus*
No.67. [list 1. 1761. n.67. det. L.]
 79 Surat.
 80 Madera.
 81 [sine inscript.]
 82 Monsp.
 83 monsp.
 84 ∅ // *Euphorbia inermis, foliis alternis*
oblique cordatis racemis alternis saepe umbel-
latis. Gmel.
 85 ∅ // *Euphorbia foliis ad caulem linearibus*
obtusis, sed floribus lanceolatis petalis [?argute]
bicornibus Hall. helv. 793.
 86 ∅
 87 [Sm:] *Carica?*
 88 // *Tithymalus* . . . Mygind 21. [list c.1771. n.21
 det. Myg.]
 89 Capell. [Sm:] *dendroides?* // *an Euphorbia*
orientalis in rupibus maritimis Neapoli.
 90 [Seg:] □

630 EUPHORBIA

- 91 [Sm:] *cyparissias*. //E—... Mygind. 22.
[list c.1771. n.22. det. Myg.]
92 to 94 [sine inscript.]
95 [Mutis:] 52. [Sm:] *Mutis*.
96 & 97 [sine inscript.]

631 GLINUS

- 1 *Glinus lotoides* HU.

632 SEMPERVIVUM

- 1 *globuliferum* 4 € //Sempervivum hexagynum. Sempervivum 2dum. Hort. Etiss.
2 *Sempervivum hirtum* [m.Jacq:] □: No.28.
[list 1768. n.28. det. Jacq.]
3 [script. ignot:] *Sedum Polyscopum Flore Rosea*.
[pot, &c., from wood stamps,—cf. sheet 379.13.]

633 CACTUS

- 1 *Cactus grandiflorus* HU.
2 *flagelliformis* 12 HU. //[name repeated.]
3 *Cactus A parasiticus* Br.
4 *Opuntia* 15.
5 *Cactus Phyllanthus*.
6 *Cactus* 20 *Phyllanthus* [m.Sol.] Br.
7 *Cactus*/21 *Pereskia*.

634 PHILADELPHUS

- 1 *coronarius* 1.

635 PSIDIUM

- 1 *Psidium pyriferum* 40. [Pl. Surin. 1775. n.40. p.10.]
2 *Guajacum* 2 *pyriferum* ind[ia].
3 *pomiferum*. [Sm:] *pyriferum*? YES. [Burm. coll:] *Guajavus* ... *Psydi*.
4 [Burm. coll:] *Guajava* ... *rubescens*. [pinned to sheets 3 & 5.]
5 1 Chin[a].
6 *Psidium* [Guajacum delet.] *Cuajava* Br. [Sm:] *pyriferum*.
7 *pomiferum* YES. [m.Sm.] [Mutis:] 49. [list 1777. n.49. det. Mutis.]
8 [Lf.] *Decaspermum Forsteri Sparrman*.

636 EUGENIA

- 1 *Capparis*? [at base of spec:] *jambosa* Ru[mph.] [Sm:] *Eugenia* Sr. JB. //Cal. 5partitus. Petala 5. Sta[min]a numerosa longa. Stylus 1. [sine inscript.]
2 *Eugenia acutangula* [m. script. ignot:] *Adambu* No.109. [small sheet.] //[script. ignot:] *Tranquebar Soc. unit. Frat. 1784*.
4 *Eugenia* Koenig.

637 MYRTUS

- 1 *communis* 1. [pinned to sheets 2 to 4.]
2 1.
3 1β Kh. [list 1757. det. aman.]

637 MYRTUS

- 4 1δ Kh. [list 1757. det. aman.]
5 *brasiliana* 2. [Sm:] *Plinia*? //Arbor brasiliiana. [descr., see Append, +:] A[rbor] ex Horto Ultrajectino Wachendorff.
6 *Myrtus A biflora* [m.Sol:] 248. t.28. f.3. Br. [Sm:] right. 7.
7 *Myrtus angustifolia*. [biflora delet.] Schreber CBS. [Schreb:] □: *Phillyrea* *Burm. t.83. f.2?* [Sm:] *Metrosideros certe. Stigma diserata folia non aromatica*.
8 *Myrtus angustifolia* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] CBS. [Sm:] *alii generis*; *Metersideros certe. //Leptospermum* cap. 3locul. obtus. valvulis semibifidis, calyce urceolato integro.
9 *lucida* Surinam. [Sm:] right.
10 *Cumini* 3 ind[ia]. [Sm:]? *folia ternata!*
11 *dioica* B [upper spec:] mas. [lower spec:] femina. [Sm:] right. //Myrtus arborea aromatica, foliis laurinis a Millero. Mas et femin[a] in diversa arbore.
12 *Myrtus C Chytraculia* [m.Sol.] [Sm:] right. Br.
13 *Myrtus D Zuzygium* [m.Sol:] 240. t.7. f.2. Br. [Sm:] right.
14 *Myrtus* 4 *zeilanica* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *minime* YES. [pinned to sheet 15.]
15 *zeilanica*? [m.Sm.] 4 [m.L.] //Vitis idae-Zeylanica foliis odoratis baccis albis.
16 *Myrtus caryophylloides*. [androserioides delet.] ind[ia]. [Sm:] *Sirium myrtifolium* YES.
17 *Eugenia*/3 *Pimenta*. [uniflora delet.] [Sm:] *Eugenia cotonifolia* Jacq. HB.
18 [? Myrtus] a Koenig. [Sm:] *Jambolifera* Sr. JB.
19 [Sm:] *Jambolifera*. Ind[ia] Koenig.
20 //ex horto regio ad Aranjuez ... Loeff. [fide BDY.]
21 *Myrtus* Jambolan. [upper r.h.spec:] alia sp. //jambolana ... coronata.
22 *Myrtus* Salam.
23 [Sm:] *Myrtus tomentosa*.
24 [sine inscript.]

638 PUNICA

- 1 *Granatum* 1 ⊕
2 1.

639 AMYGDALUS

- 1 *Persica*.
2 *Amygdalus* 1 HU. Kalmii. //Persica nigra.
3 *Amygdalus pumila* fl. pleno HU.
4 *pumila* HU. [Sm:] *nana*?? YES.
5 [sine inscript.]
6 *nana* 3 €
7 *Amygd. nana* HU.

640 PRUNUS

- 1 **Padus 1.** [Sm:] *minime Padus rubra*.
Mill. Dict. ic. 196. f.2. Habitat in Armenia.
Mill. //Padus foliis ovatis ex Istria Miller.
- 2 **virginiana 2.** [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 3 **P. virginiana.** [A. Roy:] □ : *N.15. Padus ...*
- 4 **canadensis.** [pinned to sheet 5.]
- 5 **americana.** [Gron:] *Cerasus ... allatus.*
- 6 **Prunus canadensis** HU.
- 7 **Padus lusitanica.**
- 8 **Padus/** [pinned to sheet 7.]
- 9 **Laurocerasus.**
- 10 [Latour:] □ : *laurocerasus ... 1771.*
- 11 **Mahaleb 5**
- 12 **Armeniaca 6.**
- 13 **sibirica 7.** [script. ignot:] □ : *Prunus secundus ex Peiking.* [+L:] Sibiria.
- 14 [?? Du Roi:] □ : *Prunus ... hortus Harbeccensis.*
- 15 **pumila 8.** [? Gmel. aman:] □ : *Cerasus ... 43.* [+L:] Sibiria. [A.Gr:] *nec vera HU. A.G.*
- 16 [A.Gr:] = *P. americana A.G.* K[alm].
[pinned to sheets 15, 17 & 18.]
- 17 **pumila vera A.G.** [m.A.Gr.] //Chamaecerasus Gesn.
- 18 **pumila.** [A.Gr:] *vera A.G.* //Frutex *Rami rubri virgati.*
- 19 **R.13.** //Pluk. t.158. f.4.
- 20 //Pluk. Mant. 43, t.339. [pinned to sheets 19 & 21.]
- 21 **Cerasus/2.** //627. *Cerasus silv. fructu nigro-cante.* Fl. virg. Gronov.
- 22 **Avium A.**
- 23 **Prunus pensylvanica** HU.
- 24 **Canada Amer.** HU. [A.Gr:] = *Pensylvanica A.G.*
- 25 **insititia** [m.Lf:] [*Cerasus avium, m.Lf. delet.*] HU.
- 26 **Mutis.** [Mutis:] 39. [list 1. c.1773. n.39. det. L.—*Prunus lusitanicus? vix.*]

641 CHRYSOBALANUS

- 1 **Chrysobalanus 1** [m.L.] *Icaco* [:m.Sol:] 250. t.17. f.5. . Br.
- 2 **Surin.** //[[descr., see Append.]
- 3 **Surin.**

642 PLINIA

- 1 **Plinia.** 5. [Pl. Surin. 1775. n.5. p.10.] [Sm:] *pedunculare HB.*
- 2 5. [Pl. Surin. 1775. n.5. p.10.] [Sm:] *pedunculare HB.*

643 CRATAEGUS

- 1 **Aria 1.** [Sm:] β *Pyrus intermedia Ehar:t.* [pinned to sheets 2 & 3.]
- 2 **Crataegus/** [ex herb. Cliff.] //Crataegus fol. subrotundo serrato subtus incano. 1.
- 3 //E Gotlandia Falk.
- 4 **torminalis.** //Sorbus torminalis Rupp.

643 CRATAEGUS

- 5 **coccinea** HU. [pinned to sheet 6.]
- 6 **3** K[alm]. [A.Gr:] *Est Pyrus coronaria L. A. Gray.*
- 7 **cocci ...** HU. [A.Gr:] *referred to in ed. 2 [Sp. Pl.] A.G.*
- 8 **Crataegus/6 viridis.** [Gron:] □ : *Mespilus ... Clayt.* [Sargent:] *Est C. arborescens. C. S. Sargent.*
- 9 **Crus galli** K[alm].
- 10 **tomentosa 5** K[alm].
- 11 **Crataegus/7 indica** Indica 2gyna.
- 12 **Oxyacantha 8.** [pinned to sheet 13.]
- 13 **Oxyacantha** Algir. [? Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
- 14 [sine inscript.]
- 15 //[[? a name by L. in pencil.]
- 16 [? Latour:] □ : *Spina ... Crataegus viridis videtur.* [G. Nicholson:] *C. cordata, Ait. 1*
- 17 **Azarolus β.** [Alstr:] 74 a. [MS. list 1762. n.74.] [Sm:] *Azarolus HB.*
- 18 **Azarolus 9.** [Sm:] *minime YES.*
- 19 **Salé.** [Sm:] *Maura.* //[[S.M. Wänström:] *Salé viz. 6 Junii 1772 ... hab. in saxis prope mare.* [fide BDf.]
- 20 K[alm]. [A.Gr:] = *C. parvifolia* [Sol. in Ait.]

644 SORBUS

- 1 **Aucuparia 1**
- 2 **Capell.** //in summis carthusiensibus alpibus.
- 3 **ambigua** gotland Falk. [Sm:] *hybrida YES.*
- 4 **ambigua** gotl. [Sorbus hybrida delet.] [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 5 **domestica** Capell. //Sorbus sylvestris domesticae similis CB. an S. domesticae mater.
- 6 **sativa.**

645 SESUVIUM

- 1 **Sesuvium.**

646 MESPILUS

- 1 **germanica 1.**
- 2 [sine inscript.]
- 3 **Pyracantha 2.** [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 4 H[ortus] Drotningh[olm] [i.e. from the Swedish Queen's Garden.]
- 5 //Mespilus pyracantha [?m.Dahl (fide BDf.)]
- 6 **Crataegus Pyracantha** Capell.
- 7 **Mespilus Pyracantha.** [Latour:] □ : *frutex ... varietas?*
- 8 **Mespilus/3 arbutifolia.** [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 9 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 8.]
- 10 **arbutifolia 3** K[alm].
- 11 **Amelanchier 4.** [pinned to sheets 12 & 13.]
- 12 **Monsp.**
- 13 [sine inscript.]
- 14 **4** Monsp.
- 15 **Mesp: Amelanchier** [:m.Lf:] HU.

646 MESPILUS

- 16 *amelanchier* [m.Lf.] 4 [m.L.]
 17 [Lf:] HU.
 18 *Chamaemespilus* 7. [Sm:] *nequaquam*.
not an original spec.n.
 19 *canadensis* 5 K[alm]. [*pinned to sheets*
20 & 21.]
 20 K[alm]. [*upper spec., N.L.Britt. Leaves of*
Pyrus? N.L.B.]
 21 K[alm].
 22 *Cotoneaster* 6.
 23 6.
 24 *Cotoneaster* [m.Lf.] 6 [m.L.]
 25 [Mutis:] 60. [*list 2. 1777. n.60. det. Mutis—*
Fructus pedunculari. Mespilus?] [Lf:] Coll:
2da. [Sm:] *Mespilus . . . sp.*

647 PYRUS

- 1 *communis* 1.
 2 *pollveria* Munch[h.].
 3 *Malus* 2.
 4 *Pyrus baccata* HU.
 5 *Coronaria* 3. [*pinned to sheet 6.*]
 6 3. //*Malus odorata nigricans* a D. Munch-
 hausen.
 7 *Cydonia* 4.
 8 Chin[a].
 9 Ard. [Ard:] □ : 39 *Pyrus*. [*list 1. 1761. n.39.*
det. L.—Pyrus Cydoniae.]

648 TETRAGONIA

- 1 *fruticosa* 1.
 2 *Tetragonia* 2.
 3 Sp[arrm.] 201.
 4 185. [Sm:] *Tetragonia decumbens*.

649 MESEMBRYANTHEMUM

- 1 *nodiflorum* 1 ⊕
 2 *copticum* 1 ⊕
 3 *apetalum* [m.Lf.]
 4 *Mesembr. tenuifolium*.
 5 *forficatum* Jacq.
 6 *Mesembr. pinnatum* T[hunb.] 343.
 7 [*pencil drawing of no.6?—paper probably with*
English watermark.]
 8 *fulgidium*.
 9 //Ficoides . . . CB.
 10 [*sine inscript.*]
 11 [?Thunb:] □ : 74. [N.E.Br:] □ : [*copy by*
BDf.]
 12 [?Thunb:] □ : 116.
 13 [*sine inscript.*]
 14 T[hunb.]
 15 Sp[arrm.] [N.E.Br:] □ : [*copy by BDf.*]
 16 Sp[arrm.] [*cf. Sparrm. list 1772. Linn. Corr.*
det. L.—M. alba & M. repens.]
 17 [*sine inscript.*]

650 AIZOON

- 1 *canariense* 1,

650 AIZOON

- 2 *hispanicum*.
 3 *Aizon* [*sic*] *sarmentosum* Sp[arrm.].
 [*list 1772. Linn. Corr. det. L. unnumb.*] //Pluk.
 phyt. t.304. f.5.
 4 [Thunb:] □ : 531. [+L:] T.
 5 CBS. [Lf:] CBS.
 6 Sp[arrm.] 109. [*list 1772. Linn. Corr. n.109.*
det. L.] [Sm:] *paniculatum* HB.

651 SPIRAEA

- 1 *laevigata*. [*salicifolia delet.*] Sibir[ia].
 2 *salicifolia* 1.
 3 [Pott:] □ : *Spiraea alba* Mill.
 4 *tomentosa* 2 K[alm].
 5 *hypericifolia* 3.
 6 *chamaedrifolia* 4.
 7 [Jacq:] □ : No.77. *Spiraea chamaedrifolia*. [*list*
1768. n.77. det. Jacq.] [Sm:] *ulmifolia*.
 8 *crenata* 5 € [Sm:] *alpina* Pall. Ross.
t.20.
 9 *Spiraea argentea* [m.Lf:] 124. [*Mutis list 1.*
c.1773. n.124. det. L.—Spiraea argentea nova.]
 10 [*sine inscript.*]
 11 *triloba*. [Sm:] *grossularifolia* would have been
a good name.
 12 *opulifolia* 6 K[alm].
 13 *Spiraea opulifolia* HU.
 14 *sorbifolia* 7. [?Amman:] □ : *S. . . . foliis*
pinnatis.
 15 & 16 [*sine inscript.*]
 17 *Aruncus*.
 18 K[alm].
 19 *Filipendula* 9.
 20 [*sine inscript.*]
 21 *Ulmaria* 10.
 22 *palmata* 10. † [Sm:]? *Pallas Flo:*
Ross: t.27. YES.
 23 [*sine inscript.*]
 24 *trifoliata* 11 K[alm].
 25 [*sine inscript.*]

652 ROSA

- 1 *eglanteria* 2.
 2 *eglanteria* *lutea*.
 3 [Jacq:] □ : No.80 *Rosa bicolor*. [*list 1768. n.80.*
det. Jacq.] [Sm:] *Eglanteria varietas YES.*
 4 [*coloured engraving from Jacq. of his R. bicolor.*]
 5 [Latour:] □ : *Rosa bicolora an rubiginosa varietas.*
 6 *rubiginosa*. //Rosa *eglanteria* *authorum*,
 non *Linnaei Mygind* 8. [*list c.1771. n.8. det.*
Myg.] Differt a R. lutea . . . [see Append.]
 . . . *Mygind. Rosa bicolor Jacq. forte R.*
lutea est varietas.
 7 HU. [Sm:] No.165 *Muhlenberg suaveolens*
Pursh. n.II.
 8 *cinnamomea* 1 HU.
 9 *cinna[mo]mea*. [Latour:] □ [Sm:] *Du*
Roi scripsit [sed perperam. S.S.]

652 ROSA

- 10 [Pott:] □ : *Rosa fecundissima* Muenchh.
 11 **pimpinellifolia** A.
 12 **pimpinellifolia**. [Latour:] □ [Sm:]
spinosissima YES.
 13 **Carolina** 12 HU.
 14 **R. carolina**. [Sm:] *gemella* Pursh. n.5.
 15 **villosa** 3. [Sm:] *Fl. Suec. ed.2. 463.*
 //Ackerö Sudermannia. Osbeck.
 16 [Latour:] □ [Sm:] *R. pomifera melius*
villosa hortorum et H[ort.] Brit.
 17 **sempervirens** A[lstr.] 108. [Span. list
 c.1761. n.108. det. L. as here.]
 18 **centifolia** 6.
 19 [Pott:] □ : *Rosa gallica* Mill.
 20 [Pott:] □ : *Rosa belgica* Mill.
 21 [Latour:] □ [Sm:] *Du Roi scripsit?* [sed
perperam S.S.]
 22 *Rosa holosericea* Mill. [:m.Pott:] □
 23 [Pott:] □ [Sm:] *Du Roi scripsit?* vix.
 24 [Pott:] □
 25 [Pott:] □
 26 **gallica** 8 variegata.
 27 HU. [Sm:] *gallica* HL.
 28 **Rosa alpina**. [Scop:] □ : 78. [+L:] alpina.
 [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.78.]
 29 [r.h.spec., Jacq:] □ : *Rosa alpina* [unnumb. label],
 [? list c.1768. n.79. det. Jacq.]
 30 [Sm:] *pumila* Willd. n.19. // [copy of
 Mygind's note. ?Myg. list c.1771. 3 or 12. det.
 Myg.—*R. alpina*.]
 31 **canina** 4.
 32 [Latour:] □ [Sm:] *R. glutinosa* Fl. Graec.
 t.482.
 33 [Sm:] *dumetorum* E. Bot. t.2579? *rubiginosa*.
 Mr. Lindl[ey].
 34 [Jacq:] □ : No.81. *Rosa collina*. [list 1768. n.81.
 det. Jacq.]
 35 [Latour:] □ [? tourett] //Folia subtus
 rubiginosa.
 36 Jacq. [engrav. with inscript., Jacq:] *Rosa*
chinensis. Obs. part. III. T.55.
 37 China. HU. [Sm:] *R. sinica* ex char. Syst.
 Nat. ed.13. 394.
 38 **indica** 9 Chin[a].
 39 [Osbeck:] □ : *Rosa sinensis*. [Sm:] *longi-*
folia Willd. 27. *indica* varietas YES?
 40 **indica** ind[ia]. [Sm:] *semperflora?*
moschata?
 41 Madera. [Sm:] *moschata*.
 42 A[lstr.] 52.c. [Sm:] ex *Hispaniâ* *moschata*
 Willd. 23.
 43 **pendulina** 11. //Rosa inermis fructu longis-
 simo Mill. floret Aprili.
 44 **alba** 7.
 45 Chin[a]. [?Osbeck:] □ : No.20.
 46 monsp.
 47 monsp. [Sm:] *R. sepium* De Cand. & Thuill.
 Mr. Lindley.

652 ROSA

- 48 prolificatio.
 49 Br.

653 RUBUS

- 1 **Rubus/1 idaeus**.
 2 **2** K[alm]. [Sm:] *occidentalis* verus HB.
 YES.
 3 **occidentalis** 2. [Sm:] *saxatilis* Pursh or
obovalis? [A.Gr:] non an *caesius* A.G.
 4 **hispidus** 3 K[alm].
 5 **parvifolius** A Chin[a]. [Sm:] *exclud. syn.*
Rumphii Amb. 5. t.47.
 6 **jamaicensis**.
 7 **caesius** 4. [A.Roy:] □ [+L:] Sibiria.
 8 **fruticosus** madera.
 9 5.
 10 **canadensis** 6 K[alm].
 11 Ø [Sm:] *sanctus?*
 12 [Lf:] Coll. 2da. [Mutis:] 24. [list 2. 1777.
 n.24. det. Mutis.—*Rubus*.] [Sm:] *Mutis.*
Rubus urticaefolius.
 13 **Rubus/7 odoratus**.
 14 **Rubus moluccanus** Ajam Banuka.
 15 **Rubus japonicus** Japan. [Sm:] *Corchorus*
japonicus!
 16 **saxatilis** 8. [pinned to sheet 17.]
 17 8
 18 **arcticus** 9. [pinned to sheets 19 & 20.]
 19 [sine inscript.]
 20 [to upper spec. on small sheet:] 207. [upper
 spec:] 7.
 21 **Chamaemorus** 10 [spec. marked:] mas &
 fem. [note to 1 spec., Sm.]
 22 10. [pinned to sheet 21.]
 23 CBS. [Sm:] *rigidus*.
 24 **Dalibarda/Dalibarda** K[alm]. [Sm:]
rariss.

654 FRAGARIA

- 1 **vesca** 1. [Sm:] *pratensis?*
 2 1. [pinned to sheets 1 & 3.]
 3 **silvestria in silva lecta** [:m.Duchesne:] □
 4 **silvestria culta** [:m.Duchesne:] □
 5 **silv. alba** [:m.Duchesne:] □
 6 **silvestris multiplex** [:m.Duchesne:] □
 7 **semperflorens** [:m.Duchesne:] □
 8 **hortensia** [sic] [:m.Duchesne:] □
 9 **hortensis alba** [:m.Duchesne:] □
 10 **efflagellia** [:m.Duchesne:] □
 11 **monophylla** [:m.Duchesne:] □
 12 **viridis** [:m.Duchesne:] □ [Sm:] *collinâ*.
 13 **silvestris? abortiva** [:m.Duchesne:] □
 14 **virginiana** [:m.Duchesne:] □
 15 **moschata** [:m.Duchesne:] □
 16 [Duchesne:] □
 17 [Duchesne:] □
 18 **Lundini** Scan. [l.h.spec., Sm:] 1. *Hautboy.*
 [r.h.spec:] 2. *Scarlet.*

654 FRAGARIA

- 19 *Ananassa* [:m.Duchesne:] □
 20 [Duchesne:] □
 21 *chiloensis*.
 22 *Fragaria sterilis*.

655 POTENTILLA

- 1 *Potentilla*/1 *fruticosa*. //Siberia. *Pentaphylloides fruticosa elatior minus hirsuta* Amm. 88. t.17.
 2 *Anserina* 2 €
 3 [at top of small sheet:] 70.
 4 [script. ignot:] □: *Potentilla affinis Anserinae*.
 5 *sericea* 3. //Potentilla foliis duplicato pinnatis: pinnulis linearibus integerrimis brevibus. Gmelin.
 6 P[otentilla] 4 *multifida* HU.
 7 *fragarioides* 5. //Potentilla foliis 3natis hirsutis utrinq. viridibus lobatis accessoriis Gmelin. Quinq[ue]folium 3phylla et hirsutum, asphodeli radice, folio serrato utrinq. viridi. [? ind. jen.]
 8 *Potentilla*/6 *rupestris*. [ex herb. Cliff.] //Pentaphylloides erectum. I.B.
 9 [sine inscript.]
 10 *bifurca* 7. //Potentilla foliis pinnatis, pinnatis integris extrema saepe 2fidis Amm. 116, 117, Gmel.
 11 *Potentilla*/8 *pimpinelloides*. [ex herb. Cliff.] //Pentaphylloides orientale erectum, folio et facie pimpinellae T. cor.
 12 *pensylvanica* Ard. [Ard:] □: 13 [+L:] *pensylvanica*.
 13 HU.
 14 *supina* 9.
 15 *recta*.
 16 *argentea* 11.
 17 *intermedia* HU.
 18 [Rupr:] *Est P. intermedia* Linn. Rupr. 1869.
 19 *hirta* 12 [r.h.spec:] Monsp.
 20 *stipularis* 13. //Potentilla foliis octonis et novenis stipulis insidentibus. Gmel.
 21 *opaca* A [lower spec:] heptaphylla. [Sm:] *vera*. Am. Ac. 4. 274. //Quinq[ue]folium folio similis enneaphyllos hirsuta. CB. prod. 139. [pinned to sheet 22.]
 22 [Sm:] *verna?* *verte*, *potius P. reptans*. //[[Mill:] *Quinq[ue]folium minus repens luteum* Raii.
 23 *verna* 14. [pinned to sheet 24.]
 24 14. [Sm:] *alpestris*.
 25 *aurea*. [Sm:] *non vera*. *opaca* Mss. in Sp. Pl. ed.1. at non Am. Acad. v.4. 274. *alpestris* est. [Seg:] □: [+L:] *opaca*.
 26 *canadensis* 15 K[alm].
 27 *Potentilla*/16 *alba*.
 28 [Sm:] *alba*.
 29 *caulescens*. [persiciflora delet.]
 30 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 29.]
 31 Jacq. [Jacq:] □: *Potentilla caulescens*.

655 POTENTILLA

- 32 [Jacq:] □: No.83. *Potentilla caulescens*. [list 1768. n.83. det. Jacq.]
 33 Jacquin. [Jacq:] □: Num: 1123 *Halleri*. [Sm:] *clusiana?* HB. YES.
 34 [sine inscript.]
 35 *nitida* Capell.
 36 *nitida* D. [Seg:] □
 37 *valderia* E. //Potentilla fol. digitatis sericeo-incana, fl. albis conniventi calyce minoribus. ex alpiibus Valderianis et Vinadiensibus. Allioni.
 38 *reptans* 17.
 39 *Potentilla*/ [ex herb. Cliff.]
 40 *monspeiliensis* 18. [pinned to sheet 39.]
 41 *norvegica* 19.
 42 € [pinned to sheet 41.]
 43 *nivea* 20 ☯ //Potentilla foliis ternatis obtusis serratis subtus candidis Gmel.
 44 20 [at base of spec:] 58. [pinned to sheet 43.]
 45 *grandiflora* 21. //Potentilla foliis ternatis, petalis cordatis luteis Hall. 342. Gmelin. recte.
 46 22. [pinned to sheet 45.]
 47 *subacaulis* 22. [Ger:] □: N.91.

656 TORMENTILLA

- 1 *erecta* 1.
 2 *Tormentilla reptans*.

657 GEUM

- 1 *virginianum* 1 HU.
 2 [Muenchh:] □ [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 *urbanum* 2 Fl. sue[cica]. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 [script. ignot:] □: *Caryophyllata vulgaris* majore flore Bauhinii, &c.
 5 *rivale* 3.
 6 *Potentilla*. [Sm:] *Geum potentilloides* Willd. n.8. //Dryas pentapetala Georgi. perperam.
 7 *Tormentilla montanum*.

658 DRYAS

- 1 *pentapetala* 1 [r.h.spec:] ☯ [Sm:] *anemonoides* M. YES. *Geum n.11*. Willd.
 2 *octopetala*.
 3 2. [pinned to sheet 2.]

659 COMARUM

- 1 *palustre* 1.

660 CALYCANTHUS

- 1 *floridus* amer[ica]. //[[Mill:] *Basteria Frutex anemonis floribus* &c. Catesb. Hist. Carolin. [+L:] confer Abai s. Robai Kaempf. amoen. 878. t.879. [+descr. L., see Append.]
 2 *praecox* [r.h.spec:] india. [Sm:] *minime*.

661 MARCGRAVIA

- 1 *Marcgravia*.

662 TERNSTROEMIA

- 1 Ternstroemia. [Mutis:] 52. [Sm:] Mutis.
- 2 Ternstroemia. [Mutis:] 54.

663 ALSTONIA

- 1 [Mutis:] 83. [Lf:] Mutis *Alstonia theaeformis*.
- 2 [Mutis:] 122. [Lf:] Mutis *Alstonia theaeformis Amer. merid.* // [Lf:] *Polyandria novum genus.* [descr. by L., see *Append.*]

664 CAPPARIS

- 1 spinosa. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 spinosa 1 Kh. [list 1757. det. m. aman.]
- 3 *Capparis capensis* [:m.Sm:] Thunb. *Prod.* 92. ex char. T[hunb.] 377.
- 4 Capparis/A *sepiaria* ind[ia] hab. ad sepes.
- 5 [Koen:] □: *Capparis prope Sadrasan inveni.* [Sm:] *sepiaria*.
- 6 *Breynia B ferruginea* [:m.Sol:] Br. 3. t.27. f.2. Br.
- 7 *Baducca* [et in □]. [Breynia delet.] Br. [?Sol:] Brown. *Jam.* 246. t.27. f.6. [Sm:] non *C. Baducca*.
- 8 *cynophallophora* 2 t.27. f.1. // Breynia *elaegni foliis* Plum. a Millero. *siliquosa* [2] C. [names also on labels.]
- 9 Capparis *Breynia* Mutis 100. [list 1. c.1773. n.100. det. L.—*Capparis Breynia*.]
- 10 *flexuosa*. [Morisona delet.] Br. [illegible note at bott. of sheet.]

665 ACTAEA

- 1 spicata 1.
- 2 [sine inscript.]
- 3 racemosa 2.

666 SANGUINARIA

- 1 canadensis 1 K[alm].
- 2 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 1.]

667 PODOPHYLLUM

- 1 peltatum 1.
- 2 diphyllum 2. [Sm:] *Jeffersonia Barton's Michaux. v.1. 237.*

668 CHELIDONIUM

- 1 majus 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 // [Mill:] *Chelidonium majus foliis & flore minutissime laciniatis H.R.Par.*
- 3 *Chelidonium/2 glaucium.* [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 4 *Chelidonium/3 corniculatum.* [pinned to sheet 5.]
- 5 3 Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
- 6 hybridum 4.
- 7 3 HU.
- 8 *Phalaena proletaria.* [? food plant of that sp. *BDJ.*]

669 PAPAVER

- 1 hybridum.
- 2 Argemone 2.
- 3 Papav. *alpinum.* [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 4 *alpinum.* [?Bassi:] □
- 5 nudicaule 4 €
- 6 Rhoas 5.
- 7 dubium 9.
- 8 somniferum 6 HU.
- 9 *cambricum* 7 HU. // Chambry. [fide *BDJ.*]
- 10 orientale 8.

670 ARGEMONE

- 1 Argemone/1 mexicana.

671 CAMBOGIA

[transferred by Smith to *Asclepias*; see his note.]

672 MUNTINGIA

- 1 Muntingia/1 Calabura.
- 2 Mutis. 106. [list 1. c.1773. n.106. det. L.—*Muntingia alatum.*]

672a SARRACENIA

[cover empty,—cf. *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.* 1906/7. pp. 94, 104.]

673 NYMPHAEA

- 1 lutea 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 [sine inscript.]
- 3 1 K[alm].
- 4 alba 2.
- 5 Lotus 3 ⊕ [pinned to sheet 6.]
- 6 4β K[alm]. [Caspary:] □: *Nymphaea odorata* Ait. *Caspary.* 29.10.1856.
- 7 *Nelumbo* Taratti. [i.e. *Rumphius's name.*]
- 8 *Nymphaea Nelumbo* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] β. [Caspary:] □: *Nymphaea caerulae* Pav. *Caspary.* 29.10.1856. quoad florem.

674 BIXA

- 1 Bixa.

675 MAMMEA

- 1 americana 1. [Sm:] asiatica.
- 2 Mammea/2 asiatica.
- 3 Mammea. [Sm:] americana HB.

676 CALOPHYLLUM

- 1 *Calophyllum Inophyllum* Tsierouponna.
- 2 Calaba [l.h.spec:] Br. [at extreme edge of sheet, Sol:] *Calophyllum?* [r.h.spec:] Sm:] *C. Calaba vera* ex HB.
- 3 *Callophyllum* [sic] Calaba [:m.Lf:] Koenig [17]77. [Sm:] *Garcinia? Sr.fB. species n. n. HB.*

677 SPARRMANNIA [m.L.]

- 1 [Lf:] CBS.
- 2 & 3 [sine inscript.]

- 678 **VALLEA**
 1 Vallea. Mutis 7 Mutis. [Mutis:] 87. [list 1. c.1773. n.87. det. L.—*Vallea novi generis.*]
- 679 **TILIA**
 1 europaea 1.
 2 [Pott:] □: *Tilia* ... *Baumzucht.* [Rupr., 1869:] *manu Pottii Rupr.*
 3 [Pott:] □: *Tilia* ... [Rupr:] *Pott scr[ipsit]* [Sm:] *alba HB. Mss.* [A.Gr:] *Est alba Ait. ... A.G.*
- 680 **LAETIA**
 1 *Thamnia completa* Br. [Sol: ref. to *P. Browne*] [Sm:] *Laetia completa Jacquini vide HB.*
- 681 **ELAEOCARPUS**
 1 *Elaeocarpus* [m.L.] *elliptica* [:m.Sm:] *species nova.* // [descr., see *Append.*]
 2 [Lf:] *Escalloni.* [Mutis:] 17. [Sm:] *certe non Elaeocarpus species.*
- 682 **LECYTHIS**
 1 *Lecythis* 165. [*Pl. Surin. 1775. n.165. p.10. det. L.—L. Ollaria.*] [Sm:] *grandiflora Willd.vv.*
- 683 **DELIMA**
 1 //sarmentosa [m.aman.]
- 684 **LAGERSTROEMIA**
 1 *Lagerstroemia/indica* ind[ia] //TsjinKin Rumph. amb. 7. p.61. t.28. [descr., see *Append.*]
 2 [?Lagerstr:] □
- 685 **THEA**
 1 bohea 1 152. //The s[ive] Tja.
 2 1. [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 *Thea viridis* Gordon. [Gordon:] □: *Frutex* ...
 4 *Thea hyson.* [viridis delet.] Gordon. [Gordon:] □: *Frutex* ... *purpureis.*
- 686 **CARYOPHYLLUS**
 1 aromaticus 1.
- 687 **MENTZELIA**
 1 *Mentzelia* 1 [m.L.] *aspera* [m.Sol.] Br.
- 688 **LOASA**
 1 *Loasa hispida.*
 2 [engraving, t.38. ex Jacq.; engraved inscript:] *Loasa urens.*
- 689 **CISTUS**
 1 villosus HU.
 2 populifolius 1 A[lstr.] 115. [*Span. list c.1761. n.115. det. L. as here.*]
 3 *C. pilosus* HU. [Sm:] *villosus?* [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 689 **CISTUS**
 4 laurifolius 2. [Alstr:] *Cistus Ledon latifolium creticum Joh. Ba[u]h.*
 5 ladaniferus 3. [pinned to sheets 6 & 7.]
 6 ladaniferus [m.Lf.]
 7 [at base of spec:] Bauhinus. [script. ignot:] □: *Cistus Hisp. ladaniferus salicis foliis.*
 8 monspeliacus 5 Algir. [?Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
 9 hirta.
 10 hirta HU.
 11 salvifolius 6 A[lstr.] 117. [*cf. Span. list c.1761. n.118. det. L. as here.*]
 12 [Loeff:] □ [pinned to sheets 11 & 13.]
 13 HU.
 14 *Cistus/5 incanus.* [ex herb. Cliff.]
 15 albidus HU.
 16 HU.
 17 creticus ⊕ //Cistus ladanifera cretica fl. purpureo T. Cor. 19.
 18 HU. [pinned to sheet 17.]
 19 crispus 8. [Loeff:] □: ... *Lisabon.*
 20 HU. [pinned to sheet 19.]
 21 [sine inscript.]
 22 *Cistus/9 halimifolius.* [pinned to sheet 23.]
 23 9 A[lstr.] 121. [*Span. list c.1761. n.121. det. L.—Cistus halimifolius.*]
 24 libanotis.
 25 *Cistus/10 umbellatus.*
 26 laevipes Ard. [Ard:] □: 41 *Chamaecistus* [+L.] *massiliensis.* [list 1. 1761. n.41. det. L.—*C. massiliensis.*]
 27 thymifolius. [pinned to sheet 26.]
 28 calycinus β HU.
 29 *Fumana* 11.
 30 canus 12. [Sm:] *non est.* [Loeff:] □: *No.15. Porto.* [*Port. list 1751. det. L.—Cistus No.15.*]
 31 *Cistus canus.* [?Schreb:] □ [pinned to sheets 30 & 32.]
 32 canus. Scop. [Scop:] □: 79. [*Linn. Corr. list c.1762. n.79. det. L. as here.*]
 33 *Cistus canus* [:m.Jacq:] □: *No.85.* [Sm:] *marifolium non canus Linnaei hirsutus Huds. JES.*
 34 canus β Capell. //Calyces hirti [illegible word] 1936 videtur Halleri.
 35 canus β Capell. //an *Cistus oelandicus* aut stipularis in summis Delphinatus alpihus. [fide BDJ.]
 36 italicus D HU. [pinned to sheet 37.]
 37 M.
 38 marifolius. [Seg:] □.
 39 *Cistus marifolius* [upper spec:] Schreber [lower spec:] Thuringen.
 40 *Cistus/14 oelandicus* oeland.
 41 //Cistus Hall. helv. 1034. an *oelandicus?*
 42 *Tuberaria* 15. [Loeff:] □: *Porto* ...
 43 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 42.]

689 CISTUS

- 44 **guttatus** 16. //Cistus annuus No.17. Loeff. in Porto vulgaris. [*Port. list 1751. det. L.—Cistus annuus 17.*] [*pinned to sheet 45.*]
 45 **16.** //Hispania 391 Loeff. [*Span. list 1753. n.391. det. Loeff.*]
 46 **canadensis** K[alm].
 47 **ledifolius** 18.
 48 **salicifolius** 19. [*pinned to sheet 49.*]
 49 HU.
 50 Cistus/20 **aegyptiacus**.
 51 **squamatus** 29 L[oeff.] 384 a.
 52 [*sine inscript.*]
 53 Cistus **heteroclitus** HU. [Sm:] *Lippii*.
 54 **nummularius** 28 M.
 55 **pilosus**.
 56 **racemosus**. [Le Monnier:] □: 46 Cistus. *an varietas pilosi?* [*pinned to sheet 57.*]
 57 //Hispania. 391 a. Loeff. [*Span. list 1753. n.391a. det. Loeff.*]
 58 HU.
 59 **Helianthemum** 26. [*pinned to sheet 60.*]
 60 **26 varietas**.
 61 **hirtus** 27 M. [*pinned to sheets 62 to 64.*]
 62 **27** M.
 63 **hirtus**. [?Le Monnier:] □: No.39. [+L:] *hirtus*; □: No.40. [+L:] *hirtus*.
 64 [*sine inscript.*]
 65 **apenninus** 28 HU.
 66 **polifolius anglicus** HU. [Sm. *has delet. 'anglicus'.*] //Helianth. alp. pilosellae minoris Fuchs. I.B. 2. p.18. [Sm:] *non est*.
 67 **arabicus** E ⊕ arabicus.
 68 **arabicus** ⊕
 69 & 70 [*sine inscript.*]
 71 [Schmidel:] □
 72 A[istr.] 116. [*Span. list c.1761. n.116. det. L.—Cistus.*]
 73 A[istr.] 119. [*Span. list c.1761. n.119. det. L.—Cistus.*]
 74 [?Barn:] □: No.1.
 75 [?Barn:] □: No.2.
 76 Cistus HU. //Folia . . . linearia.
 77 M.
 78 Capell.

690 PROCKIA

- 1 **Crucis** A.

691 CORCHORUS

- 1 **olitorius** 2.
 2 Corchorus **trilocularis** HU.
 3 **trilocularis**. [*a name delet.*] HU.
 4 Corchorus B [m.Sol.] **aestuans** [m.L.] Br.
 5 Corchorus **aestuans** HU. [Sm:]? *olitorius*.
 6 Corchorus **siliquosus** [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *HB.* [*pinned to sheet 7.*]
 7 **siliquosus**. //Corchorus Obs. folia absque appendiculis, siliquae compressae lineares angustiores, longiores.

691 CORCHORUS

- 8 Corchorus **siliquosus**? [3-locularis *delet.*]
 HU. arab[ia] [Sm:]?
 9 [Koen:] □: *Corchorus novus* . . .
 10 HU.

692 PAEONIA

- 1 **officinalis** 1.
 2 [*sine inscript.*]
 3 **anomala** HU.
 4 **tenuifolia**.

693 FOTHERGILLA

- 1 [*l.h.spec.:*] Carolina [*lower spec.:*] Garden. polyandria. //Hamamelis. an flores masculi . . . [*descr., see Append.*]
 2 Anamelos. [Sm:] (*Garden*).

694 DELPHINIUM

- 1 **Consolida** 1.
 2 **Ajaxis** 2.
 3 Delphin. **Aconiti** W. 21. [=Vand.]
 4 Delphinium **ambiguum** HU. [*pinned to sheet 5.*]
 5 2 Chin[a]. [*but 2 is D. Ajaxis.*]
 6 **peregrinum** 3. [Baeck:] *Linnaeo Baeck.*
 7 **grandiflorum** 4.
 8 **elatum** 5. [*pinned to sheets 9 to 11.*]
 9 **hybrida** 5. [Sm:] *urceolatum Jacq. Ic. rar. t.101? Coll. v.1. 163? exaltatum?*
 10 5. //Monstrosa ex Horto Upsaliensi.
 11 € //Delphinium caule hirsuto Amm. descr.
 12 Delphinium/6 **Staphisagria**. [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
 13 **Staphisagria altera**. HU. [*pinned to sheet 12.*]
 14 **Delphinium puniceum** [m.Lf:] 1778. HU. *Sem[ina ex] Sibiria.*

695 ACONITUM

- 1 **lycoctonum**. [Sm:] *septentrionale De Cand.* [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
 2 A[istr.] 55.c. [Sm:] *Alstroemer ex Hispania pyrenaicum verum? YES. ominino.*
 3 **Napellus** 3. [Sm:] *Neomontanum Willd? Clus. v.2. 91. f.1? Noribergense De Cand. 13.*
 4 **pyrenaicum** 4 **squarrosus**. [Sm:] *A. squarrosus De Cand. Syst. v.1. 368.*
 5 € [*pinned to sheet 4.*]
 6 **Anthora** 5. [*pinned to sheet 7.*]
 7 //Anthora s. Napellus [? *innoxius*] Habitat in Sibiria.

- 8 **variegatum** 2.
 9 **A. uncinatum** Barthram. [*i.e. John Bartram*]

696 WINTERA[NA]

- 1 **Drimys Winterana**. [Sm:] *Wintera aromatica Murr.*
 2 **Granadensis** [m.Lf:] *Levisana Patris quondam.*
 3 [Lf:] *Mutis.* [Mutis:] 103.
 4 **Drimus** [Forst.] *axillaris.*
 5 [Mutis:] 62.

- 697 **TETRACERA**
1 *Tetracera*/1 *volubilis*. [ex herb. Cliff.]
[Sm:] *diversa* in HB.
- 698 **CIMICIFUGA**
1 *Cimicifuga* HU.
2 [sine inscript.]
- 699 **AQUILEGIA**
1 [drawing, manu Gouan ; supplement to that on sheet 2:] *Aq. viscosa*. [pinned to sheet 2.]
2 [drawing, manu Gouan ; inscript:] *Amico suo C. Linnaeo Gouan. Monspelii* 7br. 10mo. 1767. *Aq. viscosa* var.
3 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 4.]
4 ☩ [Sm:]?
5 *vulgaris* 1 [at base of spec:] sibir[ia].
6 1 € [Sm:] *A. sibirica* Lamarck. //Habitat [? beis] Jerkutsch.
7 *canadensis* 3.
- 700 **NIGELLA**
1 *damascena* 1.
2 *sativa* 2. //semine odorato. [pinned to sheets 3 & 4.]
3 *Nigella*/ [? ex herb. Gron.] //Nigella *cretica latifolia* odorato.
4 *Nigella sativa* se[mi]ne odorato HU.
5 *Nigella*/3 *arvensis*. [Sm. has delet. the namē.] //Nigella *latifol.*, fl. majore simplici [illegible word] albo CB.
6 *hispanica* 4. //Hispania 400 Loeffl. [cf. Span. list 1753. n.400. det. Loeffl.]
7 *hispanica* 4 A[lstr.] 110. [Span. list c.1761. n.110. det. L.—as here.]
8 *orientalis* 5.
- 701 **REAUMURIA**
1 *vermiculata* 1 ☩ [Sm:] *raris*.
- 702 **BRATHYS**
1 [Mutis:] 57. [cf. list 1. c.1773. n.57. det. L.—*Bignonia*.]
- 703 **STRATIOTES**
1 *Aloides* 1.
2 *Stratiotes Alismoides*.
- 704 **ILLICIAM**
1 *Illicium occidentale* [And.] Berlin. [Sm:]?
- 705 **LIRIODENDRON**
1 *Tulipifera* 1 K[alm].
- 706 **MAGNOLIA**
1 *Magnolia acuminata* [m.Sm.] HU.
2 *glauc*a B [Syst. X] K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 3.]
3 *Magnolia glauca*.
4 *Magnolia*/
- 707 **MICHELIA**
1 *Campacca* *Tsiampacca* [? Lalai or? Sambac.] //Sambacca Rumph. amb. 2. p.199. t.67.
2 *Michelia Campacca* *Tsiampacca* [? poeti or? sylve.] [Sm:] *M. sylvestris*. //Sampacca *sylvestris* Rumph. amb. 2. p.202. t.68.
3 *Michelia Tsiampacca* *Tsiampacca* [? uaning.] [Sm:]? vide Rumph: vide *Burman. Ind.*
4 *Michelia Tsiampacca*. [Sm:]? Chin[a]. // [descr., see Append.]
5 Soesoe carbou. // [descr., see Append.]
- 708 **ANNONA s. Anona.**
1 *muricata*. //Ata in Surat Muteli.
2 *Anona*. [pinned to sheet 1.]
3 *Annona muricata* 60. [Pl. Surin. 1775. n.60. p.10.]
4 *Annona muricata* YES. [m.Sm.]
5 [Mutis:] 46. [Lf:] Coll. 2da.
6 *Annona squamosa*. [mamillaris delet.]
7 *Annona triloba*.
8 *Anona asiatica*.
9 *hexapetala*. [Koen:] □
10 *Annona*. Popajos [? bui . . .] Solandri. // [script. ignot:] *Papajos Tree, Collected Oct. 22. 1758. Lat:de 32.10.*
11 *Annona* 102. [Pl. Surin. 1775. n.102. p.10.].
12 *Annona*.
13 [Lf:] *Koenig*. [17]77.
- 709 **UNONA**
1 *Annona discreta* 61. [Pl. Surin. 1775. n.61. p.11.]
2 [l.h.spec:] Surinam. [cf. Pl. Surin. 1775. p.10. nn.38(obscura) & 38(squamosa.)] [r.h.spec:] Rolander.
- 710 **ANEMONE**
1 *Hepatica* 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
2 [sine inscript.]
3 *patens* 3. [script. ignot:] □
4 *vernalis* 4.
5 *Pulsatilla* 5.
6 *Pulsatilla*/6 *pratensis*.
7 *alpina*.
8 *coronaria* YES. [m.Sm.] [pinned to sheets 9 to 13.]
9 *coronaria* 7. [to one flower ; Sm:] *pavonina De Cand. . . .*
10 HU.
11 7 ☩
12 7 ☩
13 7. [to one spec., Sm:] *pavonina De Cand.*
14 *hortensis*. [Sm:] *stellata De Cand. 14.*
15 *hortensis* Capell. In sylvis Romae.
16 *palmata* 2. [malvifolia delet.]
17 *sibirica* 18 ☩ [Sm:] *De Cand. 43.*

710 ANEMONE

- 18 *sylvestris* 10 €
 19 *virginiana* 11. [pinned to sheet 20.]
 20 K[alm].
 21 *decapetala*. [pennsylvanica delet.] Ard.
 [Ard:] □ : No.18. [Bref (2) 1. p.83. det. L. 1763.
 n.18. *Anemone nova affine Anem. virginianae,*
sed decapetala.] //Anemone caule unifloro,
 flore decapetalo, foliis ternatis lobatis radicali-
 bus. [+descr., see Append.]
 22 *philadelphica* [lapsu, =] [Sm:] *pensyl-*
vanica YES.
 23 *dichotoma* 12. [script. ignot:] □
 24 *trifolia* 13.
 25 *quinquefolia* [m.Sm:] *ex HB.* //America
 sept.
 26 *nemorosa* 15 K[alm].
 27 *Anemone/* [ex herb. Cliff.]
 28 *apennina* Capell. //Trevoli in viciniis
 Romae.
 29 *apennina*. [Sm:]? *ranunculoides?* YES.
 30 *ranunculoides* 17.
 31 *narcissiflora* 19. [?Amman:] □
 32 *Anemone narcissiflora* [m.Jacq:] □ : No.86.
 [list 1768. n.86. det. Jacq.]
 33 *narcissiflora* ☉
 34 [sine inscript.]
 35 *thalictroides* 21 K[alm].

711 ATRAGENE

- 1 *alpina* 2. //Clematis foliis compositis &
 decompositis, foliolis ternatis serratis. Gmelin.
 2 *alpina*. [Turra:] □
 3 *Atragene capensis*.
 4 *capensis* Sp[arrm.] [list 1772. Linn. Corr.
 unnumb. det. L.] //Petala 18 simul. [fide
 BDf.]
 5 *capensis* [m.Lf:] *Monsoniae flos.* [Thunb:]
 12.
 6 *inda* [sic]. [Sm:] *zeylanica certe* YES.
 7 *sibirica* [m.Sm.] 3 [m.L.] € [Sm:] *Sp.*
Pl. Ed.1. [cf. Clematis sibirica.]

712 CLEMATIS

- 1 *cirrhuosa*. [orientalis delet.] ⊕ [Sm:]
HB. //Clematis orientalis.
 2 6 Sale [Marocco.]
 3 *viticella*. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 1.
 5 *Clematis/2 Viorna*.
 6 *crispa*.
 7 *orientalis*. //Clematis orientalis apii folio
 fl. reflexo. T.C.
 8 *Clematis A dioica* Br.
 9 *virginica* B HU. [pinned to sheet 10.]
 10 *Clematis*.
 11 *Vitalba* 5 Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.]

712 CLEMATIS

- 12 *Flammula* 7 € //Clematis ... Dod.
 13 7. [pinned to sheet 12.]
 14 *erecta* 8.
 15 *integrifolia* 9. [caerulea delet.]
 16 [orientalis delet.] [Loefl:] □
 17 ☉

713 THALICTRUM

- 1 *alpinum*.
 2 3. [Sm:] *styloideum* Suppl. *ex descr. T.*
foetidum est. //Thalictrum caule filiformi
 ramosissimi intersparsis foliolis paniculato Roy.
 Gmel. sed perperam. [Sm:] *quâ ratione?*
 3 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 2.]
 4 *Thalictrum/tuberosum*.
 5 *Thalictrum tuberosum?* HU. [Sm:]
medium?
 6 *tuberosum?* HU. [Sm:] *medium?*
 7 *dioicum* 5 K[alm]. //Thalictrum dioicum.
 Thalictrum caule paniculato, seminibus pedun-
 culatis stylis germine longioribus. Gron. virg.
 62.
 8 K[alm]. [A.Gr:] = *T. Cornuti.* [pinned to
 sheet 7.]
 9 [Mutis:] 40. [list 1. c.1773. n.40. det. L.—
Thalictrum videtur Europae originis, nescio
quodnam. Th. dioicum.] [upper spec:] Mexico
 [lower spec:] Mutis.
 10 [Sm:] *nova sp.? hermaphrod. elatum ex Jacq.*
Hort. V. v.3. t.95?
 11 [sine inscript.]
 12 *minus* 6 Gotl[andia]. [pinned to sheet 13.]
 13 7 Gotl.
 14 *minus* 8. [pinned to sheets 15 & 16.]
 15 *Thalictrum/*
 16 [sine inscript.]
 17 [Sm:] *antheris a T. dioica differt. purpurascens?*
 18 [?Sm:] 5.
 19 *angustifolium* 9. [pinned to sheet 20.]
 20 €
 21 *flavum* 10. [pinned to sheet 22.]
 22 β. //Hispania 403 Loefl. [Span. list 1753.
 n.403. det. Loefl.] [Sm:] β.
 23 *simplex*. //Thalictrum simplex [?m.Lidbeck.]
 24 *simplex* Wexionia [=Växjö] Ham[m]arby.
 25 7. [6 delet.] [pinned to sheets 23 & 24.]
 26 *aquilegifolium* 12.
 27 12. [pinned to sheet 26.]
 28 *contortum* 13.
 29 ☉ [Sm:] *stamineum* Suppl. *ex descr.*
 [pinned to sheet 30.]
 30 *tuberosum* 3. [Sm:] *petaloideum* *Sp. Pl.1,*
ut ad stamineum Suppl. ex descr. //Thalictrum
 se[mi]nibus 3angularibus pendulis, stipulis
 nullis Gmel.
 31 [Sm:] *stamineum* *HB. YES. Suppl.*

714 ADONIS

- 1 **aestivalis** 1.
- 2 //*A. aestivalis* *Calaris*, in *mens. April. 1769.*
[m.script.ignot.] [? refers to *Calaris* in
Sardinia; spec: probably from *Allioni. S.S.*]
- 3 **autumnalis** 1.
- 4 **vernalis** 2 HU.
- 5 **apennina** 3 HU.
- 6 **capensis** 4 CBS.
- 7 **capensis** [m.Lf.] Sp[arm.] 77. [list 1772.
Linn. Corr. n.77. det. L.] [Sm:] *Knowltonia*
vesicatoria *Curt. Mag. t.775.*
- 8 **vesicatoria** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Anamania coriacea*
Venten. t.22.
- 9 **filia** [:m.Lf:] *T[hunb.]*

715 RANUNCULUS

- 1 **Ranunculus/1 Flammula.**
- 2 **reptans.**
- 3 **Lingua** 3. [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 4 €
- 5 **Ranunculus/4 nodiflorus.**
- 6 **Ranunc. gramineus** HU.
- 7 **pyrenaeus** [m.Sm.] //Ranunculus floribus
albis minimis, raro binis, ex eodem caule
ramisq. altior. Gouan e pyrenaeis. an Ranunc.
minimus pyrenaeus albo flore. Moris. non
videtur var. graminifolius.
- 8 **parnassifolius** 6.
- 9 **amplexicaulis** 7.
- 10 **bullata.**
- 11 [sine inscript.]
- 12 **Ficaria** 9.
- 13 [Sm:] *frigidus* *Willd. 13.* Sibir. Laxm.
- 14 [Sm:] *frigidus* *Willd. n.13.*
- 15 [Sm:] *frigidus* *Willd. n.13.* ☉
- 16 **Thora** 10. [Seg:] □: [+L:] **Ranunculus**
Thora.
- 17 **Ranunculus/10 Thora.** //P*thora.*
- 18 **Ranunculus Tora** [:m.Lf:] *Adolph Murray.*
- 19 **Ranunculus/11 creticus.**
- 20 **cassubicus** 12 € //Ranunculus cassubi-
cus vernus foliis calthae Boerh.
- 21 **auricomus** 13. [pinned to sheet 22.]
- 22 13.
- 23 **abortivus** 14 K[alm].
- 24 K[alm]. [Sm:] *pusillus* *Pursh? n.3.* [A.Gr.]
est R. Cymbalaria A.G.
- 25 **Ranunculus/** [Sm:] *abortivus ex syn.*
- 26 **sceleratus** 15 [l.h.spec:] ⊕ [r.h.spec:] 13.
- 27 [sine inscript.] [fasciated spec.]
- 28 **Ranunculus/16 aconitifolius.**
- 29 **Ranunculus platanifolius.**
- 30 **platanifolius** HU.
- 31 **Ranunculus/17 illyricus.**
- 32 **illyricus** [at base of spec:] filius.
- 33 [sine inscript.]
- 34 **asiaticus** 18 HU. [pinned to sheet 35.]

715 RANUNCULUS

- 35 HU.
- 36 **rutifolius.** //Ranunculus rutaceo folio et fl.
suave rubente CB. Allion.
- 37 **glacialis** 20.
- 38 **nivalis** 21.
- 39 21. [to upper spec., on small sheet:] 232.
figura addatur.
- 40 21. [?Gmel. aman:] □
- 41 [Sm:] *Gouani Willd. n.33. vel monspeliacus n.37?*
//Ranunculus alpinus humilis magno flore
Gouan e pyrenaeis.
- 42 **alpestris.**
- 43 **lapponicus** 23. [to upper spec., on small
sheet:] 231. [pinned to sheets 44 & 45.]
- 44 37. [Sm:] *salsuginosus Pallas Willd. 11.*
//Ranunculus foliis 3lobis & 5lobis integerrimis,
caule decumbente, capitulis semi rotundis.
Gmel. Obs. est nil nisi varietas Ranunculi XX.
Hort. Cliff.
- 45 **hederaceus** islandia. [Sm:] *hyperboreus*
Retzii. [fide] *D. Afzelius.*
- 46 [Sm:] *species diversa* JES. //Ranunculus
foliis duplicato 3fidis, caulibus filiformis de-
clinatis. Gmel.
- 47 [Thouin:] □ [Sm:] *pensylvania.*
- 48 **Ranunculus/25 bulbosus.**
- 49 25. [fasciated spec.]
- 50 **Ranunculus/**
- 50a //Ranunculus . . . *Clayt. 739.* [fide] *BDJ.*
- 51 **palustris** ⊕ //Ranunculus orientalis
palustris apii folio, caule subhirsuto T. Cor. 20.
- 52 **repens** 26. [pinned to sheet 53.]
- 53 //Gmel.
- 54 **polyanthemos** 27.
- 55 **acris** 28. [?A.Roy:] □ [pinned to sheets
56 to 58.]
- 56 //Gmel.
- 57 [sine inscript.]
- 58 28.
- 59 **lanuginosus** HU.
- 60 [Gron:] □ [Sm:] *potius hispidus? Pursh n.21.*
[no sheet; number missed by *BDJ.*]
- 62 **pedalifidus** [:m.Sm:] *Sm. in Rees's Cyclop. n.72.*
- 63 *R. pedalifidus* [:m.Sm:] *Sm. in Rees's Cyclop.*
n.72. ☉ [Sm:] *Sibiria.* [written under the
sign.]
- 64 **chaerophyllos** 30. //Ranunculus lybicus
pulsatillae folio T. Cor.
- 65 **Ranunculus/31 arvensis.**
- 66 **muricatus** 32.
- 67 **parviflorus.** //[[diagn., see *Append.;* cnds:]
est Ranunculus 12. hort. cliff. vide *Fewille.*
- 68 **parviflorus.** [pinned to sheet 67.]
- 69 **parviflorus.**
- 70 **orientalis** 33 ⊕
- 71 **falcatus** 35. [pinned to sheet 72.]
- 72 35.

715 RANUNCULUS

- 73 [sine inscript.]
 74 hederaceus 36 L[oeff.] 413y.
 75 aquatilis 37. [pinned to sheets 76 & 77.]
 76 37.
 77 [Amman:] □
 78 K[alm]. [A.Gr:] fascicularis Michx. A.G.

716 TROLLIUS

- 1 europaeus 1.
 2 asiaticus 2 €

717 ISOPYRUM

- 1 fumarioides 1.

718 HELLEBORUS

- 1 hyemalis 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 1.
 3 niger 2. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 2 HU.
 5 viridis 3.
 6 foetidus 4. [pinned to sheet 7.]
 7 foetidus.
 8 trifolius 5 ☉

719 CALTHA

- 1 palustris 1 €
 2 1. [?Amman:] □ : *Caltha floribus minoribus rubentibus*.

720 HYDRASTIS

- 1 canadensis 2. K[alm]. //Hydrophyllum verum in agris canadae cujus flores non videt D. Kalm.
 2 Hydrastis [m.L. in pencil.]

721 AJUGA

- 1 Ajuga/1 orientalis. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 2 pyramidalis 2.
 3 Ajuga alpina.
 4 alpina YES. [m.Sm.] //Ajuga pyramidalis austriacorum quam pro una eademq. cum Genevensi habent. Mygind. 19. [list c.1771. n.19. det. Myg.]
 5 alpina YES. [m.Sm.] Latourette.
 6 Ajuga alpina YES. [m.Sm.]
 7 [sine inscript.]
 8 Ajuga/3 genevensis. [pinned to sheet 9.]
 9 3.
 10 reptans 4 € [pinned to sheet 11.]
 11 & 12 [sine inscript.]

722 TEUCRIUM

- 1 Teucrium campanulatum HU.
 2 [Gron:] □ [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 Botrys 3.
 4 T[hunb.] 356. CBS. [Sm:] *T. trifidum Willd. n.7.* //Teucro campanul. similis, sed incanae fl. parvis.
 5 Chamaepithys 5.

722 TEUCRIUM

- 6 nissolianum 3. [Sm:]?
 7 pseudochamaepithys. [massiliense & alpinum delet.] [Sm:] HB. L[oeff.] 418.6.
 8 Iva 7. [pinned to sheet 9.]
 9 Kh. [? list 1757. det. m.aman.]
 10 Teucrium/9 fruticans.
 11 creticum 11. //Habitat Monspelii, unde semina Sauvagesii.
 12 Marum 12.
 13 sibiricum 14 € [script. ignot:] *Teucrium chamaedryos fol. fl. parvo purp./ ad Alex: flum.*
 14 [Pallas:] □ [pencil note, 'f. G. Gmelin', is incorrect, S.S.]
 15 Teucrium salicifolium Schreb. //Chamaepithys salicis folio Tournef. cor. calyces quadrifidi.
 16 salicifolium ☉ [Sm:] *Laxmanni YES.*
 17 Teuc. asiaticum HU.
 18 Arduini Ard. [Ard:] □ : [+L:] Teucrium Arduini.
 19 canadense.
 20 Hircanicum. [aegyptiacum delet.]
 21 Teucrium/17 Scorodonia. [ex herb. Cliff.] //Scordium alterum s. Salvia agrestis [recte sylvestris] CB.
 22 17. [Loeff:] □ [pinned to sheet 21.] [generic description attached.]
 23 massiliense.
 24 Scordium 18.
 25 18 ⊕ ⊕
 26 Chamaedrys 19. [Latour:] □
 27 19 ○ [Sm:] *T. quadratum Schreb.?*
 28 lucidum 19. [Latour:] □ //[[Baeck:] *Chamaedrys Alp. frutescens fol. splendente I.R.H. Baeck Linnaeo.*
 29 *T. lucidum?*
 30 flavum 20 HU.
 31 montanum 21 fol. subserratis. [Latour., 1771:] □
 32 supinum 22.
 33 [?Giseke:] □ : *Polium montanum s. Ajuga.*
 34 pyrenaicum 23.
 35 Polium 24. [pinned to sheets 36 & 37.]
 36 24 ○
 37 [Jacq:] □ : 48. *Teucru ex Hispanica an T. Polii varietas.* □ : 49. [the same.] □ : 50. *Polium maritimum erectum Monspeliacum Bauhini in pinace . . .* □ : 51. *Teucrium an capitatum an vero T. Polii varietas?*
 38 [sine inscript.]
 39 capitatum 25 € [pinned to sheets 40 & 41.]
 40 [sine inscript.]
 41 monsp.
 42 pumilum L[oeff.] 419.b.
 43 [sine inscript.]
 44 spinosum 26 [upside down—at top of sheet:] L[oeff.]

723 SATUREJA

- 1 *juliana* 2 \emptyset
- 2 *Thymbra* 3 M.
- 3 [Sm:] *graeca* ex descr.
- 4 *Satureja*/10 *montana*. [Sm:] *graeca*? [ex herb. Cliff.] // *Clinopodium creticum*. Alp. exot. 265. *Calamintha cretica angusto folio oblongo* T[ourn.] 194.
- 5 *montana* M.
- 6 *Satureja*/ [ex herb. Cliff.] // *Satureja* ... odore T[ourn.]
- 7 *montana* HU.
- 8 *Satureja rupestris* Jacq. *Ic. Rar. t.494.* [m.Sm.] [Jacq:] \square : 54. *Satureja an nova species? ex montibus Styriae.*
- 9 *hortensis* 7.
- 10 *Satureja hortensis* Kh. [cf. list 1757. det. m.aman.—*S. montana*.]
- 11 *capitata* 8. [Loefl.] \square
- 12 *Satureja viminea* Br.
- 13 *Chin*[a].

724 THYMBRA

- 1 *Thymbra spicata*.
- 2 *Satureja*/2 *verticillata*. [ex herb. Cliff.]

725 HYSSOPUS

- 1 *officinalis* 1.
- 2 HU. //duplo majoribus floribus, ex seminibus Austriacis ubi sponte natus missus a Jacquino.
- 3 *Lophanthus* 2 [r.h.spec:] \in // *Lophanthus Siegesb.* Habitat ubiq. per Sibiriam.
- 4 *Nepeta*/3 *nepetoides*.

726 NEPETA

- 1 *Cataria* 1.
- 2 *pannonica* 2. [Sm:] vide fig. *Morisoni certissime N. italica* JES. verte. // *Nepeta Rathgeb* ex Italia sup. [fide BDJ.]
- 3 *pannonica*? HU. // *Nep. austriaca*.
- 4 HU.
- 5 [Jacq:] \square : No.91 *Nepeta pannonica*. [list 1768. n.91. det. Jacq.]
- 6 *violacea* 3 HU. [pinned to sheet 7.]
- 7 3.
- 8 *ucranica* 4 \in
- 9 *Nepeta Nepetella* R[oy:] 20.
- 10 [sine inscript.]
- 11 *Nepetella*.
- 12 HU.
- 13 \emptyset
- 14 *nuda* 5.
- 15 *Nepeta nuda* [on \square] 5. [Seg:] \square
- 16 HU. [Sm:] *nuda* JES.
- 17 HU. [Sm:] *nuda*.
- 18 *latifolia* HU.
- 19 *Nepeta italica*.

726 NEPETA

- 20 8 HU. [Sm:] *tuberosa*. // *Nepeta tuberosa*.
- 21 *Nep. tuberosa erecta* β HU. [pinned to sheets 20 & 22.]
- 22 HU.
- 23 *Scordotis* HU. [pinned to sheet 24.]
- 24 *Scordotis* 7 HU. [Sm:] *potius italica*.
- 25 *virginica* 2. [?Gron:] \square : [+L:] *Nepeta*.
- 26 *Nepeta malabarica* HU.
- 27 *Nepeta* Koenig 7.
- 28 *indica* 10. [Sm:] *eadem cum Ballota disticha* Mant. 83.
- 29 10. [pinned to sheet 28.]
- 30 *multifida* 12 $\text{\textcircled{+}}$ [Sm:] *Sp. Pl. non Supp.*
- 31 *Nepeta pectinata* Br. [Sol:] *Nepeta*.
- 32 [sine inscript.]
- 33 *sibirica* [?m.aman.] HU. sibir. [Sm:] *lavandulacea*.
- 34 [sine inscript.]
- 35 HU. 3. // [names of American correspondents: Colden, Clayton, Bartram ...]

727 LAVANDULA

- 1 *Spica*.
- 2 *Lavandula*/ *multifida*. [? ex herb. Gron.] [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 3 2 // [Mill:] *Lavandula maritima Canariensis spicâ multiplici caerulea* Pluk. Phyt.
- 4 *Lavandula*/3 *dentata*.
- 5 *Stoechas* 4. [script. ignot:] \square : 10. [pinned to sheet 6.]
- 6 4. [Loefl:] \square
- 7 *carnosa* S. N. [m.Lf.] [Koen:] \square india.
- 8 *Lavandula cordata* [m.Lf:] Koenig '77.

728 HEDIOSMA

[three sheets transferred to *Nepeta*.]

729 SIDERITIS

- 1 *canariensis* 2.
- 2 *cretica* 1 HU.
- 3 *syriaca* 3 HU.
- 4 *syriaca* HB. [m.Sm.]
- 5 *perfoliata* 4.
- 6 *montana* 5.
- 7 *romana* 6. [Ger:] \square : N.46.
- 8 *Sideritis romana* HU.
- 9 *incana*. // *Hispanica* 424.a. Loefl. [*Span. list 1753. n.424.a. det. Loefl.*]
- 10 [sine inscript.]
- 11 *hyssopifolia* 7. [at base of spec:] M. [Sauv:] \square // *Sideritis alpina hyssopifolia* CB.
- 12 *S. scordioides* HU. [pinned to sheet 13.]
- 13 & 14 [sine inscript.]
- 15 *hirsuta* 8. [*hispanica delet.*] // *Siderit. hispanica crenata, procumbens, flore albo majore* Tournef. inst. Monnier.

729 SIDERITIS

- 16 HU.
 17 lanata ⊕
 18 Cunila/6. [Sm:] *S. elegans* Murr. YES.
 3. [was pinned to sheet 17, *S. lanata* fide BDJ.]
 19 & 20 [sine inscript.]
 21 [Lf:] CBS.
 22 [script. ignot:] 81.

730 MENTHA

- 1 rotundifolia 1 € [Sm:] *Siberia. est vera crispa* Sp. Pl. 1 & Jacq. same with *M. rotundifolia* . . .
 2 L[oe]fl. [Sm:] *est M. crispa ex Lusitania* . . . [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 sylvestris 2 HU. [? W or M below.] [Sm:] *spicata* β. Sp. Pl. 1; cf. Hall. 226 & 227.
 4 [sine inscript.]
 5 viridis HU.
 6 [?Schmidel:] □ [Sm:] *spicata* γ Sp. Pl. ed.1. non *sylvestris* YES. *rotundifolia. vide synonym.* YES.
 7 crispa. [Sm:] Sp. Pl. 2. so to remain. //Mentha crispa.
 8 hirsuta Halland Osbeck.
 9 aquatica 3. [Sm:] no pepper mint flavour. *M. aquat. Scop. Carn.* [?Warner:] □: *An Mentha Sisymbrium dicta hirsuta, glomerulis ac foliis minoribus ac rotundioribus. R.S. 3. 233. By great Cornard fludgates. Aug. 11. 1746. This not hairy but rather smooth & thin leaved.* //Mentha palustris.
 10 piperita 4 HU. [Sm:] pepper mint flavour strong. *sisymbria* HB. Mss.? *Mentha aquatica sive sisymbria* I. Bauh. . . .
 11 3. [Sm:] *laxiflora* R. Syn. 234.4. *folia petiolata.* // [Mill:] *Ment[h]astri aquatici genus hirsutum spica latiore* I.B. 3. p.222. Rai H. In Cantio sponte. [pinned to sheet 10.]
 12 [J.C.Fr. Meijer:] □: [+L:] *aquatica* videtur. [Sm:] *piperita vera* HB.
 13 sativa. [Mill:] *Mentha verticillata* 215. [+Sm:]?? [also annot.]
 14 gentilis 5. //Mentha arvensis. [pinned to sheets 15 & 16.]
 15 5 € [Sm:] *arvensis*?
 16 *Mentha arvensis.* [Huds:] □: 59.
 17 exigua. // [Mill:] *Mentha aquatica exigua* Tragi t.166.
 18 canadensis 7 K[alm]. // [descr., see Append.]
 19 Pulegium 8 M. [pinned to sheet 20.]
 20 8. Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
 21 [sine inscript.]
 22 *Mentha cervina.*
 23 *Mentha canariensis.*
 24 N. frutescens HU. [Sm:] *Mentha perilloides?* . . . YES.
 25 [Sm:] *perilloides?*

731 PERILLA

- 1 *Perilla ocymoides* HU.
 2 frutescens Ard. [Ard:] □: No.49. [Bref (2) 1. p.84. det. L. 1763. n.49. *Ocimum frutescens.*] [Sm:] *Perilla ocymoides certissime in Gen. Pl. descripta.*
 3 1 Chin[a]. [Sm:] *Perilla ocymoides* YES. [pinned to sheet 2.]

732 GLECHOMA

- 1 hederacea 1 €
 2 *Glechoma*/2 *arvensis.*

733 LAMIUM

- 1 Orvala. [Seg:] □: [+L:] *Lamium Orvala.*
 2 garganicum. [Orvala delet.] [Bassi:] □ [Sm:]?
 3 laevigatum. [Seg:] □: [+L:] *Lam. album.*
 4 *Lamium garganicum.* //ex horto ultrajectino Wachendorf.
 5 garganicum HU.
 6 *Lamium maculatum.* [pinned to sheets 7 & 8.]
 7 maculatum. [laevigatum delet.] HU.
 8 *Lam. album* [on □] [Seg:] □
 9 album 1 [pinned to sheet 10.]
 10 1 // *Lamium foliis cordatis acuminatis serratis petiolatis* H. C. Gmel.
 11 purpureum 2.
 12 amplexicaule 3.

734 GALEOPSIS

- 1 Ladanum 2. [Sm:]? *G. intermedia* Villars?
 2 Tetrahit 1. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 3 1 € // *Cannabina fl. purpureo majore* Gerb. tanais. 74. Habitat pone monasterium Achirskoi.
 4 Galeobdolon 4 € [pinned to sheet 5.]
 5 Leonurus/

735 BETONICA

- 1 officinalis 1.
 2 *Betonica alopecuros* HU.
 3 alopecuros [on Scop:] □: 80. [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.80. det. L. as here.] Scop.
 4 alopecurioides HU.
 5 hirta? M. [Sm:] *videtur* Syst. Nat. ed. 10.
 6 [Allion:] □ All[ion]. [Sm:] Haller 265 certe. Davall. B. hirsuta.
 7 Beton. heraclea. [ex herb. Cliff.]

736 STACHYS

- 1 sylvatica 1.
 2 palustris 2.
 3 alpina 3.
 4 germanica 4.
 5 cretica? 5. [pinned to sheet 6.]
 6 italica HU.

736 STACHYS

- 7 Stachys/6 *bituminosa* Stachys rigida
[Sm:] *glutinosa*. [ex herb. Cliff.] //Sideritis
vulgaris hirsuta erecta.
- 8 Stachys 6 *bituminosa* M. [Sm:] *glutinosa*.
- 9 Stachys *palaestina*. [Ard:] □ : [+L:] Gale-
opsis palaestina.
- 10 [? Stachys] *palaestina*. [?Schreber:] □
- 11 Stachys marina [sic] [Sm:] *maritima*.
[Jacq:] □ : 46. [+illegible note, L.] [Sm:]
Jacq. Hort. Vind. v.1. t.70.
- 12 *marina*. [recta delet.] HU.
- 13 *aethiopica*. [D.Roy:] □ R[oy.] 61.
- 14 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 13.]
- 15 Sp[arm.] 112. CBS.
- 16 *hirta* 3 HU. [pinned to sheet 17.]
- 17 *Algir*.
- 18 *annua*. [pinned to sheets 19 & 20.]
- 19 //Sideritis major Rupp.
- 20 €
- 21 Stachys *arvensis* ? n. Granada. [Mutis:]
42. [Lf:] Coll. Ima. [list 1. c.1773. n.42. det. L.
—St. arvensis vel valde pumilus.]
- 22 ☉
- 23 Stachys *villosa*.
- 24 Stachys *rugosa*. [illegible name delet.]
- 25 [sine inscript.]
- 26 Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.62: *Sideritis cretica*
maxima . . . T. Coral. 121. [list 1761. n.62. det.
Ard.] [Sm:] *Stachys spinulosa*. Prod. Fl.
Graec.
- 27 [ex herb. Cliff, with both orig. labels entire.]
[script. ignot:] *Marrubiastrum*.
- 28 [sine inscript.]
- 29 [Pott:] □
- 30 & 31 [sine inscript.]

737 BALLOTA

- 1 Ballota 1 *nigra*. [Sm:] *B. vulgaris* Link.
- 2 [Leonurus et Marrubium/delet.] *alba* 1.
[Sm:] *rarissime, hodie* [? *deperitura*.] [fide]
D. Afzelius.
- 3 Ballota/2 *lanata*. //Ballote foliis geranii
batrachoidis. Amm. rhut. 47.
- 4 2. //Phlomis foliis multifidis Gmel. [pinned
to sheet 3.]
- 5 *Leonurus lanata* [:m.Lf:] HU. 1778. sem: *Sibir*:
[Sm:] *Ballota lanata*.
- 6 Ballota *suaveolens* Br. Br. 257. Sl. t.102.
- 7 *disticha* Surat. Koeulae daun. [Sm:]
HB. *Nepeta indica eadem*.
- 8 *Ballota ocellata* Allam. mss. [:m.Allam:] *Mimo-*
glossa ocellata.

738 MARRUBIUM

- 1 Alysson 1.
- 2 peregrinum β. € [script. ignot:]
Marrubium album angustifolium/ *Ad fluv. Axey*.
//Marrubium album angustifolium peregrinum
CB.

738 MARRUBIUM

- 3 *candidissimum* 3. [peregrinum delet.]
[pinned to sheet 4.]
- 4 Marrubium/3. [ex herb. Cliff.] //Sideritis
cretica tomentosa candidissima, flore luteo
T. cor. 12. *Stachys minor italica* CB. 236 et
Pilosella syriaca CB. 262.
- 5 *vulgare*. //Marrubium vulgare.
- 6 *africanum* 6.
- 7 *crispum*. [Ard:] □ : [+L:] *crispum*.
- 8 Marrubium/7 *supinum*. [Sm:]? *Herb.*
Cliff. No.7 quoted for *hispanicum dentes*
calycino 10. [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 9 *hispanicum*. [Sm:] *true plant of Hort. Ups.*
but not that of Hort. Cliff.
- 10 *PseudoDictamnus* 8. [pinned to sheet 11.]
- 11 10β [on small sheet:] β.
- 12 *M. acetabulosum*.
- 13 Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.63 an *Sideritis*.
- 14 [sine inscript.]
- 15 ⊕
- 739 LEONURUS
- 1 *Cardiaca* 1.
- 2 HU.
- 3 *Marrubiastrum* 2 € [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 4 € //Marrubiastrum *cardiaca* folio Gerb.
tanais.221. Habitat circa Tawrov et in
Ukrania.
- 5 *tataricus* 3 € //Cardiaca foliis pro-
fundius dissectis sibirica. Amm. descr.
- 6 Ballota/4 *sibiricus*. //Leonurus foliis tri-
partitis multifidis linearibus. Ballote inodora,
foliis coronopi. Amm. rhut. 48. t.6.
- 7 *sibiricus* HU.
- 8 Leonurus A *indicus*. [Sm:] *Leucas lavan-*
dulifolia.
- 9 [? *Badanus derman*.]
- 740 PHLOMIS
- 1 Phlomis/1 *fruticosa*. //a D. Kaehler. [list
1757. det. m.aman.]
- 2 *fruticosa*.
- 3 Ard. [Ard:] □ : 31 *Phlomis*. [Ard. list 1.
1761. n.31. det. L.]
- 4 *purpurea*. [italica delet.] HU. [Sm:]
italica Syst. Nat. X.
- 5 ☉ HU. [Sm:] *purpurea* HB. Sp. Pl. Ed.1.
- 6 *Nissolii* Ard. [Ard:] □ : 30 *Phlomis*.
[list 1. 1761. n.30. det. L.] [Sm:] HB.
- 7 *lychnitis* 4. //Hispania. 436. Loeffl. [Span.
list 1753. n.436. det. Loeffl.]
- 8 Phlomis/5 *laciniata*.
- 9 1 ⊕ [Sm:] *Samia, Dr. Sib:p. JES.*
- 10 € [Sm:] *alpina* Willd.w.
- 11 *Herba venti* 7 [at base of spec:] ⊕ [Sm:]
pungens Willd.
- 12 7. [Sm:] *pungens* Willd.w. [pinned to
sheet 11.]
- 13 *tuberosa* 8.

740 PHLOMIS

- 14 *Phlomis zeylanica*. [indica delet.] HU.
[script. ignot.] □ : No.2.
15 *Phlomis indica* ins. Johan. [Sm:] HB.
[[descr., see Append.]
16 *Phlomis indica*.
17 *Phlomis nepetifolia*? ind. orient. HU.
//Semina ex India orientali licet americae
[? similissima].
18 *Phlomis nepetifolia*.
19 *Leonurus 12*. [Leonurus/delet.]
20 [sine inscript.]
21 *leoninotis* [sic: recte *Leonotis*.] [nepetae-
folia delet.]

741 MOLUCCELLA

- 1 *laevis 1*.
2 *spinosa 2*.
3 [sine inscript.]
4 *frutescens 3* monspel.
5 [Pallas:] □ : *Moluccella tuberosa* Itiner. vol.II.
[Lf:] Pallas.

742 CLINOPODIUM

- 1 *vulgare 1*. //e seminibus canaden. nostrati
idem, sed corolla minore.
2 *Clinopodium egyptium* [sic]. [pinned to
sheet 1.]
3 1 amer[ica].
4 *incanum 2* HU. [? Kalm].

743 ORIGANUM

- 1 *aegyptiacum* HB. [m.Sm.] [r.h.spec:] M.
2 *Dictamnus 2*.
3 *Origanum/3 sipyleum*.
4 *creticum 4*. [Sauv:] □ : *Origanum pulchrum*
monsp. [Sm:] non videtur.
5 [Loefl:] □ [pinned to sheet 4.]
6 Tourette. [Latour:] □
7 HU.
8 6. [Sm:] *heracleoticum* non HB. a *vulgare*
distinctum Dr. G[? oodenough.]
9 *vulgare 7* K[alm].
10 HU.
11 *Onites 8*.
12 *Maru* Maru.
13 *Majorana*.
14 *majoranoides* Willd.w. [m.Sm.] HU.
15 Chin[a].
16 [Sm:] See *Cunila*.

744 THYMUS

- 1 *Serpyllum* gotl[and]. [pinned to sheets
2 to 5.]
2 1 €
3 € //Serpillum odoratiss: glabr. longiore
angustioreq. folio. Amm. 67 & 68,
4 €
5 €

744 THYMUS

- 6 *vulgaris 2*. //Zygis. Hispania 439 Loeff.
[Span. list 1753. n.439. det. Loeff.]
7 L[oeffl.] 439. [cf. sheet 6.]
8 ÷
9 ÷
10 ÷
11 *Thymus Zygis* HU. [Sm:] HB.
12 *Zygis*. [Sm:]? [? at base of spec: HU.]
13 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 12.]
14 *Acinus 4*.
15 *alpinus*. [Rathgeb:] □ [Sm:] *T. patavinus*
Jacq. HB.
16 [Sm:] *alpinus* HB. [pinned to sheet 15.]
17 [Pott:] □
18 *Thymus piperella* Roy. //Marum his-
panicum nigrum. *Piperella*. Barr. ic. 694.
19 *Mastichina 4*. [pinned to sheet 20.]
20 4 L[oeffl.]
21 *Sat[ureja] 1 virginiana*. [Sm:] *Sp.Pl.1.*
Pycnanthemum linifolium Sm. in *Rees's Cyclop.*
22 [sine inscript.]
23 CBS. [l.h.spec:] T[hunb.] 309. [Sm:]
Satureja est vel forte Selago! T. inodorus Desf.
Atl. t.139. verte.

745 MELISSA

- 1 *officinalis 1*. //Melissa fulva.
2 1.
3 *Melissa/2 grandiflora*.
4 *Melissa/3 Calamintha*. [Sm:]?
5 *Melissa/4 Nepeta*.
6 *cretica 5*. [Loefl:] □ [pinned to sheet 7.]
7 & 8 [sine inscript.]
9 *Melissa/6 fruticosa*. [ex herb. Cliff.]
//Calamintha incana ocymi foliis.

746 DRACOCEPHALUM

- 1 *virginianum 1*. [pinned to sheet 2.]
2 1 K[alm].
3 *canariense 2* HU.
4 *pinnatum 3* € //Poguthen. Habitat ad
Jerkutsch. Steller.
5 *peregrinum* HU.
6 [Hyssopus/delet.] *austriacum 4*.
7 [Hyssopus/delet.] *Ruyschianum 5*. //Ruys-
chiana . . . 50.
8 *grandiflorum 6*. //Dracocephalum fl. verti-
cillatis, fol. oblongis obtusis sinuato crenatis
bracteis oblongiss. Gmel.
9 *Dracoceph. grandiflorum* HU.
10 *grandiflorum*.
11 *sibiricum 11*.
12 *Moldavica* HU.
13 [sine inscript.]
14 *Dracocephalum/8 canescens*.
15 *peltatum 9*.
16 *nutans 10*.

746 DRACOCEPHALUM

- 17 *thymiflorum* 11 € //Moldavica fl. minimis Amm. [pinned to sheet 18.]
 18 Dracocephalum/ //[[diagnn. L., Siegesb. & Amm., see Append.]
 19 Kh.
 20 HU.

747 HORMINUM

- 1 Horminum *pyrenaicum*.
 2 [Mutis:] 67. [Lf:] Mutis. [Sm:] nec *Hormini nec Melissa species ob calycem*. [C. Epling, 1928:] □

748 MELITTIS

- 1 Melittis HU.

749 OCYMUM

- 1 *thyrsiflorum* HU.
 2 *gratissimum* HU. //fragrantissimum.
 3 *album* HU.
 4 T[hunb.] 313. CBS. [Sm:] *verticillatum*.
 5 *Basilicum* 2 €
 6 minus [=minimum] 3.
 7 *Ocymum sanctum* HU. [pinned to sheet 8.]
 8 *divina gymnosoph[istarum]*. Suratt. //[[cf. C. H. Braad, lett. from Linnaeus, 18 Aug. 1763, who wrote: *Ocymum tenuiflorum*. *Bref och Skrifv. (I) 3. p.296*. [Braad:] Nr.5. *Denna ort tilbedes af braminerne som en gud. Hwad kallas den after Systemet?* [Transl., fide BDf: *This plant is worshipped as a god by the Brahmins. What is it called according to the Systema?*]
 9 *americanum* 5. [Sm:] *Mss. Sp. Pl. ed.1 O. menthoides? non O. americanum Jacq. JES.*
 10 *purpurascens* HU. [Sm:] *americanum Jacq. HB.* [pinned to sheet 11.]
 11 *Ocymum* [m.Sol.] *purpurascens* [m.L.] [*Basilicum*, m.Sol., delet.] Br.
 12 HU. //Caulis . . . testaceusque. T. [fide BDf.]
 13 *tenuiflorum* 4 HU.
 14 *tenuiflorum?* indica.
 15 *Ocymum polystachyon* [l.h.spec:] HU. [r.h.spec:] Ind. or.
 16 [?Koen:] □: *Ocijmum in umbrosis*. [pinned to sheets 15 & 17.]
 17 [scutellarioides delet.]
 18 *scutellarioides*. [*falcatum delet.*] //Rumph. amb. 5. t.101. *Ocymum foliis lanceolato ovatis serrato dentatis, corollis nutantibus falcatis.* [+descr., see Append.]
 19 *Ocymum prostratum* HU.
 20 [sine inscript.]

750 TRICHOSTEMA

- 1 *Trichostemma/1 dichotoma*.
 2 *Trichostem. brachiatum*. [Sm:]?
 3 [sine inscript.]

751 SCUTELLARIA

- 1 *orientalis* 1. //Cassida orientalis chamaedryos folio fl. luteo T[ournef.]
 2 *albida* HU.
 3 *Scutellaria/9 alpina*. [Sm:] non est.
 4 *lupulina* 2. [alpina delet.]
 5 *lateriflora* 3 HU. [?Pras[ium]]
 6 *galericulata* 4.
 7 *hastata* [=hastifolia] 6.
 8 *minor*. [Huds:] □: 50. [pinned to sheet 9.]
 9 *minor*.
 10 *Scutellaria* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Mutis. minori proxima JES.* [Mutis:] 123. [list 1. c.1773. n.123. indet. L.—but in list 2 Mutis says that n.118 in list 2 is the same as n.123 in list 1. In list 2, Mutis has,—*Scutellaria?*]
 11 *integrifolia* 6 K[alm]. [l.h.spec., A.Gr.] =*nervosa Pursh.* [Sm., l.h.spec:] *hyssopifolia*; [r.h.spec:] *integrifolia* . . .
 12 *hyssopifolia* 7 K[alm].
 13 *peregrina* 8.
 14 *indica* 10.
 15 10 India.
 16 *cretica* 12. [Sm:] *etiam Teucrium Arduini*.
 17 //Scutellaria . . . Gmel.
 18 [sine inscript.]

752 PRUNELLA

- 1 *Prunella/1β vulgaris*.
 2 *Prunella vulgaris* e n. granada Mutis. [Mutis:] 33. [list 1. c.1773. n.33. det. L.—*Pr. vulgaris*.]
 3 *laciniata* 1 fl. sulphureo.
 4 *hyssopifolia*.
 5 [sine inscript.]
 6 M. [pinned to sheet 5.]

753 CLEONIA

- 1 *Iusitanica* 3. //Hispania 445 Loeff. [Span. list 1753. n.445. det. Loeff.—*Brunella*.]
 2 [sine inscript.]

754 PRASIUM

- 1 *majus* 1.
 2 1 ⊕
 3 *Prasium*.
 4 *Scania*. [Sm:] *Prasium? found in Stachys*.
 5 [?S.M.Wänström:] *Salé d. 9 Maj 1772*.

755 PHRYMA

- 1 *Verbena/1 leptostachya*.
 2 *Phryma* Cap. 43. [Sm:] *B. cernua HL. alia species Buchnerae cuneifoliae affinis*.
 3 *hians* T[hunb.] 303. [Sm:] *Buchnera cuneifolia Mss. B.*

756 BARTSIA

- 1 *Bartsia/1 coccinea* K[alm].

756 BARTSIA

- 2 **pallida** 2 € [cf. *Pl. rar. Camtschatc. 1750. n.19.*] //Habitat in Russia. [synm., see *Append.*]
 3 **alpina.**
 4 [Lf:] *Gymnandra Pallas.* [Pallas:] □
 [Rolfe, 1882:] □

757 CASTILLEJA

- 1 **Castilleja Mutisii** Mutis. [Sm:] *fissifolia* [Mutis:] 68. [list 1. c.1773. n.68. det. L. as here.]
 2 *fissifolia* [m.L.] [envelope.] [Mutis:] 69.
 3 **integrifolia** [m.Lf:] *Mutis 1777.* [Mutis:] 82. [list 2. 1777. n.82. det. M.—*Castilleja species.*]

758 RHINANTHUS

- 1 **Rhinanthus 2 Elephas** T[ourn.]
 2 **Crista galli** 3.
 3 *Rhinanthus Trixago* [m.Sm:] ex *Ic. Column. Ecphr.* [l.h.spec:] ☉
 4 **Trixago 5** Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.] [Sm:] est *Bartsia viscosa* not an original spec.
 5 **Trixago.** [Sm:] *Bartsia viscosa.*
 6 **capensis.** [Mutis:] *Buchnera africanum delet.*
 7 Sp[arm.] 106. [list 1772. n.106. det. L.—*Antirrhinum Trixago and An. alius.*]
 8 *Rhinanthus virginicus* [m.Lf:] *Escallonii.* [Mutis:] 3. [Sm:] *examinandi.*
 9 [sine inscript.]
 10 T[hunb.] 385. [r.h.spec:] CBS.
 11 [Thunb.] □ : 158.
 12 [sine inscript.]

759 EUPHRASIA

- 1 **Euphr. latifolia.**
 2 **officinalis** 1 [middle spec:] €
 3 **tridentata.** [Sm:] *tricuspidata* YES.
 4 **Odontites 4.**
 5 **lutea 5.** //Pedicularis serotina lutea.T.
 6 [Latour:] □
 7 **linifolia 6.** [Gabriel:] □

760 MELAMPYRUM

- 1 **cristatum 1.**
 2 **arvense 2.**
 3 **nemorosum 3.**
 4 **pratense 4.**
 5 **sylvaticum 5.** [pinned to sheet 6.]
 6 5 K[alm].

761 LATHRAEA

- 1 **Clandestina 1.** //Legit in Gallia D. Hallman [? concion.] Legat.
 2 **Lathrea [sic] 1.** [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 **Squamaria 2.**

762 TOZZIA

- 1 **alpina 1.**
 2 [sine inscript.]

763 PEDICULARIS [arranged after Willd.. Sp. Pl.]

- 1 **palustris 1.**
 2 **sylvatica 2.**
 3 *euphrasioides* Willd. n.3 [m.Sm.] [?Mygind:] □ : *Pedicularis flava.* [+L:] [? ex Mygind].
 4 *Pedicularis myriophylla* [m.Pallas:] □ [Lf:] *Pallas.* [Sm:] *Willden. n.4.*
 5 *Pedicularis spicata* [m.Pallas:] □ [Lf:] *Pallas.* [Sm:] *Willden. n.5.*
 6 **Sceptrum 4.**
 7 **resupinata 6.** //Pedicularis videtur cum calyce inverso. [pinned to sheet 8.]
 8 K[alm]. [Sm:] in *HB. sp. nova?* YES. //Pedicularis caule simplici, fol. lanceolatis crenatis : crenis serratis.
 9 **tristis 8.** //Pedicularis caule simplici, foliis semipinnatis pinnulis obtusis acute serratis Gmel.
 10 **lapponica 12.**
 11 *Pedicularis flava* [m.Pallas:] □ [Lf:] *Pallas.*
 12 *Pedicularis striata* [m.Pallas:] □ [Lf:] *Pallas.*
 13 **recutita.** [?Jacq:] □ : 42. [Sm:] *vix Halleri t.8. f.2. quae Sp. Pl. ed.1.*
 14 **recutita** [m.Jacq:] □ : *No.93.* [list 1768. n.93. det. Jacq.] [Sm:] *vix Halleri.* [pinned to sheet 13.]
 15 **recutita.** [Sm:] *elata.* Willd. n.15. [Allion:] □ : [+L:] *Pedicularis incarnata* sed cal. hirsuto. //Pedicularis caule simplici, foliis pinnatifidis, pinnulis crenatis flor[um] rostris obtusis Gmel.
 16 **foliosa.**
 17 *Pedicularis/canadensis* K[alm]. //Pedicularis virginiana filicis folio, flore ochroleuco Pluk. alm. 283.
 18 **incarnata 11** ☉ [Sm:] *uncinata* Willd. n.20.
 19 *Pedicularis incarnata* [m.Jacq:] □ : *No.94.* [list 1768. n.94. det. Jacq.]
 20 **verticillata 5.** //Pedicularis fol. 4nis [quaternis] Gmel.
 21 **flammea 9.**
 22 **hirsuta 10** Lapp[onia]. [pinned to sheet 23.]
 23 10.
 24 10? [Allion:] □ : *Pedicularis V[ide] specimen.* [+L:] Allion. T.12. f.1. [Sm:] *rosea* Jacq. *Ic. rar. V.1. 115.*
 25 **rostrata.** [Scop:] □ [pinned to sheet 26.]
 26 [Allion:] □ [Sm:] *vide P. fasciculatum* Willd. n.30.
 27 **tuberosa 14.** [Scop:] □ [pinned to sheet 28.]
 28 14. [illegible inscript. at base of sheet.]
 29 *Pedicularis* [m.Kippist] *tuberosa* [m.L.] W.13 [Vand. Linn. Corr. list 1763. no.13. det. L.]
 30 **comosa** €
 31 Allion. t.11. f.1.
 32 & 33 [sine inscript.]

764 GERARDIA

- 1 Gerardia B [?m.Sol.] **delphinifolia** [m.L.]
[Sm:] *Pluk. t.358. f.3. YES.*
2 //Konig, Tranquebar . . . minuta.
3 **scabra** [m.Lf.] Cap. [?Thunb:] □ : 564.
4 **purpurea** 2 K[alm]. //Digitalis foliis
linearibus, floribus remotis. Gron. Virg. 169.
et 72.
5 K[alm]. [A.Gr:] *purpurea var. maritima.*
[pinned to sheet 4.]
6 Gerardia/3 **flava**. K[alm].
7 Pedicularis/4 **pedicularia** K[alm]. //Pedi-
cularis foliis lanceolatis pinnatifidis serratis,
floribus pedunculatis. Gron. virg. 68.
8 **glutinosa** 5.
9 **Nigrina**. [found in *Gesneria*, fide BDJ.—
? does this specimen represent the Linnaean genus
Nigrina. S.S.]

765 CHELONE

- 1 Chelone/1 **glabra** K[alm]. //Chelone
foliis lanceolatis serratis oppositis, summis
quaternis. Hort. cliff. 493. Gron. virg. 70.
2 **pentstemon**. [Sm:] *Mant.*
3 **Pentstemon**. Ard. [A.Gr:] *laevigata*.

766 GESNERIA

- 1 **acaulis** A.
2 *Gesneria* 2 **tomentosa** [m.Sol.] Br.
3 T[hunb.] 379. CBS.

767 ANTIRRHINUM

- 1 **Cymbalaria** 2.
2 **Elatine** 3.
3 **spurium** 4 HU. [pinned to sheet 4.]
4 L[oeff.]
5 [sine inscript.]
6 **hastata** HU. [Sm:] *cirrhosum* HB. YES.
7 **aegyptiacum**. [pinned to sheet 8.]
8 **aegyptiacum**. HU. aegypt.
9 **triphylum** 6.
10 Antirrh. 6 **triphylum**.
11 **triornithophorum** 7. [pinned to sheet 12.]
12 7. [ex herb. Cliff.] [Loeff.] □ : [l.h.spec. ?]
//Linaria latissimo folio lusitanica HRP.
[Linaria] americana maxima purpurea H.L.B.
[=Herman Lugd. Batav.]
13 **purpureum** 9.
14 **repens**. [three other names delet.] A[lstr.]
128. [Span. list 1761. n.128. det. L.] [Sm:]
conf. *Martyn rar. t.35. . . videtur A. triste*
YES.
15 **monspessulanum** 22.
16 **Linarioides** HU. [Sm:] *versicolor* Jacq. ?
YES.
17 **bipunctatum** 10. //Hispania 448 [Loeff.,
Span. list 1753. n.448. det. L. as here.]
18 **triste** HU.

767 ANTIRRHINUM

- 19 **supinum** HU. mollug. fol.
20 **sparteum** HU. [pinned to sheet 19.]
21 **Antirrhinum arvense**.
22 **pelisserianum** 13.
23 **saxatile**. //Linaria valentina saxatilis et
perennis villosa flore luteo. Tourn. 169.
24 **viscosum**.
25 **viscosum**.
26 **multicaule** L[oeff.] 450. [pinned to
sheet 27.]
27 A[lstr.] 123. [Span. list c.1761. n.123. det. L.—
Antirrh.]
28 **glaucum** A[lstr.] 126. [Span. list c.1761.
n.126. det. L.—*Antirrh.*]
29 **alpinum**.
30 **Antirrhinum alpinum** [m.Latour:] □
31 **Antirrhinum bicornum** [? m.Bladh] CBS.
Bladh.
32 **bicorne** ? Cap. Sp[arrm.] 18. [list 1772.
n.18. det. L.—*Antirrhinum*.]
33 **Antirrhinum bicorne** [m.Lf.]
34 **Antirrh. bicorne** [m.Lf.]
35 **origanifolium** A[lstr.] 127. [Sm:] ?
villosum YES. & HB.
36 [Latour:] □ Tourette.
37 **Antirrhinum pinnatum** [middle spec:]
T[hunb.] 184.
38 **minus** 24.
39 **hirtum** 19. //Hispania 456 Loeffl. [Span.
list 1753. n.456. det. Loeffl.]
40 **genistifolium** 20 € //Linaria pannonica,
fl. luteo, minore quam in vulgari. 18. Gerb.
tana. 202. Habitat in deserti[s] ad Tanain et
Tawroviensibus.
41 **Antirrh. 20 genistifolium** HU.
42 [13 delet.] M.
43 **juncum** 15. [Sm:] *stigma bifidum*.
44 L[oeff.] [pinned to sheet 43.]
45 **Siberia** HU.
46 **Linaria** 21. [pinned to sheets 47 to 51.]
47 //Antirrhinum fol. lanceolato-linearibus con-
fertis, caule erecto spinis terminalibus sessilibus,
fl. imbricatis. Roy. 297. Gmel.
48 HU.
49 **Peloria**.
50 //Antirrhinum flore pleno ex china Corolla
exteriora ordinaria interius plurima petala apice
retorsum holosericea.
51 [sine inscript.]
52 **linifolium** Kh. [? list 1757. det. m.aman.]
//est ominino *Genista americana* parvo flore
luteo CB confer. Burs. XII : 1.
53 **chalepense** 23.
54 **reflexum** Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
55 **pedunculata** 17 [l.h.spec.] A[lstr.] 125.
[Span. list c.1761. n.125. det. L.—*A. origani-*
folium.]

767 ANTIRRHINUM

- 56 *lagopodioides* Suppl. ? [:m.Sm:] ex *Siberia*,
vide specimen in *Herb. Banks. ex HL.* HU.
//planta procumbens.
57 HU.
58 **majus 25.** [pinned to sheet 59.]
59 HU.
60 HU.
61 **Orontium 26.** [pinned to sheet 62.]
62 **Orontium parviflor.** oriente Forskål HU.
63 **Antirrhinum/1 Asarina.**
64 **molle 30** HU.
65 **bellidifolium 27.** //[[Baeck:] *Linnaeo Bäck.*
66 [sine inscript.]
67 **Antirrhinum bellidifolium** HU. [Sm:]
Anarrhinum pedatum?
68 [l.h.spec:] Sale [Marocco]. [Sm:] *Anarrhinum*
pedatum Desfont. Atlant. t.142. //Sali.
29 Maji 1772. [?m. S. M. Wänström].
69 **canadense 28** K[alm] [r.h.spec:] Gron.
//Antirrhinum caule simplicissimo longissimo
&c. Gron. virg. 67.
70 Sale [Marocco].
71 **Antirrhinum/**
72 [sine inscript.]
73 to 75 [all marked:] HU.
76 [?W.A.Wänström:] *Salé d. 7 Maji 1772.*
77 [Lf:] CBS.

768 CYMBARIA

- 1 Laxman.

769 MARTYNIA

- 1 **Martynia/1 perennis.**
2 **annua 2** HU. [Sm:] *proboscidea auctor:*
nec M. annua.

770 TORENIA

- 1 [sine inscript.]
2 [Sm:] *Torenia hirsuta Willd.*
3 [Sm:] *calyx monophylla. Torenia obtusifolia.*
4 [Mutis:] 68. [Sm:] 68 *Mutis Torenia obtusi-*
folia nov. sp.
5 Japonia.

771 BESLERIA

- 1 **Besleria melittifolia** [:m.Lf:] *Coll. 2da.*
[Mutis:] 8.
2 148. [Pl. Surin. p.11. n.143.] *Drupina cristata.*
[Sm:] *Pl. Surinamenses [Ms.] No.82. Besleria*
bivalvis Suppl.
3 **Dodartia indica.** [Lf:] *Gerardia Escallon.*
[Mutis:] 1. [Sm:] *minime.*

772 HEMIMERIS

- 1 **Antirrhinum sabulosum** T[hunb.] 185.
2 **diffusa** [:m.Lf:] *b.spei.* Fabr. 24.
3 **Hemimeris** [m.L.] **diffusa** [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.]
51. [list 1772. n.51. det. L.—*Hemimeris.*]
//[descr., see Append.]

772 HEMIMERIS

- 4 **diffusa** Sp[arrm.] 6. [Sm:] *sinuata* JES.
calyx obtusa nuda.
5 **montana** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *sinuata?* anne
haec potius Pluk. t.320. f.5?
6 **montana** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Thunb. ominino.*
T[hunb.]

773 SCROPHULARIA

- 1 **marilandica 2.** //Scr. vulgaris.
2 **nodosa.**
3 **aquatica 3.**
4 **auriculata** HU.
5 **Scorodonia** HU.
6 **Scrophularia Scorodonia ?** [?:m.Pourret:] □ :
[+L:] ici videl[icet].
7 **Scorodonia** HU. [Sm:] *aquatica?*
8 ☉ [Sm:] *altaica?* JES. *figurae Murr.*
similis.
9 **betonicifolia 10.**
10 **Scrophularia meridionalis** 50 *Mutis.*
[list 1. c.1773. n.50. det. L., as here.]
11 **orientalis 6** HU.
12 **frutescens** HU.
13 **vernalis 7.**
14 **trifoliata.**
15 **sambucifolia** HU. [pinned to sheet 16.]
16 8 Algir.
17 **canina** HU.
18 **lucida 9** HU.
19 **peregrina 10.**
20 **Scrophularia chinensis** Suratt. //[[descr.,
see Append.]

774 CELSIA

- 1 **orientalis 1**
2 **Arcturus** HU.
3 **Celsia cretica** Tourette. [Latour:] □ : [descr.]
4 **cretica** HU.
5 **Celsia cretica** Coromandel. [Sm:] *coro-*
mandeliana Konig HB.
6 [Lf:] *Mutis No.18. 2da collectione.*

775 DIGITALIS

- 1 **purpurea 1.**
2 **Digitalis minor** HU.
3 **lutea 2.**
4 **ferruginea. lutea** ☉ [pinned to sheet 5.]
5 [script. ignot:] *Digitalis flore albo* Smolensko. €
[C. E. Weigel:] □ : . . . ex horto Gryphico
[Greifswald].
7 **ochroleuca.** [Sm:] *ambigua* JES. //Digi-
talis laciniis corollae acutis labio scapae repando
emarginato foliis oblongis, basi angustatis.
ex Schneberg Austriae. Mygind 15. [list c.1771.
n.15. det. & hab. Myg.]
8 HU.
9 **obscura.** [?Barn:] *obscura:* □ : 87—c.
10 **Gesneria/4 canariensis.**

776 BIGNONIA

- 1 Bignonia 1 Catalpa. [Sm:] *longissima* Jacq. Mss.B.
- 2 *capreolata*.
- 3 *Bignonia pubescens* [m.Lf.] [Sm:]? [Lf:] Mutis. Coll. 2da. [Mutis:] 77.
- 4 Bignonia/3 *Leucoxydon*. [Sm:] *minime. pentaphylla* HB. [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 5 [Sm:] *Panax?* YES. [fragment of original label.] [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 6 *radicans*.
- 7 *stans* Surin. [Sm:] *stans* HB.
- 8 *Bignonia spathacea* [m.Lf.]
- 9 Bignonia *indica* [? Boeli.]
- 10 Bignonia 19.
- 11 Bignonia Mutis 116. [list 1. c.1773. n.116. det. L.—*Bignonia?*]
- 12 [sine inscript.]

777 CITHAREXYLON

- 1 1. [A.Gr.] *Morus tinctoria*.
- 2 Citharexylon *cinereum* [at top of sheet:] 63 & 92. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.11. n.92.] [Sm:] *nova planta* YES. *Plantae Surin. non Syst.*
- 3 //Didynamia . . . antheris. [fide BD?]
- 4 No.89.
- 5 Citharexylon *caudatum* Br.

778 HALLERIA

- 1 Hallera/1 *lucida*. [ex herb. Cliff.]

779 CRESCENTIA

- 1 Crescentia *Cujete* Br.
- 2 Crescentia *Cujete* 32. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.11.]

780 GMELINA

- 1 *asiatica*. [Sm:] *elliptica*.
- 2 Gmelina *cand. foliis*. [Sm:] *asiatica vera* YES. //Jambusa *sylvestris parvifolia* Rumph. amb. 1. p.129. t.40. [descr., see Append.]
- 3 *Gmelin. indica* Burm. Ind. 132. [m.Sm:] *vix*. [? Boerij Fockan.] [script. ignot:] *folia alterna*. //Gmelina *indica*. Burm. ind. 132. t.39. f.5.

781 PETREA

- 1 Petrea 1 *volubilis*.

782 PREMNA

- 1 *cordifolia*. [Sm:] *integrifolia*.
- 2 *acutifolia*. [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 3 [sine inscript.]
- 4 *serratifolia* india // [descr., see Append.]
- 5 india. [pinned to sheets 4 & 6.]
- 6 india.

783 LANTANA

- 1 *trifoliata* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] HB. Mutis. [Mutis:] 91. [list 1. c.1773. n.91. det. L. as here.]

783 LANTANA

- 2 ☉ [=annua] HU. [Sm:] *annua* YES.
- 3 *Lantana involucrata*.
- 4 *Lantana/3 Camara*.
- 5 *Lantana odorata*.
- 6 *Lantana aculeata* HU.
- 7 *salvifolia* B. [D.Don:] *Buddleia*.
- 8 *Lantana africana*.
- 9 //Drupe . . . biloculari.
- 10 *Lantana africana varietas* Bladh. CBS. [?Bladh:] □ : *Lantana crispa*.

784 CORNUTIA

- 1 Cornutia/1 *pyramidata*.
- 2 Clerodendron/ D[?alman] Indica.

785 CAPRARIA

- 1 *biflora* 1 HU.
- 2 *Capraria durantifolia* Br. [?D.Don:] *Stemodia*.
- 3 *crustacea* China. [Sm:] *Gratiola lucida* Wilden. Sp. Pl. v.1. 103. . . . [illegible]
- 4 *lanceolata* [m.Lf.] CBS. vide *Lantana salvifolia*.
- 5 *undulata* [m.Lf.]
- 6 [sine inscript.]

786 SELAGO

- 1 *corymbosa* 1.
- 2 Selago *corymbosa* Sparr[m.] 25. //umbrosis ad rivulos.
- 3 Selago *corymbosa* 179. [cf. Tulb. list.]
- 4 *corymbosa*. [Burm.f:] □ : No.8. *Phyllica?* et *quaenam*. [+L:] Selago *corymbosa e natali* [from its native place. S.S.] ; □ : No.24. *Selago corymbosa*. [Rolfe, 1883:] □
- 5 Selago *polystachya*.
- 6 Selago *polystachya* Sparrm. [? 39.]
- 7 *polystachya* Sp[arm.]
- 8 *rapunculoides* CBS.
- 9 *rapunculoides* [m.Lf.] [l.h.spec:] Sp[arm.] 208. [r.h.spec:] Sp[arm.] 115. [+Sm:] *Manulea*.
- 10 *spuria*. [Burm.f:] □ : *Selago dubia* No.23.
- 11 *fasciculata* T[hunb.] 437 & 492.
- 12 Selago *fasciculata* 186. [Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.]
- 13 Selago *fruticosa*. [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 14 Selago *fruticosa* 161. [Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.—*S. frutescens*.] [Rolfe, 1883:] □
- 15 Selago *ciliata* [m.Lf.] [Hebenstreitia *ovata* delet.] T[hunb.] 361.
- 16 *verbenacea* [m.Lf.]
- 17 19. [Sm:] Koenig *Acanthus cristatus* Koen. *Ruellia* [?Rottb.] . . . [illegible.]
- 18 Hebenstreitia 2. non est.
- 19 Selago [m.Lf.]

787 MANULEA

- 1 *Manulea Cheiranthus*.
- 2 *Manulea*.
- 3 *Sparrm*.
- 4 *Selago tomentosa* Pluk. t.319. f.2.
- 5 *Selago tomentosa* 187. [cf. *Tulb. list c.1769. n.187. indet. L.*]
- 6 *tomentosa* Holmia Koenig.
- 7 *Selago tomentosa* 73. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.73. det. L.*]
- 8 *Manulea microphylla* [m.Lf.] [*Selago delet.*] Sp[arm.] 328. [*list 1772. n.328. det. L.—Selago microfolia.*] [Sm:] Pluk. *Phyt. t.272. f.7. verte* [? recte].
- 9 *Manulea integrifolia* [m.Lf.] [*Buchnera aethiopica delet.*] T[hunb.] 329. [Kippist:] ?*MS. Linn. fil. R.K.*
- 10 *Manulea cuneifolia* [m.Lf.] [Kippist:] *MS. Linn. fil. R.K.*
- 11 *Manulea* [m.Lf.] *plantaginea ex char.* [m.Sm.] CBS. T[hunb.] 394. //Cor. 4fida: tubus angustior. Limbi lacinia superior [? lutei]. 3 inferiores aequales. Stamina 4. Stylus 1.
- 12 *thyrsiflora* ? [m.Sm.] [*Buchnera aethiopica delet.*] [?Thunb:] □: *in nemoroses.* CBS.
- 13 *M. thyrsiflora* ? [m.Sm.] CBS. Sparr[m.] 14, 50. [*Buchnera aethiopica delet.*]
- 14 *altissima* [m.Lf.] Cap.
- 15 *Manulea argentea* [m.Lf.] [*Buchnera aethiopica delet.*] Thunb. 404.
- 16 [*sine inscript.*]
- 17 [Sm:] *Capraria scabrida* Mss. *HB.*
- 18 *Manulea* [:m.Lf:] CBS.
- 19 *Manulea* [m.Lf.] [script. ignot:] 76.

788 HEBENSTRETIA

- 1 *Hebenstreitia* HU. [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
- 2 *Hebenstreitia dentata.* [Rolfe, 1883:] □
- 3 [Rolfe, 1883:] □
- 4 *Hebenstreitia ciliata.* [Rolfe, 1883:] □
- 5 *ciliata* [?Thunb:] □: 68. [Rolfe, 1883:] □
- 6 *Hebenstreitia cordata* Roy.
- 7 *Hebenstreitia capitata.* [?Thunb:] □: 18.
- 8 *capitata* [m.Lf.] *Comm. hort. 2. p.112. t.50.*
- 9 *Hebenstreitia capitata.* [Kippist:] *dupl.?*
- 10 *polystachia* [m.Lf.] CBS. [Rolfe, 1883:] □
- 11 *Hebenstreitia* [:m.Lf:] CBS.

789 ERINUS

- 1 *alpinus* 1.
- 2 *africanus* 4.
- 3 *Buchnera/4 peruvianus.* [Sm:] *non Sp. Pl. Erinus* JES. *africanus est.*
- 4 *Erinus/americana* K[alm].
- 5 *Erinus capensis* [Kippist:] *dupl.*
- 6 *capensis* [m.Lf.] Sp[arm.] 54. [*list 1772. n.54. det. L.—Buchnera major.*]

790 BUCHNERA

- 1 *Buchnera cernua* 100. [*Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.*] [Sm:] *see Phryma.*
- 2 *cordifolia* [:m.Lf:] *Konig [17]77.* //[:Lf:] *Buchnera Tanschaurensis—foliis oppositis cordatis dentatis seminibus nuciformibus echinatis. Habitat ad margines hortorum raro. in India Koenig.*
- 3 *Buchnera grandiflora* [:m.Lf:] *Mutis 1777.*
- 4 [Lf:] *Coll. 2da.* [Mutis:] 86. [*list 2. 1777. n.86. det. M.—Kiameria mea. & by JES.—Buchnera.*]
- 5 [Lf:] CBS.
- 6 *Buchnera aethiopica.* [*capensis delet.*] 171. [*Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.—B. capensis.*]
- 7 *Buchnera canadensis.* [Sm:] *V[erben]a Aubletia* JES.
- 8 *obletia* [La] Tourette. [*also plate from unknown source.*]
- 9 *Buchnera capensis.* [Burm:] □: *Lychnidea . . . 2.* [L:] □: [*descr.*]
- 10 *Buchnera asiatica* ins. Johan.
- 11 *Buchnera asiatica* *Tottea.* [*pinned to sheets 12 & 13.*]
- 12 *Indica.*
- 13 *Buchnera asiatica* T[hunb.] 342.
- 14 *Buchnera asiatica* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig [17]77.* [Koen:] □
- 15 *Buchnera asiatica.* [Koen:] □: *Thottea nivea. asiatica.*
- 16 *Buchnera divaricata* [m.Lf.] Sp[arm.]
- 17 *linifolia* β [*r.h.spec.:*] A[istr?]
- 18 [?? Bladh:] □: *Ruellia?* Bladh.

791 BROWALLIA

- 1 *demissa* 1 HU.
- 2 //demissa. [aman:] *Didynamia.* [*on recto: pencil notes by R. Kippist.*]
- 3 *elata* A.

792 LINNAEA

- 1 *borealis.* [*believed by T. M. Fries to have been obtained from Tuggensforsen, Lapland, June 1732.—BDf.*]
- 2 [*sine inscript.*]

793 SIBTHORPIA

- 1 *Sibthorpia* [m.Kippist] *europaea.*
- 2 *europaea* [m.Sm.] HU.
- 3 *Sibthorpia retusa* *Humb.* [:m.Sm:] *Nov. Gen. et Sp. v.2. 399. t.177.* *Mutis.* [Mutis:] 30. [*list 1. c.1773. n.30. det. L.—Sibthorpia, & Lf. has added europaea.*]
- 4 *S. retusa* *Humboldt. t.177* [m.Sm.] [Mutis:] 63. [*list 1. c.1773. n.63. det. L.—Sibthorpia & Lf. has added europaea.*]
- 5 *Sibthorpia convolvulacea* [:m.Sm:] *Dichondra repens* JES. [Lf:] *Coll. 2da.* [Mutis:] 113.

- 793 SIBTHORPIA**
 6 Sibthorpia. [Falkia delet.] [Mutis:] 143. [list 1. c.1773. n.143. det. JES. in Linn. Corr. 2. 532 as *S. retusa* Humb.] [to lower spec:] Mutis. [Sm:] *Dichondra repens* JES.
- 794 LIMOSELLA**
 1 Limosella/1 *aquatica*.
 2 Limosella *diandra* CBS. [Sm:] *Microcarpaea muscosa* Br. Prod. ed.1. 436.
 3 Ind.
- 795 VANDELLIA**
 1 Vandellia.
 2 [sine inscript.]
 3 Br.
- 796 LINDERNIA**
 1 Lindernia [r.h.spec:] Latourette. [sketch & descr. by F. X. Wulfen.] //ad stagna lugdunaea et bressiana.
 2 *Pyxidaria*. //Pyxidaria Allionii. [descr., see Append.]
 3 *Gratiola/gratioloides*. [Gron:] □ : N.594... [pinned to sheets 1 & 2.]
- 797 STEMODIA**
 1 Stemodia A [m.Sol.] *maritima* [m.L.] Br.
 2 *Stemodia* *maritima* [m.Lf:] Koenig [17]77. [Sm:] non est.
 3 [Koen:] □ 32.
- 798 OROBANCHE**
 1 *laevis*? 1. [Sm:]? ☉ [Sm:] *Gmel. Sib. v.3. t.46. f.2. conf. Menz. Pugill. t.3. non HB. Lathyræa est. JES.*
 2 *major* 2. [Sm:] *Loefling minor* Dr. Sutton. //Hispania 463. Loefl. [Span. list 1753. n.463. det. Loefl.]
 3 € [Sm: 2 spec:] *caryophyllacea*; [1 spec:] *ramosa*.
 4 [?Muenchh:] □ [Sm:] *conf. Hall. Hist. v.1. 130 O. caryophyllaceae var?*
 5 *Orobanchæ americana* carolina [? 7 Tatarica.]
 6 *cernua* Loefl. [Sm:] *Stam. [? haud] subciliata*.
 7 *Orobanchæ capense* [l.h.spec:] T[hunb.] [Sm:] *purpurea* JES.
 8 *Orobanchæ/3 ramosa*. [Sm:] *stylus glaber*.
 9 *ramosa*. [Sm:]?. Cal. 4fid. Sp[arm.] 20.
 10 *virginica* 4 K[alm].
 11 *Orobanchæ/*
 12 [Jacq:] □ : No.97. *Orobanchæ purpurea*. [list 1768. n.97. det. Jacq.] [Sm:] *Jacq. non Linn.*
- 799 HYOBANCHE**
 1 [l.h.spec:] Sp[arm.] [list c.1772. unnumb. det. L.—*Hyobanche*.]
- 799 HYOBANCHE**
 2 *Hyobanche*.
 3 *Hyobanche*.
 4 *Hyobanche sanguinea* [m.Lf.]
- 800 DODARTIA**
 1 *orientalis* 1.
 2 //Coris juncea aphyllous. Amm. rhut. 34. t.5. Sibiria.
 3 *indica* 2. [D.Don:] *Stemodia*.
- 801 LIPPIA**
 1 *Lippia/1 americana*.
 2 *Lippia ovata*. [Sm:] *Selago capitata. videtur eadem. [fide] RAS.*
 3 *Lippia tomentosa* [m.Lf:] Escallon. [Mutis:]
 4. [Sm:] *hirsuta*.
- 802 SESAMUM**
 1 *orientale* Talli pro ☉ [=annuum.]
 2 *orientale*.
 3 *indicum* 2.
 4 2. [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 803 MIMULUS**
 1 *ringens* 1.
- 804 RUELLIA**
 1 *Ruellia Blechum* HU.
 2 *Ruellia Blechum*. [Sm:]? Mutis. [Mutis:] 94. [list 1. c.1773. n.94. det. L. as here.]
 3 *strens* [=strepens] 1.
 4 *clandestinum* 2. [pinned to sheet 5.]
 5 *Ruellia clandestina* [m.Sol.] Br.
 6 *Ruellia paniculata* HU. [Sm:] *vera*.
 7 *Ruell. paniculata* Suratt. [Sm:] *Dianthera malabarica* JES. [C.B.Clarke:] □
 8 *Ruellia/4 tuberosa*.
 9 *Ruell. tentaculata* Suratt. [C.B.Clarke:] □
 10 *Ruellia 5 biflora* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:]? non HB.
 11 *Ruellia/6 crispa*. [C.B.Clarke:] □
 12 *Ruellia repanda* [? Dinding] China.
 13 *ringens* 7.
 14 *Ruellia an antipoda* [m.Lf:] Konig. 77. [C.B.Clarke:] □
 15 *antipoda* 8. [C.B.Clarke:] □ [the numbering is by Clarke.] //In humidis extra Canton China. Osbeck. F.
 16 [C.B.Clarke:] □ [pinned to sheet 15.] //Ex agris humidis. China. Osbeck. M.
 17 *Ruellia antipoda*. [Koen:] □ : *Cunila asiatica* αβ.
 18 *repens* [to one spec:] Barleria. [C.B. Clarke:] □
 19 *litoralis* [m.Koen:] □ [Koen:] □ □ [Lf:] *fruticosa*. [Sm:] *litoralis*. [on descr. label, Lf:] *Ruellia*. [C.B.Clarke:] □

804 RUELLIA

- 20 *difformis* [:m.Lf:] Koenig. [17]77. [Koen:] □
 21 *balsamica* [:m.Lf:] Zeylona. Koenig. [17]77. [C.B. Clarke:] □
 22 *uliginosa* [:m.Lf:] zeylona. Koenig. [17]77. [C.B. Clarke:] □
 23 *Ruellia pilosa* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *minime!*
 24 *Ruellia alternata* [m.Burm.f.] // [Burm.f:]
Ruellia spicis foliosis, alternis, bracteis pilosis foliis ellipticis crenatis.
 25 [sine inscript.]
 26 // *Ruellia* a Millero.
 27 [?L:] □ : [descr.] [Sm:] *Ruellia* Linn. fil.

805 BARLERIA

- 1 *longifolia* [:m.Lf:] Koenig [17]77.
 2 *longifolia* [m.Lf.] [C.B. Clarke:] □
 3 *longifolia* [:m.Lf:] Koenig. 77. [Koen:] □
 4 *Hystrix* HB. [m.Sm.] [Burm:] □ [C.B. Clarke:] □
 5 *Barleria Hystrix*. [Sebii Roy. delet.] [Sm:]
Monetia L'H[éritier] // Seb. thes. 1. t.13. f.1.
 6 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 7 *Barleria Prionitis* [:m.Lf:] Koenig. Zeylona. [Justicia ferox m.Lf. delet.] [Sm:] *Hystrix* JES.
 8 *buxifolia* [:m.Lf:] flores caerulei Koenig. Zeylona Koenig. [17]77.
 9 *noctiflora* [:m.Lf:] Koenig. 77. // [Lf:] *Barleria noctiflora*. fol: oblongis spinis axillaribus pedatis floribus albis habitat in aridis Tanschanoti. Koenig.
 10 *Barleria* 4 *cristata*.
 11 4 ind[ia].
 12 *Barleria*/ Indica. // [descr., see Append.]
 13 *pungens* [m.Lf.]
 14 *Barleria sericea*. [Sm:] *longiflora*. Suppl.

806 DURANTA

- 1 *Plumieri*.
 2 *Ellisia acuta* [m.Sol.] Br.
 3 *Mutisii* [m.Lf.] Mutis. [Mutis:] 6. [list 1. c.1773. n.6. det. L.—*Duranta plumieri*.]

807 OVIEDA

- 1 *Ovieda mitis* bonga pengaton.
 2 *mitis*. [?Baeck:] *Ovieda Spinosa*. [+L:] *mitis*.

808 MILLINGTONIA

- 1 [Koen:] □ : *Ovieda?*
 2 *Millingtonia hortensis* Suppl. [:m.Sm.] *Bigonia suberosa* Roxb. Coro. t.214.

809 VOLKAMERIA

- 1 *Volkameria aculeata* [m.Sol.] Br.
 2 *aculeata* 1. [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 *inermis* 2. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 // *Douglasia* Houst. gen. in Millero.

809 VOLKAMERIA

- 5 *Volkameria serrata* Clerodendr.
 6 *scandens* [:m.Lf:] Konig. [17]77. [Koen:] □ □

810 CLERODENDRON

- 1 *infortunatum* 1.
 2 *fortunatum* 2.
 3 [Volkameria delet.] *Phlomidis* [m.Lf.] Koenig.
 4 *calamitosum*. [lower spec.; Sm:] 2 e *Batavia D. Banks.* JES.
 5 Clerodendr. *paniculatum* Juan bongue.
 6 & 7 [sine inscript.]
 8 Clerodendron/ *Knoxia?* *scandens* *Knoxia* 2 Brown . . . Br.
 9 Clerodendron/

811 VITEX

- 1 *ovata* [:m.Sm:] HB.
 2 *altissima* [:m.Lf:] Koenig [17]77. [Koen:] □
 3 [Koen:] □ : *Vitex?* flores non observavi. [Lf:] *Konig.* 77.
 4 *Vitex*/1 *Agnus*. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 5 *Vitex Leucoxydon* [:m.Lf:] Konig [17]77. [Koen:] □
 6 *trifolia* cagendi laut. [pinned to sheet 7.]
 7 *Vitex*/2 *trifolia* [lower spec:] India. [upper spec:] 413. // [descr., see Append.]
 8 *Negundo* 3.
 9 [Sm:] *incisa* Lamarck.
 10 *Vitex*/4 *pinnata* Fl. zeyl. 415. India D[?alman] : [Sm:] *minime*; nil nisi *V. trifoliata* JES. vera *V. pinnata* in HB.

812 BONTIA

- 1 *Bontia*/1 *daphnoides*.

813 AVICENNIA

- 1 *Avicennia nitida* 177. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.11.]
 2 Br. [Sol: illegible annot.] // [descr.]
 3 Cap. api api. // [descr., see Append.] [rubber stamp:] ex Herb. Linn. fil.
 4 India. // [descr., see Append.]
 5 India.

814 COLUMNEA

- 1 *Columnea longifolia*. [Burm. coll:] *Malaice Patjas Ages*.

815 THUNBERGIA [m. Smithii]

- 1 *capensis* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.]
 2 [Drupina? delet.] *Solandra capensis* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Thunbergia capensis* Suppl. [fide] Dryand.

816 ACANTHUS

- 1 *mollis*.
 2 *Acanthus carduifolius* [m.Lf.] [acaulis delet.] [?Thunb:] □ : 83.
 3 [sine inscript.]

816 ACANTHUS

- 4 spinosus HU.
 5 HU.
 6 ilicifolius 3.
 7 integrifolius [m.Lf.] [maderaspatensis delet.] [Sm:] minime HB. ex Ind. or: Koenig HB. [C.B.Clarke:] □ : *Blepharis molluginifolia* Pers.
 8 furcatus [m.Lf.]
 9 *Acanthus capensis* T[hunb.]
 10 *Acanthus maderaspatensis* India. [Koen:] □ : *Acanthus*. [Sm:] HB. [C.B. Clarke:] □ : *Blepharis boerhaavifolia* Pers.
 11 *Acanthus maderaspatensis*. [Sm:]? Flos ad Fagoniam.
 12 A : 1.
 13 *Acanthus* [m.script.ignot.] [Lf.] CBS.

817 PEDALIUM

- 1 Murex india.
 2 Pedalium Murex.
 3 Pedalium HU. [Sm:] *Martynia longiflora* HB.
 4 *Pedalium longiflorum* [:m.Meerburg:] magnitudine naturali descriptum. [is a drawing.] [Sm:] Meerburg delineavit vide *Opus ejus*.—JES.

818 MELIANTHUS

- 1 major 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 1.
 3 *Melanthus minor*. [script. ignot:] 78. [Sm:] *comosus* HB.
 4 [Sm:] *comosus* HB an a *M. minori* distincta? JES.

819 MYAGRUM

- 1 *Myagrum*/1 perenne. [ex herb. Cliff.] // *Rapistrum monospermum*? [Sm. has added a leaf and twig from Jacquin's specimen in HB.]
 2 *Myagrum orientale* Tartaria Ard. 29. [Sm:] ? perenne?
 3 1. // ex horto Upsal.
 4 orientale 2. // *Myagrum* 3. Hort. Upsal.
 5 rugosum 3 HU.
 6 hispanicum 4 HU [a word illegible.] [Sm:] Haller 463. Davall 1793 (a *Sinapis*) *Erucariae* sp. Gaertn. t.143.
 7 [sine inscript.]
 8 *Myagrum austriacum* [:m.Jacq:] □ : No.96. [list 1768. n.96. det. Jacq.]
 9 Jacq. 59. // *Myagrum* ex austria ♂ Flores valde parvi.
 10 perfoliatum 5.
 11 sativum 6. // Hisp. 466 Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.466. det. Loeffl.]
 12 paniculatum 7. [Sm:] *Rapistrum* Gaertn.
 13 saxatile 4. // *Alyssum petraeum*, foliis glabris atrovirentibus flosculis albis Hall.

819 MYAGRUM

- 14 4. [? Seg:] □ : [+L:] *Cochlearia*. // *Thlaspi alp. minus capitulo rotundo* CB *Thlaspi petraeum myagroides* Pona bald. [pinned to sheet 13.]
 15 *Myagrum saxatile* [:m.Jacq:] □ : No.98. [list 1768. n.98. det. Jacq.]
 16 *Raphanus*/8 aegyptium Kakile aegypt. 17 to 19 [sine inscript.]

820 VELLA

- 1 *Vella*/1 annua. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 2 [sine inscript.]
 3 *V. Pseudocytisus* [L.h.spec:] A[lstr.]

821 ANASTATICA

- 1 hierocunthica [recte hierochuntica] [side specc. are marked by Sm:] HB.
 2 syriaca [m.Lf.] [Pallas:] □ : [+Lf:] Pallas. [Sm:] *Myagrum*?
 3 *Anastatica syriaca* [I spec:] Mygind.

822 SUBULARIA

- 1 aquatica.
 2 Subularia.

823 DRABA

- 1 Aizoides. [ciliaris delet.]
 2 *aizoides* ex Herb. Jacq. D. Banks. [m.Sm.]
 3 ciliaris. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 *Draba ciliaris*.
 5 alpina 1. // e Lapponia.
 6 [r.h.spec:] Lapp.
 7 verna 2.
 8 *pyrenaica* 3. // *Alyssum pyrenaicum* perenne minimum, foliis trifidis Tournef. inst. 217. misit D. Monnier.
 9 *Draba pyrenaica* [:m.Jacq:] □ : No.99. [list 1768. n.99. det. Jacq.]
 10 muralis 4 [with above it:] nemorosa. // *Upsalia sponte*.
 11 5 Fl. succ. [Sm:] nemorosa. [pinned to sheet 10.]
 12 hirta [L.h.spec:] Lapp. // *Cardamine foliis oblongis sessilibus ad radicem in rosulam dispositis, siliquis brevibus* Gmel. [Sm:] vix.
 13 *stellata* Jacq. JES. . . . [m.Sm.] [Jacq:] □ : No.100 *Draba hirta*. [hirta delet. by Sm.] [list 1768. n.100. det. Jacq.]
 14 *Draba*/6 incana.

824 LEPIDIUM

- 1 *Lepidium*/1 perfoliatum.
 2 *Lepidium perfoliatum* [:m.Jacq:] □ : N.101. [list 1768. n.101. det. Jacq.]
 3 nudicaule 3 Monspel. [r.h.spec., Sm:] Herb. Jacq.
 4 procumbens 4. [alpinum delet.] [Ger:] □ : N.64.

824 LEPIDIUM

- 5 **alpinum**. [Seg:] □ : [+L:] *Lepidium alpinum*. // [Sm:] *No.1. Herb. Linn. No.2. Herb. Jacq. Banks.*
- 6 **alpina** [upper spec:] *petraea*.
- 7 *Lepidium*/5 **petraeum**.
- 8 **Cardamine**[s]. [farfara delet.] L[oeff.] 468.b.
- 9 **spinosum** HU.
- 10 *Lepidium spinosum* Ard. spec. 2. t.16. Ard. 35.
- 11 **sativum** 6.
- 11a **latifolium** 8. [sativum delet.]
- 12 **subulatum** 9. // *Lepidium foliis indivisis subulatis sparsis, caule suffruticoso. Lepidium capillaceo folio, fruticosum hispanicum* Tournef. inst. 216. Loeff. *Hisp. 469.* Loeff. [Span. list 1753. n. 469. det. Loeff.]
- 13 *Lepidium subulatum*.
- 14 [sine inscript.]
- 15 **graminifolium** HU.
- 16 *Lepidium didymum*.
- 17 **ruderales** 10.
- 18 **virginicum** 11 HU.
- 19 *Lepidium*/12 **Iberis** [l.h.spec:] a.
- 20 *Lepid. chalepense* ⊕
- 21 [?? Falck:] □ : vid stranden af [? Urad] *copiose*. [=copious by the margin of . . .] €
- 22 *Lepidium Nasturtium* β **latifol.** HU. [Sm:] *L. sativum*.
- 23 [?? Thunb:] □ : 498.
- 24 [Sm:] *Lepid. flexuosum* Thunb.??
- 25 [Lf:] *C.B.Sp.*
- 26 *Lepidium*. [?Thunb:] □ : 108. [Sm:] *bipinnatum* Thunb.? *De Cand.*
- 27 [Lf.] *CBS.*

825 THLASPI

- 1 **peregrinum** 1. [Sm:] *minime! an Lepid. chalepense* YES.
- 2 **arvense** 2.
- 3 **saxatile**. [Sm:] *est Iberis saxatilis*.
- 4 [?? Guett:] □ [Sm:] *Th. saxatile* Jacq. & HB.
- 5 HU.
- 6 **hirtum** 6 HU. [at base of stem:] *T. hirtum*.
- 7 6. [pinned to sheet 6.]
- 8 **campestre** 7.
- 9 **perfoliatum** 5. [Sauv:] □ : M.
- 10 **montanum** 8. [Sm:] *semina atrinque 2. Jacq. 1 ex [illegible] Jacq. Austr. V.3. t.237. //Thlaspidium alb. Rupp. Thlaspi mont. album, siliqua hastata, acuto globulariae folio* Barr. ic. 897.
- 11 [Sm:] *montanum?* // [descr. ex Mygind.] [cf. list c.1771. n.1. det. Myg.]
- 12 *Thlaspi montanum*. [Sm:] *videtur Thl. alpinum* Jacq. *Austr. V.3. t.238. sed quomodo a montano diagnoscendum? nequaquam. ex descriptione vaga Jacquinii.*

825 THLASPI

- 13 *Thlaspi montanum*. [Sm:]? *alpestre HL? montanum* Huds. // *Bursa pastoris montana globulariae folio* T[ournef.] Jacquin.
- 14 **alpestre** 8 HU. [Sm:] *semina utring. plana— inveni 3 vel 4 videtur montanum* Huds.
- 15 **Bursa pastoris** 9.
- 16 *ceratocarpum* Murray [m.Screb:] □
- 826 COCHLEARIA
- 1 **officinalis** 1.
- 2 **danica** 2 Scania.
- 3 *Cochlearia*/3 **anglica**. [Sm:] *Groenlandica, original spec:n.*
- 4 *anglica conf. Sp. Pl.* [m.Sm.] 1 [m.L.] [Mill:] □ : *Cochlearia folio sinuato* CB.
- 5 **Coronopus** 5.
- 6 **Armoracia** 6.
- 7 **glastifolia** 7.
- 8 **Draba**. [4 delet.] ⊙

827 IBERIS

- 1 **semperflorens** 1 HU. [?Lf:] □ : *Iberis*.
- 2 [sine inscript.]
- 3 **saxatilis**. [Ger:] □ : 71. [+L:] *Iberis*.
- 4 *Iberis rotundifolia* Allioni. [Bref (2) 1. list 1757. det. L.] [pinned to sheet 5.]
- 5 *Thlaspi montanum* Ard. 36. [to midd. spec., Sm:]? // *Thlaspi minimum* Ard. spec. 2. t.15. f.2.
- 6 **umbellata** 5. [Lacaita:] □
- 7 *Iberis umbellata* 4 [=5] Loeff. 473. [Lacaita:] □
- 8 **amara** 7.
- 9 **linifolia**. [Ger:] □ : 70.
- 10 **arabica** ⊕ [Aschers:] □ : *Aethionema heterocarpum* P. Aschers.
- 11 *Iberis*/9 **nudicaulis**.
- 12 **pinnata**. [pinned to sheet 13.]
- 13 [Sauv:] □ : *Nasturtium maritimum*.
- 14 *Iberis Pyrenaeis* Gouan.
- 15 Jacq. 69. // *ex Hispania*.

828 ALYSSUM

- 1 **spinosum** 1. [Ger:] □ : *N.89.*
- 2 [sine inscript.]
- 3 **saxatile** Ard. [Ard:] □ : *Alyssum Arduin. Spec. t.7.*
- 4 **serpyllifolium** Allioni. [Sm:] *Alyss. alpestre* All. *Ped. p.241.* // *Jonthlaspi fol. rotundis petiolatis siliculis ovato acutis spicula longioribus* Allion. *pedem. t.18. f.2. in alpihus Cottis et Cenis* Allion.
- 5 [Sm:] *alpestre?* YES.
- 6 **hyperboreum** 11. // *Lunaria. Act. petrop.*
- 7 **incanum** 5.
- 8 *Alyssum*/6 **minimum**. // *Alysson maritimum*.

828 ALYSSUM

9. [Sm:] non *A. minimum* 1 ut ad Pallas scripsit Linn. fil. verte. [Lf:] Pallas. 78. // [Lf:] *Alyssum* quod hic [?] lectum positum est, in aridis circa Nitrariam [?] ex Astrachamensem frequens, an inter [?] notae est [?] speci. . . .] annum. Pallas in litter. Resp. *alyss. minimum* L. est [qu. . .] caules hic non diffusi, et non linearia at in [illegible word.]
- 10 *alyssoides*. calycinum. [pinned to sheet 11.]
- 11 ⊕ [l.h.spec., Sm:] *minimum* Willdn.? petala semibifida stam. 2 bractae. [sketch.]
- 12 *montanum* 2. // *Alyssum fruticosum* *Alyssum serpyllifolium* Amm. e Sibirica & Horto Upsal.
- 13 *campestre* 4. [Sm:] HB. // Hispania 475. Loeff. [Span. list 1753. n.475. det. Loeff.] [pinned to sheet 14.]
- 14 Allion. // *Alyssum ramulis suffruticosis diffusis, foliis punctato echinatis* HU. 145. Allion. stam. 4 habent versus apicem dentem longum.
- 15 *Alyssum campestre* ☉ [?=annual] *Alys. calyc. thuringiae* Schreb[er.] [Sm:] *calycinum* YES.
- 16 *A. clypeatum* A[lstr.] [pinned to sheet 17.]
- 17 [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 18 [sine inscript.]
- 19 *Alyssum sinuatum* [La] Tourette. [Sm:] *deltoideum* YES.
- 20 *creticum* 9 L[oeff.] 476. a.
- 21 *gemonense*. [creticum on label.] [Ard:] □: No.51. [Bref (2) 1. p.84. n.51. det. L.—*A. creticum*.]
- 22 *utriculatum*. [creticum delet.] [ex herb. Cliff.] // *Alyssoides fruticosus leucoji folio*. T.218. *Leucojum luteum utriculato* semine. Alp. exot. 117.
- 23 *Alyssum utriculatum* Capell.
- 24 [sine inscript.]
- 25 *A. deltoideum*. // *Alysson cret. fol. angulatis, fl. violaceo*. T. cor. *Lino thlaspi* Column.
- 26 *Alyss. sinuatum*. [deltoideum delet.] [Sm:] *A. deltoideum* YES. [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 27 A[lstr.]
- 28 7 L[oeff.] [pinned to sheet 29.]
- 29 [Sm:] *Berteroa obliqua*—Fl. Gr.
- 30 & 31 [sine inscript.]
- 32 [?] Sm:] *Ricotia ex DC.*

829 PELTARIA

- 1 *Peltaria alliacea* [:m. Jacq:] □
- 2 [sine inscript.]
- 3 [Sm:] *Peltaria capensis* Thunb. Prod. 107. ex char.
- 4 [Lf:] CBS.

830 CLYPEOLA

- 1 *Jonthlaspi*.
- 2 *Clypeola tomentosa*. [Ard:] □: No.32. [+L: cit. from Tournef.]
- 3 *maritima* HU. [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 4 [?] middle spec: scania.]
- 5 [Sm:] *H. Tournef.?*

831 BISCUTELLA

- 1 *Biscutella/1 auriculata*.
- 2 *lyrata* 2.
- 3 *lyrata* A[lstr.] 148. [Span. list c.1761. n.148. det. L.—*Biscutella*.] [Alstr:] 148.
- 4 *didyma* 2. [Sm:] *apula* YES. [l.h.spec:] a *Sp. Pl.* [r.h.spec:] β *Sp. Pl.* // a. *Biscutella Jondraba alyssoides apula spicata* Col. b. *vulgaris* est.
- 5 *coronopifolia*.
- 6 *laevigata*. [Turra:] □
- 7 *Biscutella laevigata* Jacq. [Sm:] *B. intermedia?* Gouan Ill. *subspatulata* Willd.?
- 8 *Biscutella sempervirens*. [didyma delet.] A[lstr.] 149. [Span. list c.1761. n.149. det. L.—*Biscutella didyma*.]

832 LUNARIA

- 1 *rediviva* 1 €
- 2 *annua* 2.

833 RICOTIA

- 1 *aegyptiaca* 15 HU. [added spec., Sm:] *Fructus ex Herb. Jacq.*
- 2 india.
- 3 [Lf:] *C.B.Sp.*

834 DENTARIA

- 1 *Dentaria/1 enneaphylla*.
- 2 *bulbifera* 2.
- 3 [sine inscript.]
- 4 *pentaphylla* 3 K[alm]. [Sm:]? *D. cannabina* Mss.B. ex *America* YES. *laciniata* Willd. v.3. 479.

835 CARDAMINE

- 1 *bellidifolia* 1. // *Cardamine*. Lapponia.
- 2 [Sm:] *resedifolia* YES. // *Cardamine alpina minor resedae foliis* Tournef. 225. Mon[n]ier.
- 3 *C. asarifolia* Allion. [Bref (2) 1. 1757. det. L.]
- 4 *nudicaulis* 3. // *Cardamine foliis ex lineari-lanceolatis sinuatodentatis, caulibus nudis siliquis compressis inter semina strictis*. Gmel.
- 5 *petraea* 4. Hernösand [on Gulf of Bothnia] // *Nasturtium petraeum*.
- 6 *Card. resedifolia* All[ion.]
- 7 *Cardamine/5 trifoliata*. [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 8 *chelidonia* 7. // *Sisymbrium foliis pinnatis, pinnis ovatis serratis* Gmel.

835 CARDAMINE

- 9 **impatiens** 8.
 10 **parviflora**.
 11 [Pott:] □: *Cardamine* ... *in campo paludoso Brunsvicensi*.
 12 *Cardamine graeca*.
 13 **hirsuta** 10. [pinned to sheet 14.]
 14 L[oeff.] 487. a.
 15 **pratensis** 11.
 16 // *Cardamine pratensis* [m.Dahl, fide BDĵ.]
 17 **amara** 12. [two citt., upside down, apply to *C. pratensis*.]
 18 **virginica** 14. [Sm:] *est Sisymbrium asperum verum ex Monspelio* [fide] *D. De Candolle*.

836 SISYMBRIUM

- 1 **Nasturtium** ▽ [=aquaticum] Scania.
 2 Mutis. [Mutis:] 12. [list 1. c.1773. n.12. det. L.—[*Nast. aquat.*] . . . *ex solo americano varians.*]
 3 **tanacetifolium** 12 Allion. [Bref (2) 1. list 1757. det. L.] //e monte Cenisio.
 4 **Sisymbrium pyrenaicum**. [script. ignot:] □: *No.11.* [Sm:] *This seems to be the plant of Le Monnier wch. Linns. meant for Sisymb. pyrenaicum, but it differs from Allioni's tab.7. it seems Sisimbr. terrestre.*
 5 **Sinapis pyrenaica**. [Sm:]? *JES. Sisymbrium pterifolium. Davall.* //in sabuletis ad Rhodanum.
 6 **sylvestre**. [Schmidel; 1753:] □: [from *Furca*, fide BDĵ.] [Sm:] *pyrenaicum JES. Allioni's plant.*
 7 [Sm:] *Myagrum?* [pinned to sheets 6 & 8.]
 8 // *Sisymbrium foliis pinnatis amplexicaulibus, foliolis integerrimis linearibus. Loeffl. epist. 1753. maj. 14. an Sisymbrium amphibium?*
 9 **amphibium** 3. // *Sisymbrium siliquis globosis Gmel.*
 10 [?Ard:] □: *No.39 . . . biennis.* [Sm:] *terrestre Curtis* [fide] *Mr. Davall.* [pinned to sheet 9.]
 11 *Hisp.*
 12 *Sisymbrium/4 supinum.*
 13 **polyceratium** 5.
 14 *Latourette.*
 15 *Sisymb. C. bursifolium.* // *Hesperis bursae pastoris folio, fl. parvo albo.*
 16 *Sisymb. bursifolium non est HU.*
 17 [Sm:] *S. torulosum—Desfont. Atlant. t.159.*
 18 **murale** 7.
 19 [Latour:] □ *Tourette.*
 20 **monense** 9. [Sm:]? *vix S. monense Fl. Scot. vide specimen in HB. 1786.* [Ger:] □: *N.75.*
 21 **vimineum** 6. [murale delet.]
 22 **arenosum** 8. [Sm:] *Loes[el], Pruss[ica]. t.13.* [Loeffl:] □: *Eruca coerulea in arenosis proveniens.*
 23 *HU.* [Sm:] *stricta Huds. JES*

836 SISYMBRIUM

- 24 8. [Sm:] *Arabis hispida ex hoc specimine descr. in Flor. Suec. Sisymb. arenosi.* // *Cardamine?* in Esbo paroecia Nylandiae.
 25 **Barrelieri** 8 L[oeffl.]
 26 **arenarium** [r.h.spec:] 3. // *Hispania 420 Loeffl.*
 27 **valentinum**. [Sm:] *Biscutella est vide HL. fil.* // *Hispania 474 Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.474. det. Loeffl.—Biscutella.]*
 28 *Sisymbrium Parra* [m.Lf.] *HU.*
 29 **asperum**. [Pallas:] □: [+Lf:] *Pallas.* [Sm:]? *non est vide Cardam. virginicum.*
 30 **asperum** [:m.Lf:] *Pallas [17]78.* [Sm:]? *non est.* // [Lf: *extract from a letter of Pallas,— see Append.*]
 31 **Sophia** 11.
 32 **altissimum** [?m.Lf.] [pinned to sheets 33 & 34.]
 33 13.
 34 [? γ] // *Hesperis eruae folio ramosissima fl. albis. ad limites agrorum Bielgrod Jelez et per Ucraniam passim.*
 35 **Irio** 14. // *Fl. Suec. 556. Hispania 496 Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.496. det. Loeffl.—Erysimum.]*
 36 14 * ⊕ [pinned to sheet 35.]
 37 43. // *Sisymbrium Mygind 43. [list c.1771. n.43. det. Myg.]*
 38 *Sisymb. 13 Irio Haruago hisp.*
 39 *Sisymbrium Irio Jacq.*
 40 **Loeselii**.
 41 [Jacq:] □: *No.106. [list 1768. n.106. det. Jacq.] [Sm:] Loeselii Jacq. Austr. t.324?*
 42 [Jacq:] □: *No.104 Sisymbrium an Irio vix credo. [list 1768. n.104. det. Jacq.] [Sm:] S. Loeselii vars.? S. Columnae Jacq: HB. eadem cum S. orientalis. JES. nequaquam.*
 43 **orientale**. [Irio 14 delet.]
 44 **barbareae**. [Sm:] *rariss.!* // *Sisymbrium orient. barbareae facie plantaginis fol. T.C.*
 45 **catholicum** *Stockh[olm.] [Sm:] nequaquam.* // *Stockholmiae. [pinned to sheets 46 to 48.]*
 46 // *Hispania 500 Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.500. det. Loeffl.]*
 47 [sine inscript.]
 48 *Sisymbrium* [m.L.] **catholicum verum** [m.Sm.] *lusitania.*
 49 **strictissimum** 15.
 50 *HU.*
 51 **integrifolium** 16. // *Hesperis caule ramosissimo, foliis linearibus, pedunculis hispidis Gmel.*
 52 *Sisymbrium indicum Sasavi Tihina.*
 53 [Jacq:] □: *No.103. Sisymbrium austriacum.*
 54 [Jacq:] □: *No.105. Sisymbrium.*

836 SISYMBRIUM

- 55 \exists //Sisymbrium pinnis foliorum pinnatis, pinnulis glaberrimis linearibus Gmel.
 56 6? //Hispania. 498. Loeffl. [+two citt.]
 57 [sine inscript.]
 58 [? Latourette.]
 59 HU.
 60 HU. Russia.
 61 HU. Russia.
 62 HU.
 63 HU.
 64 [sine inscript.]
 65 Latourette.

837 ERYSIMUM

- 1 **officinale** 1.
 2 **Barbarea** 2.
 3 **Alliaria** 3.
 4 Erysimum [Hesperis delet.] **repandum** Hesperis 6 Mill. Dict. Ard. 30.
 5 [near spec:] **repandum** 5. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 6 **cheiranthoides** 4.
 7 **Hieracifolium**. //Erysimum foliis dentato serratis. Hesperis leucoji folio serrato siliqua quadrangula Tournef. 223. Leucojum luteum montanum, serrato folio. CB. 202.
 8 [sine inscript.]
 9 Sisymb. **hieracifolium** € [pinned to sheet 10.]
 10 [sine inscript.]

838 CHAMIRA

- 1 Sp[arm.] 39. CBS. [Sm:] *Chamira cornuta* Dryand. YES.

839 CHEIRANTHUS

- 1 **Erysimoides** 1.
 2 Cheiranthus 1 **erysimoides**. [Ger:] □ : N.74. [Sm:] *alpinus* certe.
 3 Cheir. **erysimoides**. Allion. [Sm:] Jacq. vix Linn. *alpinus* Linn. //Leucojum s. Keiri angustifolium alp. fl. sulphureo odoratissimo. T. [Jacq:] □ : No.107. *Cheiranthus Erysimoides*. [list 1768. n.107. det. Jacq.]
 4 Cheiranthus **alpinus**. [Jacq:] □ : 61. [+L:] Victoriae Jacq. [=locality in Mant. 1.—rupe Victoriae.] [Sm:] 1 *alpinus*. 2 *erysimoides*. [spec. numbered by Sm.]
 5 **alpinus** Lappo. [Sm:] *erysimoides* Fl. Lapp. 2? YES.
 6 **alpinus** [m.Sm.] ⊕
 7 [Sm:] *Ch. alpinus* Jacq. //[[cit. from Jacq.] Mygind. 11 [list c.1771. n.11. det. Myg.]
 8 [Sm:] *alpinus* Jacq. [l.h.spec:] Jacq. 69. //[[cit. from Barrelier.] . . . 1000.
 9 [Sm:] *alpinus* Jacq. //[[cit:] . . . Mygind ; Clusius. [? list c.1771. n.30. det. Myg.]
 10 [Sm:] *alpinus* Jacq. //[[cit:] . . . Mygind ; Clusius. [? list c.1771. n.30. det. Myg.]
 11 *Cheiranth. strictus* [m.Lf.] [?Thunb:] 496.

839 CHEIRANTHUS

- 12 **Cheiri** 2.
 13 **fruticosus**. [Cheiri 2 delet.]
 14 **fruticosus** HU.
 15 Cheiranthus **chius** HU.
 16 Cheiranthus **littoreus**. [maritimus delet.]
 17 **incanus** 4 HU. [pinned to sheets 18 to 20.]
 18 HU.
 19 4.
 20 [Sm:] *Hesperis sibirica*.
 21 **annuus** 5. [Ms. name:] *virens*. [Sm:] *an a Ch. chio diversus*.
 22 [Ms. name:] *virens*.
 23 **tristis** 6. [Sm:] *fruticosus* Sp. Pl. ed.1. //Cheiranthus foliis linearibus subsinuatis, floribus sessilibus, caule fruticoso Loeffl. Hispania 484. [Span. list 1753. n.484. det. Loeffl.]
 24 **trilobus** 7.
 25 6. [Sm:] *tristis* Ch. *fruticosus* Sp. Pl. ed. 1. *non Mantissae*.
 26 **tricuspidatus** 9 Kh. [list 1757. det. aman.]
 27 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 26.]
 28 **sinuatus**. [maritimus delet.]
 29 **Farsetia** Ard. 11. //Lunaria fruticosa perennis incana, leucoji folio Shaw afr. 391. an Alyssum minimum Rd. biennis s. perennis. Caulis semipedalis et altior, erectus Locus Aegyptus.
 30 Sale [Marocco].
 31 [sine inscript.]
 32 [script. ignot:] 139. [Sm:] *C.B.Sp.*
 33 [sine inscript.]

840 HELIOPHILA

- 1 **integrifolia** T[hunb.] 299. [juncea, m.Lf. delet.] [Lf:] *filiformibus*. [Sm:]? yes.
 2 **coronopifolia** Sp[arm.] 5. [list 1772. n.5. det. L.—H. pinnata.]
 3 *Heliophila* [m.Lf.] [? Thunb:] □ : 16.
 4 **pusilla** [m.Lf.] [script. ignot:] 58.
 5 **pusilla** [m.Lf.]
 6 **pusilla** [m.Lf.] [l.h.spec:] CBS. [?Sparrm:] □ : *integrifolia* [+L: *Arabis capensis* delet.] [r.h.spec:] Bladh.
 7 **flava** T[hunb.]
 8 [sine inscript.]
 9 **flava** [m.Lf.]
 10 **circaeoides** [:m.Lf:] 122. [Sm:] *Chamira cornuta* YES.
 11 **pinnata** [m.Lf.] [l.h.spec:] Blad. [r.h.spec:] CBS. [? Thunb:] □ : *Arabis trifida*.
 12 *Heliophila* **pinnata** [m.Thunb.] [Sm:] *Ricotia tenera* HB. certe *Ricotia* vide aliquis HB.
 13 **pinnata** [m.Lf.] [? Thunb:] □ : 14. [Sm:] *Hel. coronopifolia* HB.
 14 [Sm:] *Heliophila succulenta* HB.

841 HESPERIS

- 1 **tristis** 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 1.
- 3 **sibirica** 3. [Sm:] *matronalis* β JES.
- 4 **Hesperis inodora**. [Jacq:] □: 67. *Hesperis III Clusii. qualis?*
- 5 **africana** HU.
- 6 **Hesperis** [Cheiranthus/] 7 **verna**. //Rapistrum foliis leucoji marini. CB. Burs. Turritis annua verna. T. 224. Bocc. rar. 414. t.876 in Galloprovincia.

842 ARABIS

- 1 **alpina**. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 1.
- 3 **grandiflora** 2 [r.h.spec:] ð [Pl. rar. Camschatsc. 1750. n.20.]
- 4 ð [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 5 **Thaliana** L[oeff.]
- 6 [Jacq:] □: No.108. *Arabis bellidifolia*. [list 1768. n.108. det. Jacq.]
- 7 **Arabis bellidifolia** Jacq. Jacq. 66.
- 8 **lyrata** K[alm].
- 9 **Arabis hispida** jacq. [Sm:] *est Sisymb. arenosum Fl. Suec. nec Sp. Pl. Scop. t.40?*
- 10 [Schmidel:] □
- 11 [Sm:] **Halleri** JES. //Arabis **Halleri** ex sylvis *hercynis*. [m.Adolf Murray, fide BDJ.]
- 12 **canadensis** 5 [r.h.spec:] K[alm] [l.h.spec., Gron:] □: ... Clayt. no.745.
- 13 **Arabis/6 pendula**. //Turritis No.19. Amm[an].
- 14 **Turrita**. //Turritis Plateari Clus.
- 15 **pumila** Jacq. [m.Sm.] [Jacq:] □: No.109. [list 1768. n.109. det. Jacq.]

843 TURRITIS

- 1 **glabra** 1.
- 2 **hirsuta** 2. [Ger:] □: No.88. [+Sm:] *Gerard.*
- 3 **alpina** 2. [Sm:] *original No. of hirsuta Mr. Davall's hirsuta.*
- 4 2 gotl[and.] [Sm:] *alpina.*

844 BRASSICA

- 1 **orientalis**. //Brassica orient. perfol.
- 2 Jquin. [=Jacq.] [Sm:] *austriaca* JES.
- 3 **campestris**. [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 4 **campestris** 2 [r.h.spec:] Lappon.
- 5 **arvensis** HU. [pinned to sheets 6 & 7.]
- 6 **arvensis**.
- 7 **Brassica arvensis** HU.
- 8 **alpina** Brass. alp. perennis. Rupp.
- 9 **Brassica alp. perennis**. [Sm. to pencil drawing:] *Figuram misit D. Grimm. Syst. Veg.*
- 10 **Brassica 3 Napus** HU.
- 11 India. [Sm:] *B. Napus?*
- 12 [sine inscript.]
- 13 [script. ignot:] *an rapistrum.*

844 BRASSICA

- 14 **chinensis** [one spec:] Madera. [Sm:]? *cum descriptione minime convenit JES.*
- 15 India.
- 16 **violacea**.
- 17 **Erucastrum** 7. [Sm:]? //Hispania. 486. Loeff. [Span. list 1753. n.486. det. Loeff.—*Raphanus*.]
- 18 **Eruca** 8. [pinned to sheet 19.]
- 19 L[oeff.]
- 20 **vesicaria** 9 HU. Hispania. //Sm:] *Eruca sicula bursae pastoris folia. Bocc.*
- 21 9. //Eruca calyce vesicariae. ex seminis Hispaniae Loeff.
- 22 Gou[an].
- 23 ð
- 24 [sine inscript.]

845 SINAPIS

- 1 **Sinapis arvensis**. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 **arvensis** 1. //S. arvensis.
- 3 **S. orientalis** HU.
- 4 **alba** 2.
- 5 **pyrenaicum** HU γ [=perennis] [Sm:] *HB. & Jacq.*
- 6 **Sinapis pubescens**. *sicula delet.* Ard. [Ard:] □: *Sinapis Arduini Spec. t.9. [+L:] sicula.*
- 7 **pubescens**. [Sm:]? Ard. [Ard:] □: *No.50. [Sm:] S. virgata Arcosti.*
- 8 HU.
- 9 **chinensis** Ard.
- 10 **Sinapis chinensis** China. HU. [Sm:] *Brassica chinensis Sp. Pl. ed.1.*
- 11 **juncea** 4.
- 12 **Sinapis juncea**. [Sm:] *radicata Desf. Atlant. t.167?*
- 13 **Sinapis eruroides**. //Sisymbrium. Halleri.
- 14 **eruroides** HU.
- 15 **hispanica** 5. [Sm:] *Cordilocarpa species (tenuifolius).*
- 16 **Sinapis incana**.
- 17 **Sinapis laevigata**.
- 18 **violacea**. [chinensis delet.] HU.
- 19 [Gron:] □: *Mustardum Novae Angliae.*
- 20 Algir.
- 21 [8 delet.] ∅

846 RAPHANUS

- 1 **Raphanus/1 sativus**.
- 2 **Raphanus sativus** e China HU. [Sm:] γ *Reichard.* //Semina pro olea.
- 3 **Raphanus caudatus**.
- 4 **Raphanistrum** 2 Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
- 5 **sibiricus** [3 in pencil.] //Raphanus foliis pinnatis: pinnis confluentibus, siliquis teretibus articulatis unilocularibus Gmel. [pinned to sheet 6.]

846 RAPHANUS

- 6 3. //Raphanus foliis pinnato hastatis lyratis, siliquis teretibus articulatis unilocularibus. Gmel.
7 Raphanus **erucoides** HU. [Sm: pencil note.]

847 BUNIAS

- 1 **cornuta** 1. [?Amman:] □: [+L:] Bunias.
2 **spinosa**. [Ard:] □: No.13. *Brassica spinosa* Alpini.
3 **Erucago** 2.
4 Bunias/3 **orientalis**. [Sm:] non *Tournefortii* see my *Crambe* . . . fr. *Herb. Tourn.* //Crambe orientalis dentis leonis folio, erucaginis facie T.C. ex facie Erucago et tuberculis Calyx patens corolla angustata, uti sinapsis. [Sm:] non est. [pinned to sheet 5.]
5 [Sm:] *Bunias orientalis* ex syn. *Tourn. B.* [ex herb. *Cliff.*] //Turrilis vulgaris ramosa. T.224.
5a Raphanus/4 **Kakile**. [pinned to sheets 6 to 8.]
6 [?Loefl:] □: *Bunias Kakile* Fl. Su. S.Ybes in littore marini.
7 4 Kh. [Sm:] *Kaehler* [list 1757. det. aman.]
8 **Cakile** Aegypt. HU.
9 **Bunias Myagroides** HU. [pinned to sheet 10.]
10 **Bunias myagroides** HU.
11 **aegyptiaca**. [pinned to sheet 12.]
12 **Bunias aegyptiaca**.
13 **Bunias balearica** [base of one spec.]: balearica. [base of one spec.]: Gou[an]. [pinned to sheet 14.]
14 & 15 [sine inscript.]

848 ISATIS

- 1 **Isatis tinctoria**. [Sm:] *HB.* [ripe fruit from herb. *Banks.*]
2 **lusitanica** 2. //Isatis sylvestris minor lusitanica. Herm. lugdb. 678. obs. differt a vulgaris, quod annua planta mox caerulea florescens, minor et tenuior siliquae pilosae s. tomentosae q: in vulgari glabrae.

849 CRAMBE

- 1 **maritima** 1.
2 **Crambe maritima** HU.
3. **Crambe/2 orientalis**. [ex herb. *Cliff.*] //Rapistrum orientale acanthae folio. T. cor.14. [pinned to sheet 4.]
4 **orientalis** Rapistrum orient. acanthi folio.
5 **hispanica** 3.

850 CLEOME

- 1 **fruticosa** 1 india [?jellimod.]
2 **pentaphylla** 2 india. [script. ignot:] □: *Mata*.

850 CLEOME

- 3 **pentaphylla** HU. [pinned to sheet 2.]
4 **Cleome pentaphylla** HU.
5 **triphylla** [:m.Lf:] *Zeylona Koenig* [17]77. [Sm:] *Burman Zeyl. t.100. f.1. YES.*
6 **aphylla** [:m.Lf:] *Sparrman.* [Sm:] *juncea YES.*
7 **Cleome** [m.Sol.] **polygama** [m.L.] [dodecandra, m.Sol. delet.] Br.
8 **Chelidonoides** [:m.Lf:] *Koenig* [17]77. [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *Tanjore.*
9 **Cleome felina** [:m.Lf:] *Koenig* [17]77.
10 **icosandra** 3.
11 **viscosa** HU. [pinned to sheets 12 & 13.]
12 **viscosa** 5 [Syst. 12 & Sp. 2.] HU. 12andr. [=dodecandr.] [Sm:]?
13 **viscosa**.
14 **dodecandra**. [Sm:]? [Burm. coll:] *Synapistrum Triphillum.*
15 **Cleome gigantea** [:m.Lf:] *Coll. 2da.* [Mutis:] 38. [list 2. 1777. n.38. det. Mutis.—*Cleome?*]
16 **Cleome gigantea** [m.Jacq.; with notes, on T.76,—engraved plate only.]
17 **Cleome aculeata** *Zoega.*
18 **Cleome/6 ornithopodioides**. [ex herb. *Cliff.*] [*l.h.spec.*, Sm:] ex herb. *Jacq. YES.* //Sinapistrum orientale 3phyllum ornithopodii siliquis.
19 **Cleome/7 violacea**. [ex herb. *Cliff.*] //Sinapistr. lusitanicum triphyllum, flore rubro, siliquis corniculatis H.L. [=Herm. Lugd.] 3 [of Hort. *Cliff.*]
20 **arabica** HU. [pinned to sheet 21.]
21 **arabica**. [?Vand:] □: No.2.
22 **Cleome monophylla** [:m.Lf:] *Koenig* [17]77.
23 [Sm:] *Heliophila YES.* //capensis [m.Dahl, fide *BDJ.*]
24 **Cleome tenella** [m.Koen.] india.
25 **Cleome**.
26 [Allam:] *Seris trifoliata.* *Allam. epist. ad Linn. 1770. Trifolia species. Marcg. brasil. p.2.*

851 GALAXIA

- 1 **Galaxia latifolia** T[hunb.] [Sm:] *ovata YES.*
2 **Galaxia** [?m.Schreb.] *Ixia monadelpha.*
3 **Sisyrinchium** *Sparrm.*
4 *Cap. 88.* // [note by L., fide *BDJ.*]
5 **Galaxia** [?m.Schreb.] *ovata* [m.Sm.] *Ixia.*
6 **Galaxia angustifolia** T[hunb.] 166. [Sm:] *graminea YES.*

851a LERCHEA

- 1 [R.Br.] *Lerchea longicauda.* // [descr., see *Append.*].
2 *Sambang Langoc.* [R.Br.] *Lerchea longicauda* *Linn. meo periculo R.B.*

852 WALTHERIA

- 1 **americana** 2.
- 2 *Waltheria* [m.L.] *americana*? YES. [m.Sm.] Surin[am.]
- 3 *Waltheria indica*.
- 4 *Waltheria indica*. [angustifolia *delet.*] Cal. . . . styli 5. [too faint to read in full.]

853 SYMPHONIA

- 1 *Symphonia*.

854 HERMANNIA

- 1 **althaeifolia** 1.
- 2 [sine inscript.]
- 3 *Hermannia salvifolia* [m.Lf.] [althaeifolia *delet.*] 164. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.164. det. L.—*H. althaeifolia*.]
- 4 **trifurcata**. [tridentata *delet.*]
- 5 **alnifolia**. [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 6 *Hermannia alnifolia* 130. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.130. det. L.]
- 7 **alnifolia** [m.Lf.] Paris.
- 8 **hyssopifolia** 4.
- 9 [Sm:] *H. hyssopifolia* ex Herb. B. YES.
- 10 *Hermannia denudata* CBS.
- 11 **glabrata** [m.Lf.] [? Thunb:] □: 72.
- 12 **glabrata** [m.Lf.] [Sm:]?
- 13 *Hermannia trifoliata*? 167. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.167. det. L.] [Sm:] non HB.
- 14 **grossularifolia** 2.
- 15 **pulchella** [m.Lf.] [? Thunb:] 103.
- 16 *Hermannia diffusa* [m.Lf.] 6.
- 17 *Hermannia verticillata* [m.Lf.] 7. [Sm:] *Sp. Pl. ed.1. pinnata?* *Sp. Pl. ? vide Pluk.*
- 18 India.
- 19 India. [Koen:] *Hermannia*.
- 20 165. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.165. det. L.—*H. hyssopifol.*]
- 21 [Koen:] □: *Hermannia an nova* . . .
- 22 *Hermannia* [?m.Thunb.] **Hydrocotyl** [m.Lf.] CBS. [ex herb. Lf.]
- 23 *Hermannia* 7 [m.Lf.]

855 MELOCHIA

- 1 **pyramidata** 1.
- 2 *Melochia tomentosa*. [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 3 *Meloch. 1 A tomentosa*.
- 4 *Melochia depressa* [m.Sol.] [Sm:] ? non HB. et Millero.
- 5 4. [Sm:] *corchorifolia* HB. //Malva foliis cordatis villosis crenatis. Hort. cliff. 347.
- 6 *Melochia corchorifolia* [m.Sol.] [Sm:] *minime. M. nodiflora* HB.
- 7 Vand.
- 8 [? Lagerstr:] □: *Viburn.* [+L:] *Melochia* 3-gyna.

856 CONNARUS

- 1 [Sm:] *Connarus*?

857 HUGONIA

- 1 [Lf:] *Koenig.* [Sm:] *Mystax*.
- 2 [sine inscript.]

858 GERANIUM [Note.—The numbers in l.h. bott. corner of sheets are those of Sp. Pl. ed. 2.]

- 1 **fulgidum** [at base of spec:] *G. fulgidum*. HU.
- 2 **inquinans** HU.
- 3 **hybridum** [m.Lf:] HU [17]77. [Sm:] HB.
- 4 **acetosum** [m.Lf:] HU [17]77.
- 5 *G. papilionaceum* HU.
- 6 [sine inscript.]
- 7 **hermanniaefolium** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Suppl. HB. crispum* Mant. 2. *Hort. Kew.* [Burm.f:] □: *No.17 Geranium crispum*.
- 8 **scabrum** 5.
- 9 **betulinum** 20. [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 10 **cucullatum** HU.
- 11 **gibbosum**.
- 12 **peltatum** 9.
- 13 **peltatum** [m.Lf.]
- 14 **zonale** 11.
- 15 **vitifolium** 12.
- 16 HU. [Sm:] *bicolor* Jacq.
- 17 *Geranium*/13 **capitatum**.
- 18 **tabulare** [l.h.bott.corner:] 14.
- 19 **abrotanifolia** T[hunb.] 416. [Thunb. letter 1773. n.416.]
- 20 [sine inscript.]
- 21 [Lf:] CBS.
- 22 *Geran. hispidum*. [? Thunb:] 540.
- 23 **glaucum** [m.Lf.] 153. [? Alstr. Span. list c.1761. n.153. det. L.—*G. malacoides*.]
- 24 **Alchimilloides** 14. [l.h.bott.corner:] 15.
- 25 **odoratissimum** 16 HU.
- 26 *Geranium/alceoides*. [ex herb. Cliff.] [Sm: annot.] [l.h.bott.corner:] 17.
- 27 **grossularioides**.
- 28 *Gera.* 19 **althaeoides** HU.
- 29 *Geranium althaeoides* [?m.Banks] [script. ignot:] ex *H. Chels.* 1729. [Sm:] ex HB. vel *malacoides*?
- 30 **coriandrifolium** T[hunb.] 391. [Sm:] *caucalifolium* Willd. n.51. YES.
- 31 **coriandrifolium**. [myrrhifolium *delet.*] HU. [Sm:] HB.
- 32 **myrrhifolium** HU. [upper spec: Sm:] HB. [lower spec. only is Linnaean.]
- 33 **prolificum** 8. [lobatum β *delet.*] HU. [Sm:] *auritum* Willdn. 8. [pinned to sheet 34.]
- 34 **prolificum** [l.h.bott.corner:] 22 [Burm.f:] □: *Folia Geranii difformis* . . . [Sm:] *heterophyllum* Jacq. *Ic. Rar. t.516. Willd. n.15.*
- 35 **prolificum** [m.Lf:] HU. [Sm:]? *P. barbatum* Willd. 19.
- 36 **prolificum** [m.Lf.] [Thunb:] □: 487. [Sm:]? *barbatum*.

858 GERANIUM

- 37 *Geranium rapaceum* [l.h.bott.corner:] 1A.
[Syst. ed. 10 no.]
- 38 [r.h.lower spec:] Burman. [pinned to sheet 37.]
- 39 *Geran. 1 triste* € [l.h.bott.corner:] 24.
- 40 [sine inscript.]
- 41 *acaule. romanum.* [l.h.bott.corner:] 25.
[Sm:] Syst. Nat. 10. Sp. Pl. [pinned to sheet 42.]
- 42 *foetidum.* [Sm:] *supracanum* Willd. //Geranium foetidum Lob. illustr. 134. Moris. hist. 2. p.316. s.5. t.14. f.27. *Geranium petraeum, cicutae folio, radice crassa.* Magn. hist. 109. t.109. *Geranium pyrenaicum, folio [?cinereo.] radice crassa majore, fl. variegato.* Moris. hist. 2. s.5. t.15. f.27. non male convenit. *Geranium a Pyrenaeis missum a Jacqu[ino].*
- 43 *cicutarium 21.* [l.h.bott.corner:] 26.
//*Geranium pedunculis multifloris calycibus 5phyllis, foliis 2plicato pinnatis* HC. Gmel.
- 44 *moschatum* [l.h.bott.corner:] 27.
- 45 *Chium* [l.h.bott.corner:] 28.
- 46 *G. malachoides* R[o]y. 31. [Sm:]?
- 47 *Geranium maritimum.* [Sm:] HB.
[pinned to sheets 48 & 49.]
- 48 *maritimum* [m.Koen.] [l.h.bott.corner:] 29.
[Sm:]?
- 49 *maritimum.* [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 50 *Geranium/18 glaucophyllum.* [l.h.bott.corner:] 31. [ex herb. Cliff.] [Sm:] HB.
[Sm:] *G. glaucophyllum* ex Herb. Jacq.
- 51 [Sm:] *G. glaucophyllum* ex Herb. Jacq.
- 52 *G[er.] 23 gruinum* [l.h.bott.corner:] 33.
- 53 *G. ciconium* [l.h.bott.corner:] 34.
- 54 *Geranium/24 tuberosum* [l.h.bott.corner:] 35.
- 55 *G. tuberosum* HU. [Sm:] *daucifolium*
HB. flavum Willd. 26.
- 56 *macrorhizum* [m.Lf.] HU. [17]77.
- 57 *phaeum 26.*
- 58 *fuscum* HU.
- 59 [sine inscript.]
- 60 *reflexum* [m.Lf.] HU.
- 61 *Geranium/27 nodosum.* [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 62 *striatum.*
- 63 *sylvaticum 28.*
- 64 [l.h.spec:] €
- 65 *palustre* HU.
- 66 *pratense 29.*
- 67 *argenteum.* [Seg:] □
- 68 *maculatum 30.* [?Amman:] □
- 69 *bohemicum.*
- 70 *Geran. 31 robertianum β.*
- 71 *robertianum 31.*
- 72 *Geranium/32 lucidum.*
- 73 *molle 33.* [Sm:] *pyrenaicum* JES. [pinned to sheet 74.]
- 74 33. [Sm:] *pyrenaicum* . . . //G. *molle.*
- 75 *carolinianum.*
- 76 34. [pinned to sheets 75 & 77.]

858 GERANIUM

- 77 K[alm].
- 78 *Geranium carolin[ianum] ?* [?m.aman:]
Geran. carolinum. [Sm:] *forte species nova*
JES. Mutis. [Mutis:] 7. [list 1. c.1773.
n.7. det. L.—*Geranium carolinum.*]
- 79 *columbinum 35.* [?Dill:] □ □ [pinned to sheet 80.]
- 80 [Huds:] □ [Sm:] *pyrenaicum.*
- 81 [Sparrm:] □ : No.15. [+L:] *est nova non video*
quot.
- 82 *dissectum 35/36* HU.
- 83 *rotundifolium 36.* Fl. su[ec.]
- 84 *rotundifolium.* [Sm:] *pusillum.*
- 85 *pusillum.* [Sm:] *molle.*
- 86 *pusillum.* [Mill:] □ : *Geranium Columbinum humile flore caeruleo minime Ger. Raij Syn.* [+L:] *Geranium pusillum.* [Sm:] *est t.16. f.2. R. Syn. ex auctorit. Herb. Sher.*
- 87 *sibiricum 37* HU.
- 88 *sanguineum.*
- 89 Dick. [Sm:] *planipetalum* Villars. // [cit. from Haller:] . . . an *fuscum.*
- 90 [?Thunb:] □ : 53. [Sm:] *G. tridactylon* L'Her.
- 91 [Lf:] *Escallon* Mutis. [Mutis:] 13.
- 92 *appendiculatum* [m.Lf.] [auriculatum delet.]
- 93 *Oenotherae* [m.Lf.] Cap.
- 94 CBS. [Sparrm:] □ : No.14. [+L:] *mala-*
coides varietas Sparrm. [Lf:] *betulinum?*
[Sm:] *P. eriostemon* Jacq. H. Schomb. t.132.
Willd. n.32. nova species JES. *G. ovalifolium*
Mss.B.
- 95 *alchimilloides* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Geranium*
articulatum Cav. Diss. 252. t.122. f.1. Willd.
n.35.
- 96 Cap. [Sm:] *P. coronopifolium* Jacq. Ic. Rar.
t.52. Willdn. 43.
- 97 *variegatum* [m.Lf.] [script. ignot: at base of sheet:] 47. [Sm:] *G. grandiflorum* Andrews t.12. *Nectarii longitud. differt.*
- 98 *tetragonum* [m.Lf.] 155. [cf. Alstr. Span. list c.1761. n.155. det. L.—*G. rotundifolium.*]
- 99 *stipulaceum* [m.Lf.]
- 100 *incarnatum* [m.Lf.] Cap.
- 101 [Lf:] CBS.
- 102 [Lf:] CBS.
- 859 BROWNEA
- 1 *Brownaea.* [Sm:] *near coccinea.*
- 2 [Mutis:] 93. [Lf:] *deest florescentia.* [Mutis. list 1. c.1773. n.93. det. L.—*Brownea coccinea deest florescentia.* (+Lf:) *Brownea.*]
- 3 [?Lf:] 93. [cf. sheet 2.] [Sm:] *same species as 108.* [cf. sheet 4].
- 4 108. [Mutis list 1. c.1773. n.108. det. L.—*Br: coccinea.*]
- 5 [l.upper spec., Sm:] *Brownea*; [r.upper spec:] *Rhexia?*; [r.lower spec:] *Castilleia.*

- 860 PENTAPETES
1 phoeniceus 1.
- 861 PLAGIANTHUS
1 // *Plagianthus divaricatus* [m.Sw.] [on recto, Lf:] *ex mundo notis monodelphia polyandria.*
- 862 ADANSONIA
1 Adansonia [Bahobub written above]/*digitata.*
- 863 GUSTAVIA
1 *Gustavia augusta* 132. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.12.]
2 132. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.12.]
3 [Sm:] *folium alienum.*
4 132. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.12.]
- 864 BARRINGTONIA
1 *asiatica ut videtur* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *speciosa* YES.
- 865 CAROLINEA
1 *Sophia Carolina* 27 [cf. Pl. Surin. 1775. p.12. n.21.]
- 866 SIDA
1 Sida/1 *spinosa.*
2 *alba* HU. [at base of spec:] S. *alba.*
3 Sida 2 *rhombifolia.* [pinned to sheet 4.]
4 Sida/2.
5 *alnifolia* ? [m.Sm.] [Lf:] *Koenig* [17]77.
6 *Sida* [m.Lf:] *Koenig* [17]77.
7 *Sida alnifolia* Rumph. VI. t.19. [Sm:]? *retusa* ? YES.
8 *Sida ciliaris* Br.
9 *triquetra* [Sm:]?
10 *Sida jamaicensis* Br.
11 *Sida viscosa* [m.Sol.] Br.
12 *cordifolia* 4. [pinned to sheet 13.]
13 *Sida cordifolia.*
14 *Sida cordifolia* [m.Lf.] [Sm:]?
15 *Sida cordifolia.* [Sm:] *minime!* T[hunb.] 366. [Thunb. letter 1773. n.366.]
16 *Sida umbellata* [m.Sol.] Br. [Fawc. & Rendle:] □
17 *Sida paniculata* [m.Sol.] Br. [P. Browne:] □
18 *Sida* 5 *periplocifolia* [m.Sol.] 5. Br. [Fawc. & Rendle:] □ □
19 *Sida periplocifolia* β spec. 4 Brownii Br. [P. Browne:] □ [pinned to sheet 18.]
20 *Sida urens* [m.Sol.] Br.
21 *Sida urens.* [cordifolia delet.] Suratt. [Sm:] *Murray non Lin.*
22 *Sida* 3 *urens* [Rol. fide BDf.]
23 *Sida* 8. Brown. 230. *dubia.*
24 *arborea* ? YES?? [m.Sm.] Suratt.
25 *Sida americana.* [asiatica delet.] Br. [Fawc. & Rendle:] □
- 866 SIDA
26 *Abutilon* HU.
27 *Sida* 7 *asiatica.*
28 *indica* YES. [m.Sm.] HU.
29 *indica* HU. [Fawc. & Rendle:] □
30 *Sida* 8 *crispa* [m.Sol.] Br. 95. Brown. [obscura delet.] [Sm:]?
31 *inflata* 9. [pinned to sheet 32.]
32 9 HU.
33 *Koenig.* [Koen:] □
34 HU. // [illegible note, —fide BDf.]
35 [sine inscript.]
36 [Lf:] CBS.
37 [sine inscript.]
38 [Lf:] *Koenig.* '77.
39 *Sida/ Sida.*
- 867 MALACHRA
1 *capitata* 10 HU.
- 868 ALTHAEA
1 *officinalis* 1 HU
2 *cannabina* 2 HU.
3 *hirsuta* 3 HU.
4 *Althaea ludwigii.*
- 869 ALCEA
1 *rosea* 1 HU.
2 *palmata* 2 ☉ [Sm:] *ficifolia.*
3 [sine inscript.]
- 870 MALVA
1 *spicata.* // *jamaica Malva spicata* [?m.Dahl, fide BDf.]
2 *tomentosa* 1 HU. // *e seminis jussieui.*
3 *Malva* 2 *coromandeliana* HU.
4 *Malva coromandeliana* R[oy.] 30.
5 *peruviana* HU.
6 *Limensis.*
7 *Malva*/5 *bryonifolia.*
8 *scariosa.* [Sm:] *capensis*? M. YES. *fragrans Jacq.*
9 *Malva*/6 *scabrosa.* [Sm:] *virgata*? M. YES. [pinned to sheet 8.]
10 [Lf:] CBS.
11 *Malva abutiloides* T[hunb.] 406. [Thunb. letter 1773. n.406.] [Sm:] *Supp.* // *Capsula composita subrotunda obtusa retusa ex Arillis numerosis 3spermis.*
12 *abutiloides* [m.Lf.] CBS. [Sm:] *Supp.* [l.h.bott.corner:] 7.
13 CBS.
14 *Malva caroliniana* [m.Lf:] Coll. 2da. [Mutis:] 104. [list 2. 1777. n.104. det. Mutis, — *Malva* ?:]
15 *Malva*/7 *carolina.*
16 *parviflora* HU. [Sm:] (*Huds.* YES.) *rotundifolia*? YES.

870 MALVA

- 17 *parviflora* 16. [*near spec.*] *parviflora*.
 18 *rotundifolia* 8. [*sylvestris delet.*]
 19 // *rotundifolia* [m.Dahl, *fide* BDJ.]
 20 *Sherardiana*.
 21 CBS.
 22 *Malva/9 sylvestris*. [*pinned to sheet 23.*]
 23 *sem. ex Egypta*.
 24 *mauritanica* 10 Scania.
 25 *hispanica* HU.
 26 *verticillata* 12.
 27 *crispa*.
 28 *Alcea* 13.
 29 *Alcea varietas* HU.
 30 *moschata* [m.Lf.] HU.
 31 *Tournefortiana* L[oeff.] 509. a. [*Cent. I. p.22. 1755.*]
 32 *Malva/15 aegyptiaca*. // *Alcea aegyptiae*
Geranii folio. Lippi mss. sub. No. Royen.
 [*cf. Aug. Lippi, plantae Aegypti, in Petiver oper. Lond. 1764.*]
 33 HU. [T. 367. ? *delet.*]
 34 [*sine inscript.*]
 35 [Lf:] CBS.

871 LAVATERA

- 1 *arborescens* 1 HU.
 2 *olbia* 3.
 3 *triloba* 4 HU. // *hispanica*.
 4 *Malva triloba* L[oeff.] 511. a.
 5 *Lavatera maritima* Gouan *Illust. HB.* [m.Sm.]
 Gouan. // *calyx exterior parvus*.
 6 [Sm:] * *H[erb.] Lf.*
 7 *Lavatera americana* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:]
Sidaea species YES. *abutiloides* Wild. n.48.
 [Fawc. & Rendle; 1921:] □
 8 *thuringiaca* 6 € [*pinned to sheet 9.*]
 9 6 ⊕
 10 *cretica* 7.
 11 *trimestris* 8.

872 MALOPE

- 1 *malacoides* 1 Algir. [*Brander list 1756. m.Sol.*] [Sm:] □: *ex Herb. Jacq. [added spec.]*

873 URENA

- 1 *Iobata* 1.
 2 *Urens sinuata* [m.Sol.] [*pinned to sheet 3.*]
 3 Suratt.
 4 *procumbens* 3. [*pinned to sheet 5.*]
 5 [?Burm. coll:] □: *Malvinda . . . laciniata*.
 [Sm:]?
 6 *Urena ribesia* [m.Sm:] *Malva Sloane Jam. V.1. 37. t.II. f.2.* vand[elli].
 7 *Urena americana* 113. [*Pl. Surin. 1775. p.11.*]
 8 *Urena triloba* Allam. mss. [m.Allam.]

874 GOSSYPIUM

- 1 *herbaceum* 1 HU.
 2 *praestantissimum* 2.
 3 *arboreum* 3.
 4 *hirsutum*. [*l.h.bott.spec.—illegible inscript.*]
 5 *barbadense* ? HU. [Sm:] *hirsutum* YES.
 6 *religiosum*. [Turra:] □ [Sm:] *barbadense*?
 7 *Gossypium* Surin. [*cf. Pl. Surin. 1775. p.12. n.97.—G. religiosum.*]

875 HIBISCUS

- 1 *moscheutos* 1.
 2 *micranthus* India K. [Koen:] □
 3 *Hibiscus urens* [m.Lf.] [hirsutissimus *delet.*] CBS.
 4 *urens* [m.Lf.] [*Hibiscus hirsutissimus delet.*] [?Thunb:] □: 82.
 5 *Hibiscus cordifolius* [m.Lf.] [*Malviscus delet.*] Mutis. [Mutis:] 96. [*list 1. c.1773. n.96. det. L.—Hibiscus Malviscus.*]
 6 [Koen:] □: [+Lf., *annot.*]
 7 *Hibiscus Sororius* [m.Lf:] *Sur[in.] 147.* [*Pl. Surin. 1775. p.12.*]
 8 *cancellatus* [m.Lf:] 140. [*Pl. Surin. 1775. p.12.*] [Sm:] *Pavonia cancellata*.
 9 *populneus* 3. [Fawc. & Rendle:] □
 10 *tiliaceus* 4.
 11 *Hibiscus tiliaceus* [m.Lf.] [Sm:]?
 12 HU. [Sm:] *H. simplex* YES. *an Sterculia platanifolia*?
 13 [*sine inscript.*] [*pinned to sheet 12.*]
 14 HU. [? Sm: *illegible inscript.*]
 15 5. [*pinned to sheet 16.*]
 16 *Rosa sinensis* [*lower r.h.spec.*] Suratt. [*cf. Bref (2) 3. p.296. Braad det. L. 1763.*]
 17 *Hibiscus hirtus* [m.Lf:] Koenig [17]77. [Koen:] □
 18 *hirtus* 6 Sadda Sonbagor.
 19 *Hibisc. roseus* [m.Lf:] HU. 1778. *sem. zeylan.*
 20 *mutabilis* 7 HU.
 21 // *Hibiscus Malvaviscus* [m.Dahl].
 22 *Hibiscus 8 Malvaviscus* [m.Sol.] Br.
 23 *spinifex* HU.
 24 *syraicus* 9.
 25 *ficulneus* 10. // *Fructus oblongus, edulis ab Indis.*
 26 HU. [Sm:] *non H. ficulneus* YES. *cannabinus? verte.* // [*annot.*]
 27 *Sabdariffa* 11 HU. [Sm:]? *cannabina*.
 28 *surattensis* [m.Lf.] HU.
 29 *surattensis* Suratt.
 30 *Hibiscus/13 Manihot.* [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
 // *Ketmia americana folio papayae fl. magno flavasc.* 12.
 31 *esculentus* 15 ⊕
 32 *esculentus* HB. [m.Sm.]

875 HIBISCUS

- 33 *vitifolius* [:m.Lf:] HU. 1776.
 34 *Hibiscus zeylanicus* [:m.Lf:] Koenig. [17]77. [Koen:] □
 35 *Hibiscus/18 virginicus*. [Gron:] □
 36 *Hibiscus fraternus*. [Sm:] *H. Sabdariffa* a HB.
 37 *Hibiscus aethiopicus* Sparr[m.]
 38 *aethiopicus* [m.Lf.] [capensis delet.] CBS.
 39 *Trionum*. [pinned to sheet 40.]
 40 HU erecta.
 41 *Hibiscus salicifolius*. [Sm:] *Typhaloea* HB. *leptocarpa* YES.
 42 *Hibiscus salicifolius* [:m.Lf:] 151. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.12.] [Sm:] *Urena leptocarpa?* YES.
 43 *Hibiscus* [m.Lf.]

876 STEWARTIA

- 1 *Malacodendron* [sic]. [Gron:] □ : [descr. +L:] *Stewartia*.

877 GORDONIA

- 1 *Gordonia* [eu] *Lasianthus*. Solander.
 2 [Sm:] found in *Thea. Gordonia*. YES.

878 CAMELLIA

- 1 *japonica* 1.

879 MESUA

- 1 *Mesua* *Nagassarium*. Rumphius 7. p.3. t.2.

880 SARACA

- 1 *Saraca* [m.Lf.] *Apocynum*.

881 FUMARIA

- 1 *Fumaria/1 Cucullaria* HU.
 2 *spectabilis* 2. [Amman:] □
 3 *nobilis*.
 4 *bulbosa* 3α.
 5 [sine inscript.]
 6 [at base of spec:] *Siberia*.
 7 [sine inscript.]
 8 *sempervirens* 4.
 9 *Amanni*. [Sm:] *Siberica* HB. YES.
 10 *capnoides* 5 HU.
 11 *enneaphylla* 6.
 12 [sine inscript.]
 13 *officinalis* 7.
 14 *spicata* 8.
 15 *claviculata* 9 ∅ [Sm:] *Fumaria?* *turbinata* De Cand. Syst. V.2. 132. sp. nova *pericarpium turbinatis seriatis*.
 16 *vesicaria* 11 HU.

882 POLYGALA

- 1 *incarnata* 1 K[alm].
 2 *Polygala/aspalatha* Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.13. *Anonima brasiliana*. [Bref (2) 1. p.83. n.13. det. L. 1763.]

882 POLYGALA

- 3 *Polygala/brasiliensis* Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.16. *Anonima brasiliana*. [Bref (2) 1. p.83. n.16. det. L. 1763.]
 4 *Polygala trichisperma* [m.] Jacq., on engraving: t.67. Obs. part. 3 [cum notis.] [engraving and specimen.] //Herba *Polygalae microphyllae*, sed flores alieni.
 5 *amara* [m. script. ignot.]
 6 *vulgaris* 2.
 7 *monspeliaca* 3. [acutifolia delet.] [r.h. spec:] M. [pinned to sheet 8.]
 8 *exserta* 3. [acutifolia delet.] M.
 9 *Polygala paniculata* [m.Sol.] Br.
 10 [sine inscript.]
 11 *sibirica* 4 ∅ //Polygala foliis ex ovato-lanceolatis, caulibus ramosis, floribus laxis ex alis Gmel.
 12 *Polygala bracteolata*.
 13 *Polygala umbellata* 70 [Tulb. 170.] 163. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.163. det. L.]
 14 *Pol. myrtifolia*.
 15 *Polygala oppositifolia* 138. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.138. det. L.]
 16 *Polygala cordifolia*. [Lf:] *varietas oppositifolius*. [Sm:] HB.
 17 *Polygala spinosa* 107. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.107. det. L.]
 18 [script. ignot:] □ : No.25.
 19 *Polygala trinervia* [m.Lf.] [bicornis delet.] [Thunb:] □ : 22.
 20 *Polygala diversifolia* Br.
 21 *P. microphylla*. [Sm:] HB. A[istr.] 158. [Span. list c.1761. n.158. det. L., as here.] [Alstr:] □ : 158.
 22 *Polygala aestuans*. [Mutis:] 79. [list 1. c.1773. n.79. det. L., as here.] [Sm:] *Monnina Fl. Paris. De Cand.*
 23 *Polygala aestuans* [m.Sm.] 59. [Mutis list 1. c.1773. n.59. det. L., as here.]
 24 *Polygala* [m.Lf.] *aestuans* [m.Sm.] [Mutis:] 59. [list 1. c.1773. n.59. det. L., as here.]
 25 [Senega (m.Lf.) delet.] [Lf:] *Escallon*. [Mutis:] 22. [Sm:] *Monnina Fl. Paris De Cand.*
 26 *chinensis* 10. [pinned to sheet 27.]
 27 Br. [Sm:] *diversa planta*.
 28 *Polygala/11 Chamaebuxus*. //Chamaebuxus flore Coluteae flavescens. Bauh. pin. 471.
 29 7. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 30 *Polygala alopecuroides*.
 31 *mixta*.
 32 *Polygala squarrosa* Cap.
 33 *Pol. Heisteria*.
 34 *Heisteria* [:m.Lf:] HU. [on strap].
 35 *stipulacea* [m.Lf. ;—two other epithets delet.] [Sm:] *vera*.

882 POLYGALA

- 36 *Polygala stipulacea* [m.Lf.] [mitior delet.]
124. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.124. det. L.]
37 *stipulacea* [m.Lf.]
38 *Polygala/14 Senega.*
39 *lutea* 15 K[alm]. //Polygala 13 Senega.
40 *Polygala* [l.h.spec:] Hamburg.
41 *viridescens* 16. K[alm].
42 *ciliata* 19 ind[ia].
43 *ciliata.*
44 *sanguinea* 20 K[alm]. [Britton:] =*P.*
viridescens L. N.L.B. //Polygala 12 Senega.
45 *verticillata* 21 K[alm]. //Polygala 10
Senega.
46 K[alm]. [A.Gr.] *P. ambigua* A.G. [Brit-
ton:] *P. Nuttallii* T. & G. N.L.B.
47 *Polygala* Vand. Brasil. [Vand:] □
48 [Sm:] *Polygala*. [Mutis:] 410. [Sm:] *Mutis.*
49 [script. ignot:] □: 18 □: 19.
50 *Polygala* Sp[arrm.] [Sm:] *nova.*—in *HB.*

883 SECURIDACA

- 1 *Securidaca volubilis* 145. [*Pl. Surin. 1775.*
p.12.] [Sm:]?
2 [sine inscript.]
3 *Securidaca/Securidacus* 1 *volubilis.*

884 NISSOLIA

- 1 *arborea* Rol.
2 HU. [Sm:] *fruticosa* *HB.* //in hybernaculo
immense luxuriose absq. flore.
3 HU. //Altissima, 4 nunquam floruit.
4 //Banisteria . . . a Millero Panama. [Sm:] *ex*
Tolu, Miller. HB.

885 ABRUS

- 1 *Abrus* [m.Sol.]

886 DALBERGIA

- 1 *lanceolaria* [:m.Lf:] *Diastema* Koenig. [17]77.
[Koen:] □
2 [Lf:] *Diastem[m]a* Koenig [17]77.
3 *lanceolaria* [:m.Lf:] *Siliqua* *Diastema.*
4 *Pterocarpus monetaria* [m.Lf.] [P. ovalis
delet.] 59. [*Pl. Surin. 1775. p.12.*]
5 Amerimnon. [Sol:] *Amerimnon* Br. 288. t.31.
f.3.

887 PTEROCARPUS

- 1 *Pterocarpus lunatus* 145 [? err. for 121.]
[*Pl. Surin. 1775. p.13.*]
2 *lunatus* [:m.Lf:] *Surinam* Dalberg.
3 *lunatus* [:m.Lf:] *Surinam* Dalberg.
4 *Ecastaphyllum* Br. 235 [recte 299] t.32.
[? P.Br.] □ [Fawc:] □
5 *santalum rubrum* [:m.Lf:] *Zeylon. Koenig.*
[Sm:] *bilobus* *HB. Mss. nec Santalinus.* // [Lf:]
Santali rubri varietas Zeylanica foliis oblongis
obtusis cordatis, marginibus callosis, Habitat in
sylvis [? rarius] *Zeyla. Koenig.*

887 PTEROCARPUS

- 6 *Pterocarpus* [:m.Lf:] *sine flore* *Zeylan. Koenig.*
7 [script. ignot:] □: *Dawn sweyntje.*

888 ERYTHRINA

- 1 *Erythrina herbacea* HU.
2 *Corallodendron* 2 HU. [pinned to
sheet 3.]
3 *Erythrina Corallodendron* [m.Sol.]
4 *Erythrina Crista galli.* [inflorescence only.]
[on drawing:] Vandelli.
5 *Erythrina crista* 93. [*Pl. Surin. 1775. p.12.*]
[Sm:] *pubescens* *Mss. B.*
6 *indica.* [Sm:] *Flores (nec folia) sunt Erythrinae*
corallodendr. Indiae Or.—HB.

889 PISCIDIA

- 1 *Piscidia* [:m.Lf:] *Coll. 2da.* [Mutis:] 5.

890 BORBONIA

- 1 *Borbonia tomentosa.* [Burm:] □: *Borbonia*
tomentosa; [+Burm.f.] *No.34.* [Sm:] *sericea*
HB.
2 *Borbonia tomentosa.* [Sm:] *Crot: imbricata*
β *HB.*
3 *Borbonia tomentosa.* [Sm:] *HB.*
4 *Borbonia laevigata.* [Burm.f:] □: *N.31.*
[+L:] *Borbonia laevigata.* [Sm:] *Liparia*
umbellata dicenda *Mant. 269 & 516.*
5 *lanceolata* [m.Lf.] [juniperifolia delet.]
Sparr[m]. 11.
6 *Borbonia* 3 *cordata.*

891 SPARTIUM

- 1 *contaminatum* 203. [*Tulb. list c.1769.*
det. L.]
2 [sine inscript.]
3 *Spartium sepiarium* 56. [*Tulb. list c.1769*
det. L.]
4 *Spartium sepiarium* T[hunb.] 353.
5 *Spartium/juncea.*
6 *monosperma* 3.
7 *Hedysarum aphyllum* Pallas [m.Linn., in old
age]. [Lf:] *Pallas aphyllum.*
8 *complicatum* 6. [Sauv:] □ [Sm:]
Cytisus divaricatus.
9 *Spartium complicatum.* [pinned to sheet 8.]
10 *scoparium* 5 [m.aman.] [pinned to sheet 11.]
11 [sine inscript.]
12 *scoparium* [m.Lf.] 7 [m.L.] [7=germani-
cum.]
13 7. [script. ignot:] □: 11.
14 *radiatum* 2. [? Vand:] □
15 *Cytisoides* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 290. CBS.
16 *Spartium/8 spinosum.*
17 [Thunb:] □: 514. [+L:] T.

892 GENISTA

- 1 *canariensis* 1.

892 GENISTA

- 2 **candicans** Ard. [Ard:] □ : 19. [list 1. 1761. n.19. det. L.]
 3 HU. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 HU.
 5 **G. linifolia** A[istr.] 185. [Span. list 1761. n.185. det. L., as here.]
 6 **linifolia** [m.Lf.] Sale.
 7 **sagittalis** 2.
 8 **tridentata** 3. [Loeff:] □ [pinned to sheet 9.]
 9 [r.h.spec:] 160. [Alstr. Span. list c.1761. n.160. det. L.—*Genista tridentata*.]
 10 **tinctoria** €
 11 **Genista sibirica** HU.
 12 **sibirica** 42. //*Genista Mygind.* 42. [list c.1771. n.42. det. Myg.]
 13 **sibirica?** HU.
 14 **Genista sibirica** HU. [Sm:]?
 15 **florida** Hisp.
 16 **pilosa** 5.
 17 **humifusa**. [Ger:] □ : N.10. [+Sm:] *Gerard.* [Sm:] *dentes calycini plani setacei.*
 18 **anglica** 8. [Sm:]? [Loeff:] □
 19 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheets 18 & 20.]
 20 **purgans** L[oeff.] 231. b. [Sm:] *Spartium Scorpius Genista purgans Sp. Pl. ed.2. Spartium purgans Syst. Nat. ed.10. n.9. p.474.*
 21 **Genista 7 germanica**.
 22 **germanica** Algir. [? Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.] [Sm:] *minime. nova species JES. hab. in oriente—Shaw. HB.*
 23 **germanica?** [m.Sm.] Jacq.
 24 **Genista/8 hispanica**. //*Genista* [? spartium] *montis ventosi.* [pinned to sheets 25 & 26.]
 25 **Genista hispanica?** [on label] [Scop:] □ : *Genista 5. Fl. Carniol.* [+L:] 4 potius.
 26 [sine inscript.]
 27 **lusitanica** 9. [Loeff:] □ : No.26. [list 1751. unnumb. det. L.]
 28 [script. ignot:] □ : *Cytisus.*
 29 ÷
 30 monsp[eliensis]

893 ASPALATHUS

- 1 **spinosa**.
 2 **Aspalathus/spinosa**. [l.h.bott.corner,—note by aman.] [ex herb. Cliff.]
 3 **Aspalathus spinosa** Sparr[m.] 38. [Sparrm:] xxxviii. [Sm:] *A. acicularis Herb. Juss. [fide] M. de St. Hilaire. 1815.*
 4 **Aspalathus verrucosa** 172. [Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.]
 5 **capitata**. [Burm.f:] □ : No.35. [in r.h. bott.corner:] 10.
 6 **Aspalathus araneosa**. //araneosa habet capitulum rotundum.
 7 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheets 5 & 6.]

893 ASPALATHUS

- 8 **glomerata** [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] CBS.
 9 **glomerata** [m.Lf.] [Koen:] □ : *habitat in summitate Montis tabularis.* CBS.
 10 **Aspalathus 4 chenopoda**. [l.h.bott.corner, m.aman:] 4.
 11 **Aspalathus albens**. [verrucosa delet.] [ex herb. Cliff.] [note by aman.]
 12 **albens**. [Sm:]? [Koen:] □ : 156.
 13 **thymifolia** *carnea* Berg.
 14 [Sm:] *thymifolia Lamarck.* [fide] *M. de St. Hilaire 815.*
 15 **ericifolia 4**. [note by aman:] 6. . . .
 16 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 15.]
 17 **ericifolia 4** CBS. [aman.—note] [Sm:] *A. mollis Lamarck.*
 18 **Ericifolia** T[hunb.] 307/306. [Sm:] *nova sp.* [St. Hilaire:] *an multiflora S. h.*
 19 **ericifolia** [?m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 314. [Sm:] *nov. sp.*
 20 **ericifolia** [m.Lf.]
 21 **nigra** [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 308.
 22 **Aspalathus nigra** [l.h.spec:] 128 [r.h. spec:] 151. [both Tulb. list c.1769. det. L.]
 23 **Aspalath. carnosa** 77. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.77. det. L.]
 24 **Aspalathus carnosa** B[ergius] [Sm:] *Bergius? vide A. thymifolia.* [r.h.bott.corner:] 9.
 25 **carnosa** [m.Lf.]
 26 **carnosa** [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] [Thunb:] □ : 491.
 27 **ciliaris** Sp[arm.] 150.
 28 **ciliaris** 191. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.191. det. L.]
 29 **ciliaris** [m.Lf.] [St. Hilaire:] *an granulosa S.h.* [r.h.bott.corner,—aman:] 18.
 30 **genistoides** T[hunb.] 387.
 31 **genistoides**. [Sm:]? [? St. Hilaire:] *an coromillaeflora S.hilaire.*
 32 **Hystrix** [m.Lf.]
 33 **Aspalathus galioides**.
 34 **Aspalathus uniflora**. [coronopifolia & ericifolia delet.] [l.h.bott.corner: note by aman.]
 35 **araneosa** Sp[arm.] 103. [Sm:] *HB.*
 36 **Aspalathus araneosa**. [Sm:]?
 37 **araneosa 2**. [Chenopoda delet.] CBS. [l.h.bott.corner: note by aman:] 10.
 38 **asparagoides** T[hunb.] 492.
 39 **sericea** [m.Lf.] [albans delet.] T[hunb.] 389.
 40 **Aspalathus canescens** 41 [Tulb. list c.1769. n.41. det. L.]
 41 **heterophylla** [m.Lf.]
 42 **spinosa?** T[hunb.] 381.
 43 [script. ignot:] *Aspalathus indica.* [+Sm:] *non est.* [Sm:] *A. spinosa.*
 44 **Aspalathus Ebenus** [+□:] *Brya Ebenus* [Brown] 299. t.31. f.2. [Sm:] *Pterocarpus buxifolium.*

893 ASPALATHUS

- 45 *Aspalathus laxata* 35. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.35. det. L.*]
 46 *Aspalathus argentea* 150. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.150. det. L.*]
 47 *Aspalathus argentea* Fabr. 21. [*L.h. bott.corner: note by aman.*]
 48 *argentea varietas* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 172.
 49 *argentea* [m.Lf.]
 50 *Aspalathus callosa* 202. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.202. det. L.*]
 51 *callosa*. [tomentosa delet.] Sp[arrm.]
 //non est *Sophora*, *Aspalath. fol. ternis.*
 52 *mucronata* T[hunb.] 431.
 53 *Aspalathus laevigata galioides* Berg. [*L.h. bott.corner: note by aman.*]
 54 *laevigata* [m.Lf.] [Thunb:] 115.
 55 Cap.
 56 [*Aspalathus lotoides* & *anthyloides delet.*]
 [*L.h.bott.corner,—note by aman:*] 16 . . . //Ethiopia.
 57 *Aspalathus lotoides* [m.Lf.] [*anthyloides delet.*]
 [note by aman:] 10 . . . //perfecta h[a]b[e]t capitulum subrotundum.
 58 *Aspal. lotoides* [m.Lf.] [*anthyloides delet.*]
 [note by aman:] 16 . . . [r.h.bott.corner:] 30.
 59 *Aspalathus lotoides* 152. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.152. det. L.*]
 60 €

894 AMORPHA

- 1 *fruticosa*.
 2 [Sm:] non *Amorpha fruticosa* vide HB. YES.

895 CROTALARIA

- 1 *Crotalaria perforata* 58. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.58. det. L.*] [Sm:] *Borbonia crenata* HB.
 2 [sine inscript.]
 3 *Crotalaria amplexicaulis* 42. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.42. det. L.*] [Sm:] *Rafnia amplexicaulis perforata* HB.
 4 Sp[arrm.] 146.
 5 *Crotalaria amplexicaulis*. [Sm:] *R. elliptica* Willd. *Sp. Pl. v.2. 949.*
 6 *sagittalis* 2 K[alm].
 7 *Crotalaria sagittalis*.
 8 *chinensis* [?m.Sm.] ind[ia]. [pinned to sheets 9 & 10.]
 9 *sessiliflora?* YES. [m.Sm.]
 10 *indica*. //Rarissima habitat ad sepulchra Europaeorum extra urbem Canton in aridis. Osbeck. a.
 11 *junceae* 3. //Ononis.
 12 [sine inscript.]
 13 T[hunb.] 357. [Sm:] *C. imbricata* HB.
 14 *Crotalaria retusa*. [Sm:] conf. *Crotalaria bengalensis* Lamarck.
 15 *retusa* [m.Lf.]

895 CROTALARIA

- 16 *Crotalaria triflora*.
 17 *triflora* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 194.
 18 *triflora* [m.Lf.]
 19 *verrucosa*. [Sm:] *Crot. angulosa* Lamarck Dict.
 20 *A. biflora*. [Sm:] est *Cicer* . . . Lamarck Dict. vide Mant. 273 diversa a *Crotalaria biflora*. vide HB. & Burm. Ind.
 21 *Crotalaria biflora*. [Sm:] non est. YES: *Hallia hirta* Willd. v.3. 469.
 22 *opposita* [m.Lf.] [*Spartium capensis delet.*]
 [*L.h.spec.:*] 190 [*r.h.spec.:*] 201. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.190 & 201, det. L.—Sp. capense.*] [*r.h.spec., Sm.:*] *Rafnia angustifolia*.
 23 *opposita* [m.Lf.] [*capense delet.*] [Sm:]? *Rafnia axillaris ex char.*
 24 *opposita* [m.Lf.] [*Liparia capensis delet.*]
 [Sm:]? *R. filifolia?* T[hunb.] 396/397.
 25 *Crotalaria opposita* [m.Lf.] [*Liparia capensis delet.*] [Sm:]? *R. retroflexa?* T[hunb.] 438.
 26 *linifolia* [:m.Lf:] Koenig. [17]77. //[[Lf:] ad margines agrorum prope Tanschuhr copiosissime Koenig.
 27 india. [Koen:] □ □
 28 *bifaria* [m.Lf.] [Koen:] □ [+Lf:] Koenig. [17]77.
 29 *laburnifolia*. [Burm.coll:] *Collutea vesicularia* V . . .
 30 *Crotalaria cordifolia* [at base of r.h.spec:] 2.
 31 *Crotalaria incana*. [ex herb. Cliff.] //Anonis americana, folio latiori subrotundo.
 32 *incanescens*. [laburnifolia delet.] jacq.
 33 *Crot. incanescens* [:m.Lf:] HU. [17]77. e seminibus Sparrmanni.
 34 *incanescens* [m.Lf.] [Thunb:] □ : 472. [+L:] T.
 35 *Crotalaria heterophylla* HU.
 36 *Crotalaria quinquefolia* [:m.Lf:] Koenig. [17]77. [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *heterophylla*.
 37 *Crotalaria quinquefolia*. [pinned to sheet 38.]
 38 *quinquefolia*. [Burm. coll:] Treba. [*L.h. bott.corner:*] *Lupinus indicus*.
 39 to 41 [sine inscript.]
 42 [Pott:] □
 43 [sine inscript.]
 44 CBS. Sp[arrm.] 209.
 45 T[hunb.] 415.
 46 Sparr[m.] 23. [Sparrm:] □ : xxiii.

896 ONONIS

- 1 antiquorum.
 2 *arvensis* 1 HU. spinosa. [Sm:] spinosa. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 3 *arvensis* [:m.Lf:] HU. [Sm:] hircina.
 4 *repens* A[lstr.] 116 c. [Sm:] non repens Angliae forte species nova.

896 ONONIS

- 5 **minutissima.** [pinned to sheet 6.]
 6 **pusilla.** [Cherleri delet.] [Scop:] □ :
 [+L:] Ononis pusilla. [Sm:] Columnae.
 7 **mitissima** 4 HU.
 8 Ononis/alopecuroides.
 9 Ononis variegata.
 10 **pubescens.** [?Gouan:] □ //Anonis pur-
 purea procumbens verna s. praecox fruticosa
 annua viscosa siliquis crassioribus lentiformibus
 rarius depositis Moris. hist. 2. p.168.
 11 Ononis **cernua.** [reclinata delet.] [Sm:]
 minimè. HU.
 12 [Lotus delet.] Ononis **umbellata.** [capensis
 & decumbens delet.] [Sm:] HB.
 13 Ononis **umbellata** [m.Lf.] vix eadem sed
 difficilis est differentia. T[hunb.] 418.
 14 **involuta** [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 338. //Cal.
 7 Dentat. Stam. 1 & 9.
 15 Ononis **prostrata** 111. [Tulb. list c.1769.
 n.III. det. L.] Lotus 5 S[yst.] N[at.] . . .
 [Sm:] Lotus.
 16 **cenisia** Capell.
 17 **Cherleri.** [Sm:]? [pinned to sheet 18.]
 18 [Sm:] striata Gouan? //Anonis alpina pumila
 glabra? Sauv. non spinosa, Foliis eleganter
 dissectis stipulis 4ternis minimis montis
 calcaris.
 19 **viscosa** 8.
 20 Ononis/9 [Sp. Pl.1] 8E [Sp. Pl.2] **ornitho-**
podiioides [at base of spec:] 3 E.
 21 **pinguis** M.
 22 Ononis/7 **Natrix.** [ex herb. Cliff.]
 23 **crispa** HU. [pinned to sheet 24.]
 24 HU.
 25 Ononis **crispa.** [Sm:] hispanica? HB.
 26 Ononis fruticosa.
 27 **rotundifolia** 12 A[Alstr.] 183. [Span. list
 1761. n.183. det. L.—O. fruticosa.] [Sm:]
 species nova YES. [pinned to sheet 28.]
 28 **rotundifolia.** [Sm:] tridentata HB. YES.
 //Barr. ic. 776 vel potius 419.
 29 **Ononis microphylla** [?m.aman.] [Thunb:]
 □ : 104. [script. ignot:] Melolobium.
 30 **mauritanica** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] Indigofera.
 31 **mauritanica** [m.Lf.] [Thunb:] □ : 452.
 32 Ononis Jacq. 75. //Ononis frutescens ang-
 gustifolia non serrata, fl. purpurea Barr. rar.
 t.300. Pedunculi biflori, filo terminate Folio
 terno-linearia integerrima carnosa Caulis fru-
 tescens ex Hispania.
 33 [sine inscript.]
 34 [script. ignot:] □ : 16.
 35 [Koen:] □
 36 [sine inscript.]
 37 **Ononis** [m.Koen.] india.
 38 [Sm:] Aspalathus.

897 ANTHYLLIS

- 1 **tetraphylla** 1.
 2 **Vulneraria** 2. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 3 Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
 4 **montana** 3. [Gabriel:] □ : [list 1757. det.
 L. as here.]
 5 **cornicina** [m.Loefl.] 4 [m.L.] //Hispania
 588 Loefl. [? Span. list 1753. n.580. det. L.—
 Anth. cornicina.]
 6 **lotoides** 5.
 7 **quinqueflora** [m.Lf.] [Sm:]? vide descr. in
 Supp[L.] [? Thunb:] □ : 129.
 8 [sine inscript.]
 9 Anthyllis/6 **Barba Jovis.**
 10 **A. heterophylla.** [Alstr:] □ : 103a. [MS.
 list 1762. n.103.]
 11 **visciflora** Sp[arm.] [Sm:] rariss.
 12 Anthyllis/7 **cytisoides.**
 13 Anthyllis **Cytisoides.**
 14 **Hermanniae** 8 ⊕
 15 **Erinacea** 9. [? Loefl:] □
 16 **Anthyllis capensis** 43. [Tulb. list c.1769.
 n.43. det. L.]
 17 [sine inscript.]
 18 [? Sauv:] □ : 31. *erinacea hispanica* [+ another
 hand:] [Flor.] caeruleo.

898 LUPINUS

- 1 **perennis** 1 K[alm].
 2 **albus** 2.
 3 **varius** 3. [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 L[lupinus] 3 **varius** [on □] [Ger:] □ : N.59.
 [Sm:] hirsutus? YES.
 5 **hirsutus** 4. [stoloniferus delet.] [Lh.
 spec:] M.
 6 ⊕ [pinned to sheet 5.]
 7 **angustifolius** 5.
 8 **luteus** 6.

899 PHASEOLUS

- 1 **vulgaris** 1 HU. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 2 HU.
 3 **semierectus** HU. //Phaseolus strumosa
 radice, fl. purpureo, siliqua angustissima Plum.
 spec. 8.
 4 india. [Koen:] □ : 10. [Sm:] *aconitifolius*.
 [pinned to sheet 3.]
 5 **trilobatus** india. [pinned to sheet 6.]
 6 [sine inscript.]
 7 [Koen:] □
 8 **radiatus.**
 9 **Phaseolus/11 Max.** [ex herb. Cliff.] //Anonis
 asiatica frutescens, floribus luteis amplis. 18.
 10 **capensis** [m.Lf.] CBS. T[hunb.] 393.
 [Sm:] Glycine? YES. *Dolichos mites* HB.
 11 [sine inscript.]
 12 **Phaseolus** Surin[am].

900 DOLICHOS

- 1 **Lablab** [? Aegypt.] [Sm:]? [Fawc. & Rendle, 1915:] □
- 2 HU. [Fawc. & Rendle, 1915:] □
- 3 *Dolichos* [m.Sol.] **uncinatus**. [*repens*, m.Sol. delet.] [Sol:] *Dolichos* 5 Br.
- 4 *Dolichos luteolus* [:m.Jacq:] □ : No.113. [*list 1768. n.113. det. Jacq.*] [Sm:] *rarissimus vide Jacq. Hort. Vol.1. t.90.*
- 5 [Fawc., 1915:] □
- 6 **tetragonolobus**.
- 7 *Dolichos pruriens* Cacara Amb. 6. [Sm:] *urens* HB.
- 8 **minimus** A[istr.]
- 9 *Dolich. scarab[ae]oides*. [Burm.coll:] *Hedysarum* . . . [Jan Burman scr. written on label by BDJ.]
- 10 **bulbosus** 6. [*pinned to sheet 11.*]
- 11 *Dolichos bulbosus* Banqucan.
- 12 **trilobus** 7 Chin.
- 13 *Dolichos filiformis* [m.Sol.]
- 14 **purpureus**? Suratt.
- 15 **polystachyos**?
- 16 *Dolichos Soja* HU.
- 17 **Soja**.
- 18 *Dolich. pubescens* HU. [Sm:] *Glycine pubescens* Mss.B. *tomentosa* B. Lin.
- 19 HU.
- 20 [*sine inscript.*]
- 21 Sp[arm.] 46 CBS.
- 22 Cap.
- 23 [*sine inscript.*]
- 24 //[*annot. Linn.*]

901 GLYCINE

- 1 **subterranea** HU.
- 2 *Glycine monoica*. [*pinned to sheet 3.*]
- 3 7 K[alm]. [Sm:] *G. bracteata* Sp. Pl. 1.
- 4 **monoica** 7 HU. [*pinned to sheet 5.*]
- 5 *Glycine monoica*. //Phaseolus americanus tenuissimis [? radialis] se propagans Tournef. 414.
- 6 *Glycine triloba* HU. //Dolichos trilobatus. Mant. 131.
- 7 *Glycine trilobata* [Koen:] □
- 8 **javanica** 6.
- 9 **comosa** K[alm]. [Sm:] *non est. elliptica nov. sp.* [script. ignot:] *Ins. Georg.*
- 10 *Ononis*/4 **tomentosa**. [Gron:] □ [Sm:]? *vide descr.*
- 11 *Glycine bituminosa* R[oy.] 41.
- 12 *Glycine bituminosa* Sparr[m.] 13. [Sparrm:] □ : X.III.
- 13 CBS. T[hunb.] 347. [Sm:] *bituminosa* ? YES.
- 14 *Glycine nummularia* Koenig.
- 15 **labiata** [m.Lf.] HU.

901 GLYCINE

- 16 **Tanmanni** india. [Sm:] *labiata* YES. *G. parviflorus* Lamarck HB?
- 17 **striata** [m.Lf.] [Jacq:] □ : No.114. [*cf. list 1768. n.104. det. Jacq.*]
- 18 **suaveolens** [:m.Lf:] Indiae. [Koen:] □
- 19 **Apios** 1 K[alm].
- 20 *Glycine monophylla*. [bupleurifolium? delet.] Africa. CBS.
- 21 *Glycine monophylla* [m.Lf.] [Lablab delet.] [Sm:] *Hallia Asarina verte.*
- 22 [Sm:] *Hallia hirta*.
- 23 [*sine inscript.*]
- 24 *Glycine* [5] A **Galactia**.
- 25 *Glycine Galactia* [m.Sol.]

902 CLITORIA

- 1 **Ternatea** Suratt.
- 2 [Sm:] *C. virginiana* HB.
- 3 *Clitoria virginiana*. [aman:] 3. [Sm:] *minime* YES.
- 4 *Clitoria mariana* ex H. Banksii [m.Sm.] [script. ignot:] *Clitorius Marianus trifoliatus, subtus Glaucus, petio[er.] hort. sicc. 55* 4 *Clitoria mariana*.

903 PISUM

- 1 **sativum** 1 [base of spec:] pigmaeum.
- 2 **maritimum** 3.
- 3 **Ochrus** 4.

904 OROBUS

- 1 **Orobus**/1 **lathyroides**. //Lathyroides erecta, folio ovato-acuminato, caeruleis viciae floribus et siliquis, sibirica. Amm. rhut. 114. t.7. f.2.
- 2 **luteus** 3. //Orobus sibiricus.
- 3 **vernus**.
- 4 **tuberosus** 5.
- 5 **angustifolius** 6 € [at top of sheet,— script. ignot:] *Lathyroides fol. angustissimis, fl. luteo/* [below:] *Lubna*.
- 6 **albus** Suppl. [:m.Sm:] *albus* Herb. Jacq. & HB. YES. //Orobus 1 Cramer austr. non apud Linnaeum reperienda. Mygind. 13. [*list c.1771. n.13. det. Myg.*]
- 7 **Orobus**/6. [Sm:] *O. canescens* ex Syn. Bauh? *potius varius*.
- 8 [*sine inscript.*]
- 9 [r.h.spec:] ð
- 10 **niger** 7.

905 LATHYRUS

- 1 **Aphaca** 1. L[oefl.]
- 2 **Nissolia** 2.
- 3 **subterraneus** 3. [Sm:] *amphicarpos* YES. [*pinned to sheet 4.*]
- 4 **amphicarpus**. [subterraneus delet.] [Scop:] □ : 83. [Sm:] *cicera*? YES.

905 LATHYRUS

- 5 **Cicera** 4.
6 **sativus**. //Lathyrus 3. HU.
7 **inconspicuus** 6. //Lathyrus inconspicuus.
8 Jacquin.
9 **Lath. setifolius**. //Lathyrus pedunculis
unifloris cirro terminalis, cirris diphyllis fol.
linearibus Sp. pl. Allion. ex agro Niciensi.
[*Bref (2) 1 list 1757. det. L.*]
10 **orbiculatus** 10.
11 **angulatus**. [Turra:] □
12 **odoratus** 11.
13 **hirsutus** 12.
14 **tingitanus** 13.
15 Lathyrus HU.
16 **Clymenum**. [Sm:] *articulatus* ? YES.
//Lathyrus 7 HU.
17 **tuberosus** 15.
18 **pratensis** 16.
19 **sylvestris** 17. [*pratensis delet.*]
20 **latifolius** 18.
21 *Lathyrus latifolius* [:?m. Rathgeb:] □
22 **annuus** 17. [*pinned to sheet 23.*]
23 **annuus** [:m. Ger:] □: N.22.
24 **heterophyllus** 19.
25 **palustris**. [*pinned to sheet 26.*]
26 **palustris?** HU.
27 **Lath. 21 pisiformis**.
28 Mutis 35. [*list 1. c.1773. n.35. det. L.—*
Lathyrus europaeus.]

906 VICIA

- 1 **pisiformis** 1.
2 € //Clymenum pisi facie. Gmel.
3 **dumetorum** 2. [Gron:] □
4 **sylvatica** 3.
5 [? Amman:] □
6 [Lf:] *Jacquin*. [Jacq:] □: No.116. [+Sm:]
Enumer. pl. Aust. est V. cassubica & Gerardi.
7 **cassubica**. [Sm:] *diff. specif. male.*
8 [Sm:] *V. lutea?* HB. YES. [*pinned to sheet 7.*]
9 Jacq. [Sm:] *Cassubica* YES.
10 Jacq. [Sm:] *V. Gerardi* Herb. Jacq. *Cassubica*
H. Linn. YES.
11 **Cracca** 5. [*pinned to sheet 12.*]
12 [Amman:] □
13 Jacq. [Sm:] *cracca?* YES.
14 **onobrychioides** 6 M. [Sauv:] □
15 **Nissoliana** 7 HU. //Vicia Nissoliana.
16 **biennis** 8. [*pinned to sheet 17.*]
17 ☉ [Sm:]? //Vicia foliolis ovatis obtuse
decrecentibus, siliquis [? racem. . .] pendulis.
Gmel.
18 **bengalensis** 9.
19 **Vicia/9 bithynica**.
20 **sativa** 10.
21 11 HU. [*pinned to sheet 22.*]

906 VICIA

- 22 **lathyroides** 11. [Ger:] N.94. [+L:] Vicia
lathyroides. [Sm:] *Var. γ Huds.*
23 [Mill:] □ [Sm:] *sativa*.
24 [*sine inscript.*]
25 **lutea** 12. //Vicia lutea. Hispania 538
Loefl. [*Span. list 1753. n.538. det. Loefl.*]
26 12. [*pinned to sheet 25.*]
27 **hybrida** 13.
28 **peregrina** 14 M. [*pinned to sheets 29 & 30.*]
29 & 30 [*sine inscript.*]
31 **sepium** 15.
32 15. [?Amman:] □
33 **narbonensis** 16 HU. [Sm:] *vix Sp. Pl.*
ed. 1 platycarpos.
34 **Faba** 17.
35 [*sine inscript.*]
36 Schreber.
37 Jacquin].

907 ERVUM

- 1 **Lens** 1. [*r.h.spec; Sm;*] Herb. Jacq. [*through*
Banks]
2 [*sine inscript.*] [*pinned to sheet 1.*]
3 **tetraspermum** 2 M. [*pinned to sheets*
4 & 5.]
4 [*sine inscript.*]
5 **hirsutum** 3.
6 **monanthos** 4. [Sm:] *stylus supra villosus*
Lathyrus?
7 **Cicer/4** [Sm:] *Lens?* [*pinned to sheet 6.*]
8 **Ervum/5 Ervilea**. [Sm:] *stigma capitatum.*

908 CICER

- 1 **Cicer/1 arietinum**.
2 1 ∅

909 ARACHIS

- 1 **hypogea** HU.

910 LIPARIA

- 1 **Liparia sphaerica** [m.Lf.] [*cephalotes delet.*]
2 **sphaerica** [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 133. [*list*
c.1772. n.133. det. L.—Sphaeria glabra.]
3 **Liparia graminifolia** [? 5, with 4 delet.]
[*cf. Tulb. list c. 1769. n.5. det. L.*]
4 **L.** [m.Sm.] **umbellata** [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.]
78. [*list c.1772. n.78. det. L.—Sphaeria hirta.*]
[Sm:] *minime* YES.
5 **umbellata** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *minime* YES.
6 //Liparia **umbellata** ! [m.Dahl, *fide* BDF.]
7 [*l.h.spec.:*] Sp[arrm.]
8 [? Thunb:] □: 13.
9 [*sine inscript.*]

911 MUELLERA

- 1 157. [*Pl. Surin. 1775. p.13.*]

912 CYTISUS

- 1 **Laburnum 1.**
- 2 //Cytisus vii . . . Mygind 25. [list c.1771. n.25. det. Myg.]
- 3 **nigricans.** [Sm:] *Mant. 2. 444 triflorus Willd. Sp. Pl.*
- 4 [script. ignot: synonymy.] [Sm:] *C. nigricans ex Herb. Jacq. versus Linnaei. YES.*
- 5 **C. sessilifolius** HU. [pinned to sheet 6.]
- 6 Cytisus/3.
- 7 Cytis. 4 **Cajan.**
- 8 Cytisus **patens** HU.
- 9 **nigrescens sylvestris** [m.Jacq:] □ [Lf:] **hirsutus a Jacquin.** Cytisus viii . . . Mygind 26. [list c.1771. n.26. det. Myg.] [Sm:] *HL.*
- 10 **nigrescens cultus in horto** [m.Jacq:] □ : *No.118.* [Lf:] **hirsutus a Jacquin.** [cf. list 1768. n.118.]
- 11 **supinus** [m.Lf:] *Jacquin.* [Jacq:] □ : *No.119.* *Cytisus capitatus.* [list 1768. n.119. det. Jacq.] [Sm:] *Lin? non Jacq.*
- 12 **capitatus Jacq. YES.** [m.Sm.] //Cytisus V species altera Clus. diversa est a Linnaei hispanica quae Cytisus 3 Clusii. Mygind 29. [list c. 1771.]
- 13 **austriacus a Jacquin** [m.Lf.] [Jacq:] □ : *No.120.* [list 1768. n.120. det. Jacq.]
- 14 **C. hirsutus** [?m.Myg.] [?Myg:] □ : [+Sm:] *pro C. supino β citatur [i.e. Cyt. vii Clus.] ? HB.*
- 15 **aethiopicus.** [Sm:]? *Sp. Pl. 1.* [D. Roy., 1760:] □ [see *Ononis cernua β for reduction. BDJ.*]
- 16 **argenteus 10.** [Ger:] □ : *N.83.*
- 17 Surin[am].
- 18 **Cytisus Volgaricus** [m.Lf.] [Pallas:] □ [Sm:] *same in Lee's garden 1810.*
- 19 [sine inscript.]
- 20 //Cytisus . . . Mygind 27. [list c.1771. n.27. det. Myg.]
- 21 //Cytisus . . . Mygind 28. [list c.1771. n.28. det. Myg.]
- 22 Moldau Polonia.
- 23 to 26 [sine inscript.]

913 ROBINIA

- 1 **Pseud-Acacia.**
- 2 **hispida.**
- 3 **mitis.** [laevigata delet.] Daun swaynlie. [Sm:] *Dalbergia arborea Willd. Sp. Pl. & Aiton H. Kew.*
- 4 **Robinia Halodendron** [m.Lf.] [Pallas:] □
- 5 **Caragana 3** € //Cytisus floribus in capitulum congestis. Gerb. tanais. 114. in desertis Tawrowiae et Ukraina.
- 6 **frutescens 4** € [Sm:] *planta culta.*
- 7 **pygmaea 5** € [Sm:] *nil nisi R. frutescens inculta.* //Aspalathus Amm. n.262.
- 8 ð [Sm:] *R. pygmaea Fl. Ross., HB., & omnium auctorium, etiam Lin: Sp: 1. YES.*
- 9 **pygmaea** [m.Sm.]

914 COLUTEA

- 1 **arborescens 1** HU. [pinned to sheets 2 & 3.]
- 2 [Sm:] *Pocockii Mss.B. Pocock's Colutea Hort. YES.* //Colutea foliolis ovatis integris caule fruticoso, radice [? reptatrice] ex semina D. Pocock enato Millero.
- 3 Mill. 3. [Sm:] *orientalis Mss.B. YES.*
- 4 **frutescens 2.** [pinned to sheet 5.]
- 5 [sine inscript.]
- 6 **herbacea ?** [m.Lf.] *Jacquin.* [Sm:] *HB.* [Jacq:] □ : *No.121.* [list 1768. n.121. det. Jacq.]
- 7 **perennans** [m.Sm.] Ard. 9. //Astragali . . . Ard. Stigma pilosum [fide BDJ].
- 8 **Colutea herbacea.**
- 9 **Colutea herbacea** [m.Jacq.] [Sm:] *C. herbacea ex Herb. Jacq. YES.*

915 ULEX

- 1 **europaeus 1.**
- 2 Ulex/
- 3 [sine inscript.]

916 GLYCYRRHIZA

- 1 **echinata 1.** //Glycyrrhiza Ho. Ups.
- 2 **echinata 5** HU. [pinned to sheet 1.]
- 3 **glabra 1** HU. [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 4 3 ð //Onobrychis major, fructu alato. Buxb. cent. 2. p.38. t.42. videtur. [Sm:] *non est.*
- 5 **Glycyrrhiza asperrima** [m.Lf.] [Pallas:] □

917 CORONILLA

- 1 **Emerus 1.** // [Mill:] *Emerus Caesalp.*
- 2 M.
- 3 **juncea 2.** [Ger:] □ : *N.51.*
- 4 **valentina 3** HU.
- 5 **glauca.**
- 6 **Cor. minima** Allion. //Coronilla fruticosa, stipulis subtrotundis (Sp.pl. 742 perperam) Allion.
- 7 **minima.** [? Scop:] □ : [+L:] *Coronilla minima.*
- 8 **minima** L[oeff.] 531. b. [Sm:] β *HB.* [pinned to sheets 6 & 7.]
- 9 **Coronilla coronata** R[oy.] 97. [l.h.spec; D.Roy:] □ [Sm:] *minima Jacq. YES.*
- 10 **coronata HB. vix HL.** [m.Sm.] mont[ana] Riv.
- 11 **Coronilla/5 Securida[ca]** [ex herb. Cliff.] //Securidaca lutea major CB.
- 12 **varia 6** € //Coronilla vulgaris.
- 13 [sine inscript.]
- 14 **cretica 7.**
- 15 **cretica.**
- 16 [Jacq:] □ : *Coronilla Halleri num.390 ; □ : Coronilla mea.*

918 ORNITHOPUS

- 1 **Ornithopus/1 perpusillus.** [pinned to sheet 2.]

918 ORNITHOPUS

- 2 [sine inscript.]
 3 compressus 2 M.
 4 scorpioides 3. [pinned to sheet 5.]
 5 3 M.
 6 *Ornithopus tetraphyllus* [? m.Sol.]

919 HIPPOCREPIS

- 1 Hippocrepis/1 unisiliqua.
 2 [Sauv:] □ M.
 3 multisiliqua 2.
 4 *H. multisiliqua* [::?? m.Locher, hortulorum 1771:]
 □ [Sm:] *H. Dick.*
 5 Hippocrepis comosa HU. [Sm:] *balearica*
Jacq. YES. vide HB.

920 SCORPIURUS

- 1 vermiculata 1.
 2 muricata 2.
 3 sulcata 3.
 4 subvillosa 4.

921 HEDYSARUM

- 1 Alhagi 1 €
 2 Hedysarum bupleurifolium T[hunb.] 327.
 [Sm:] *Hallia cordata.*
 3 bupleurifolium [:m.Lf:] Koenig [17]77.
 [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *minime glumaceum Konig*
HB.
 4 [sine inscript.]
 5 Hedysarum linifolium.
 6 Hedysarum moniliforme [:m.Lf:] Koenig
 [17]77. [Sm:] *HB.*
 7 styracifolium [:m.Lf:] e china. [Sm:] *cum*
descriptione convenit YES.
 8 reniforme. [Burm:] □ : 29 *Cadjang Djong-*
kok . . .
 9 Sororium.
 10 Hedysarum Koenig.
 11 *Hedys: vespertilionis* [m.Lf.]
 12 *Hedys: vespertilionis* [m.Lf.]
 13 gangeticum 5.
 14 maculatum 4. //Hedysarum capparidis
 folio.
 15 Hedysarum latebrosum.
 16 vaginale [m.Lf.] [moniliferum, m.Lf. delet.]
 [? Burm.coll:] *Genista . . .*
 17 Hedysarum vaginale [:m.Lf:] Koenig 1777.
 [Sm:] *HB.*
 18 [sine inscript.]
 19 Hedysarum imbricatum [?m.Lf.] T[hunb.]
 353. [Sm:] *Glycine stipulacea Mss.B. Hallia*
imbricata.
 20 triquetrum 7.
 21 strobiliforme 8.
 22 Hedysarum diphyllum [:m.Lf:] Koenig 1777.
 [Sm:] a *Willd.*

921 HEDYSARUM

- 23 Hedysarum 9 diphyllum. [Sm:] *Zornia*
reticulata Sm. in Rees's Cyclop. β Willd.
 24 pulchellum 10.
 25 lineatum.
 26 Hedysarum retroflexum. [pumilum delet.]
 27 umbellatum 11.
 28 Hedysarum 11 umbellatum.
 29 biarticulatum. [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *forte*
non.
 30 biarticulatum ? //Hedysarum Burm. Zeyl.
 II. 53. f.2.
 31 Hedysarum / 14 heterocarpon ? India.
 [Schindler, 1912:] □
 32 canadense 15. HU.
 33 Hedysar. fruticosum [m.Lf.] [Pallas:] □
 [Schindler, 1912:] □
 34 Hedysarum canescens [m.Sol.] [Sm:] *vide*
specimen Gronovii in HB. forte eadem species.
 [A.Gr:] *vix A.G.*
 35 Hedysarum/17 marilandicum. [Gron:] □
 36 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 35.]
 37 viridiflorum ? [m.Lf.] Psoralea. [Burm:]
 □ [A.Gr:] = *Psoralea melittoides A. Gray.*
 38 hirtum 20 K[alm]. [Schindler, 1912:] □
 [pinned to sheet 39.]
 39 Trifolium/ [Gron:] □ : . . . *Clayt. n.510.*
 [Schindler, 1912:] □
 40 Hedysar. viminaceum HU. [Sm:]
junceum HB. YES. [Schindler, 1912:] □
 41 violaceum 21 K[alm]. [Schindler,
 1912:] □
 42 [Sm:] *divergens Mss.B. YES.* [Schindler,
 1912:] □ □ [pinned to sheet 41.]
 43 paniculatum [l.h.spec:] canescens. [r.h.
 spec:] violaceum. [Sm:] *divergens.* [A.Gr:]
Maximowitz.
 44 repens 25. [Sm:] *planta Dill. Elth. YES.*
 [Schindler, 1912:] □
 45 triflorum. [Burm. coll:] *Hedysarum . . .*
 46 Hedysarum hamatum a [m.Sol.] [Sm:]
Stylosanthes mucronata ?
 47 Hedysarum hamatum [:m.Lf:] Koenig. 1777.
 [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *Stylosanthes mucronata*
Willd. Sp. Pl. v.3. 1166.
 48 Hedysarum barbatum [m.Sol.] [Sm:] *HB.*
 49 Hedysarum lagopodioides.
 50 [half sheet only: apparently headed by Thunb.]
 51 argentatum [m.Lf.] [Pallas:] □
 52 Hedysarum argentatum [m.Lf.] ☉
 53 Astragalus 29 grandiflorus. ☉ [Lf:]
argentatum. [Sm:] *Astragalus.* //Astragalus
pedunculis radicatis hirsutissimis, fl. amplis-
simis, foliolis ovalibus obtusis Gmel.
 54 alpinum 27 € //Hedysarum saxatile,
siliqua laevi, floribus purpureis, inodorum.
Amm. ruth. 116. ['forte' delet.]

921 HEDYSARUM

- 55 Hedys. **alpinum** □ [:m.L:] jacq. Hall. Hedy-
sarum obscurum meum Jacq. sed non est.
- 56 Astragalus/5 **obscurum**.
- 57 **coronarium** 28.
- 58 **flexuosum** 30.
- 59 **30** Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.] [Sm:]
forte *H. spinosissimum caulis subflexuosus sed*
H. flexuosum non est.
- 60 **humile** L[oeff.] [Sm:]? [pinned to
sheet 61.]
- 61 L[oeff.] 446. b.
- 62 **spinosissimum** 29.
- 63 *Hedysarum virginicum* [m.J.Mitchell.] [Sm:]
ex HB. 41. //Herb. Jacquin.
- 64 **pumilum**.
- 65 **Onobrychis** 32 € //Onobrychis [?cicuta.]
- 66 **saxatile**. [Ger:] □: N.77. [pinned to
sheet 67.]
- 67 //Onobrychis aquisiensiensis fol. viciae longi-
oribus et angustioribus.
- 68 **Caput galli**. Allion. //Onobrychis fructu
echinato minor CB. Allion. ex agro Niciensi.
- 69 Hedys. **Crista galli**. Gou[an].
- 70 Hedys. **crinitum**. [alopecurioides delet.]
[? Kleynhoff:] □: Ekor andjing.
- 71 **cornutum**. [Tragacanthoides & spinosa
delet.] [Ger:] □: N.18.
- 72 india. [Koen:] □: *Hedysarum prostratum*.
- 73 Gouan.
- 74 Hedysarum Gouan.
- 75 CBS. [Sm:] *Psoralea?*
- 76 Mutis 104. [list 1. c.1773. n.104. det. L.—
Hedysar.]
[sine inscript.]
- 77 [Schindler, 1912:] □
- 79 //Hedysarum 6 **volubile?**
- 80 //Hedysarum Lund 1755.
- 81 Mutis. [Mutis:] 18. [list 1. c.1773. n.18. det.
L.—*Hedysar. species.*]

922 AESCHYNOMENE

- 1 Robinia/2 **grandiflora**.
- 2 *Aeschynomene grandiflora* [:m.script. ignot:]
No.1395. [Sm:] ex Herb. B. //[:script.
ignot:] *India orientalis*.
- 3 **aspera** 1 HU.
- 4 Suratt.
- 5 **aspera** [:m.Lf.] Koenig. [17]77.
- 6 **aspera** [:m.Lf.] Koenig. [17]77. [Sm:]
minime—nova.
- 7 *Aeschynomene* 2 **americana** [m.Sol.] Br.
- 8 **indica**. [Burm. coll:] *Galega siliquis articu-
latis*.
- 9 *Aeschynomene*/4. //614 *Aeschynomene foliis*
pinnatis glaucis. Gronov.
- 10 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheets 8 & 9.]

922 AESCHYNOMENE

- 11 **Sesban** indica Songri.
- 12 5 ⊕ [pinned to sheet 11.]
- 13 **Sesban** [:m.Lf:] Koenig. 1777. [Koen:] □
- 14 HU.
- 15 to 18 [sine inscript.]
- 923 INDIGOFERA
- 1 *Indigofera sericea* 116, 46. [both, Tulb.
list c.1769. n.46, 116. det. L.]
- 2 **sericea** [m.Lf.]
- 3 **Ind. trifoliata**.
- 4 *Indigofera psoralioides* [m.Lf.] [cytibus,
racemosa, psoralioides et ethiopicus delet.]
R[oy.] 40. [D.Roy:] □
- 5 *Indigofera procumbens* 121. [Tulb. list
c.1769. n.121. det. L.—*I. divaricata.*]
- 6 *Indigofera sarmentosa* [m.Lf.] [Ononis,
Lotus, & filiformis delet.]
- 7 [script. ignot:] □: 1.
- 8 *Indigofera mexicana* Mutis. [Mutis:] 32.
[list 1. c.1773. n.32. det. L.—*In. mexicana.*]
- 9 *Indigofera trita* [:m.Lf:] HU.
- 10 **enneaphylla**. [upside down, on top of sheet:]
Indigofera lotoides. //Colutea enneaphyllos
lotoides ind. oriente siliquis conglobatis Pluk.
alm. 113. t.166. f.2.
- 11 **enneaphylla**. [script. ignot:] *prostratum*.
- 12 *Indigofera pentaphylla* HU.
- 13 **Cytisoides** A.Roy. //Genista capensis
spinosa ligustrifolia pentaphylla. Pluk. 166.
t.185. f.5. de qua A. Royen epist. 1759 Mart.
19. obs.2.
- 14 *Indigofera cytisoides*.
- 15 *Indigofera cytisoides* Cap. 19. **stam.**
diadelph.
- 16 *Indigofera hirsuta*.
- 17 China.
- 18 *Indigofera angustifolia* 94. [Tulb. list
c.1769. n.94. det. L.]
- 19 *Indigofera angustifolia* [m.Lf.] [l.h.spec:]
T[hunb:] 495 [r.h.spec:] Sparr[m.] 15.
[Sm:] *floribunda* HB.
- 20 *Indigofera Anil* [m.Sol.] [tinctoria delet.]
[Sm:] *West Indian Indigo* YES.
- 21 **tinctoria**.
- 22 [Sm:] *East Indian Indigo* YES. [Burm. coll:]
Coronilla . . .
- 23 *Indigofera tomentosa*. [Sm:] *argentea* YES.
- 24 *Indigofera* [at base of spec:] *Indigo*.
- 25 *Indigofera?* Surin. [cf. Pl. Surin. 1775. p.13.
n.116. I. tinctoria & cf. sheet 923. 1!]
- 26 India. [Koen:] □
- 27 Sp[arm.] 70. [list 1772. n.70. det. L.—*Indigofera*
pinnata.]
- 924 GALEGA
- 1 *Galega*/1 **officinalis**.

924 GALEGA

- 2 *Cracca cinerea*.
- 3 *littoralis* HU. [Jacq:] □ : *Vicia littoralis mea*. [Sm:] *Jacquin*.
- 4 *virginiana* 1 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Tephrosina* ... [and small piece:] No.2. ex Herb. Jacq. YES.
- 5 *Clitoria* [Sm:] *Erebinthus Mitchell secundum H. Jacq.* YES. *Tephrosina* ... ex char. [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 6 *Galega spinosa* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig* [17]77. [Koen:] □
- 7 *purpurea* 4.
- 8 *Galega* [Indigofera delet.] *caerulea* [m.Lf.] *Mutis*. [Mutis:] 82. [list 1. c.1773. n.82. det. L.—*Galega*.]
- 9 [sine inscript.]
- 10 *Galega* *Surin*[am].
- 11 [sine inscript.]
- 12 *Galega* *Surin*[am].

925 PHACA

- 1 *Phaca salsula* [:m.Pallas:] □
- 2 € //Astragaloides *elatior erecta*, *viciae foliis*, *floribus luteis*, *siliquis pendulis*. *Amm. ruth.* 148. certe. [pinned to sheets 3 & 4.]
- 3 [*coluteoides delet.*] 2 € //Astragaloides *elatior erecta*, *viciae foliis*, *floribus luteis*, *siliquis pendulis*. *Amm. ruth.* 148. [first marked '?' by L.; but later delet.]
- 4 *coluteoides* [m.Lf.] € [Sm:] *Phaca alpina Sp. Pl. ed. 1.* YES. //Astragaloides ... 148. [same as 925. sheets 2 & 3.] *Habitat ubique per Sibiriam in subhumidis*. ['?' delet.]
- 5 *alpina Sp. Pl. ed. 2* [:m.Sm:] *frigida Syst. Nat. X.*
- 6 *Lappl.* [pinned to sheet 5.]
- 7 *Phaca sibirica Pallas* [m.Lf.] [Pallas] □
- 8 *australis* [m.Lf.] [Sm:]? *non est YES.* *italia.*
- 9 *Phaca trifoliata* *China.* [Sm:] *Glycine?* *vel Flemingia?* *verte.* //unilocularis.
- 10 *Phaca vesicaria.* [script. ignot:] □ : N.2.
- 11 *Phaca prostrata Pallas* [:m.Lf:] □ [Pallas:] □ [Sm:] *Astrag. ... Willd. n.92.*
- 12 *Phaca microphylla* [m.Lf:] □ [Pallas:] □ [Sm:] *Astrag. ... Willd. n.89.*
- 13 *Phaca muricata Pallas* [:m.Lf:] □ [Pallas:] □ [Sm:] *Astrag. ... Willd. n.91.*
- 14 [r.h.spec:] ☉ [Sm:] *conf. Hedysarum fruticosum YES.*
- 15 [? Thunb:] □ : 100.
- 16 [? Thunb:] 134.
- 17 to 20 [sine inscript.]

926 ASTRAGALUS

- 1 *alopecuroides* 1. //Hispania 544 a *Loefl.* [*Span. list n.544a. 1753. det. Loefl.*]

926 ASTRAGALUS

- 2 *Christianus* 2 ☉ [Sm:]? *Phaca baetica est.*
- 3 *pilosus* 4.
- 4 [r.h.spec:] ☉
- 5 *sulcatus* 6 [L.h.spec:] HU. [r.h.spec:] € [Lf:] *Phaca sulcata* [altered from *sulcatus*.]
- 6 *galegiformis* 8 *Hort. Upsal. Sibirica.*
- 7 *chinensis.*
- 8 *Onobrychis* 22 € //Astragalus *viciae foliis*, *fl. violaceo* *Gerb. tanais, vi.* *Habitat in Taurow et ulterius p[er] deserta Tanaensia.*
- 9 ☉
- 10 *Astragalus tenuifolius* ☉ [Sm:] *Onobrychis β.* //Astragalus *caulibus ramosis*, *foliolis linearibus rigidis*, *spicis glomeratis* *siliquis ovatis utrinque acutis* *Gmel.*
- 11 *Astragalus/8 uliginosus.* [pinned to sheet 12.]
- 12 [sine inscript.]
- 13 *Astragalus/10 canadensis.* [Gron:] □ : 565 ... [+L:] *Astragalus* 3 *Hort. Cliffort.*
- 14 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 13.]
- 15 *canadensis* HU. [A.Gr:] *est Phaca neglecta Torr. & Gr. A.G.*
- 16 *Cicer* 11.
- 17 *microphyllus* 12 *H.Ups. microph.*
- 18 *glycyphyllos* 13.
- 19 *hamosus* 14. [pinned to sheet 20.]
- 20 HU. [Sm:] *leucophaeus YES.*
- 21 *contortuplicatus* 15 *H.Ups. ult.*
- 22 *baeticus* 16.
- 23 *stellatus* *Gouan.*
- 24 *Sesameus* HU. [pinned to sheet 25.]
- 25 *Sesameus?* [:m.Lf:] HU. [17]77.
- 26 8.
- 27 *Astr. austriacus* *Scop.* [Scop:] □ : 86. [*Linn. Corr. list c.1762. n.86. det. L.*]
- 28 *Astragalus austriacus.* [pinned to sheets 27 & 29.]
- 29 ☉ //Astragalus *caulibus erectis ramosissimis*, *pedunculis foliis longioribus*, *foliolis quinis*, *floribus laxe spicatis.* *Gmel.*
- 30 *Astragalus austriacus* [:m.Jacq:] □ : No.122. [*list 1768. n.122. det. Jacq.*] [pinned to sheet 31.]
- 31 *epiglottis* 18. [Ger:] □ : N.28. [Sm:] *hypoglottis vide descr: opt: in Mant. 274.* YES.
- 32 *Astr. epiglottis.* [script. ignot:] □ : 110—C.
- 33 *epiglottis* *Gouan.* [Sm:] *pentaglottis HB.* YES. *cum descriptione convenit.*
- 34 *Epiglottis* *A[lstr.] 107. b.* [pinned to sheet 35.]
- 35 *Astrag. epiglottis* HU. [Sm:] ... *Mant.* YES.
- 36 *syriacus* 19 €
- 37 *arenarius* 20 *Scania.*

926 ASTRAGALUS

- 38 **Glaux 21.** //Ciceri sylvestri minoris affinis CB. Hispania 544. Loeffl. [*Span. list 1753. n.544. det. Loeffl.*]
- 39 **Astragalus sinicus** HU.
- 40 **sinicus** [m.Lf.] HU. [17]77.
- 41 **alpinus 23** Lapp. [*pinned to sheet 42.*]
- 42 € //Astragalus repens palustris Astragalus alpinus minimus. Fl. lapp. 267. Habitat ad Camtchat. et ad Okutsch.
- 43 **trimestris 31.** [maritimus *delet.*] [Sm:] HB.
- 44 **trimestris ?** HU.
- 45 **Astragalus verticillaris** [m.Lf.] Pallas. [Pallas:] □: [+Lf. *annot.*]
- 46 **uralensis 27** € //Astragalus caule nudo, fl. purpureis.
- 47 ð [Sm:] **uralensis** YES. //Astragalus pedunculis radicatis, fl. laxe spicatis, leguminibus ovatis apiculatis Gmel.
- 48 **uralensis** [r.h.spec.] Hope [l.h.spec.] Gouan.
- 49 € [Sm:] *vix A. uralensis* YES. //Astragalus.
- 50 **monspessulanus 28.**
- 51 **Astragalus/30 campestris** Oelandia. //Astragalus, tragacanthae folio, non ramosus, floribus luteis. Amm. rhut. 127. [+Sm:]? Astragalus acaulos, foliis peracutis, calyce et fructu villosa. Hall. flor. 567. t.13. [+Sm:]? Habitat in Uralensibus montibus. [+Sm:]?
- 52 **A. incanus** A[istr.] 109. b.
- 53 **depressus** HU.
- 54 **Astragalus uncatatus.** [Sm:] *conf. A. trimestr.* YES.
- 55 [*lower spec.*] Schreber [*upper spec.*] Thuringia. [Sm:] *exscapus* YES.
- 56 [*sine inscript.*]
- 57 ð
- 58 **Tragacantha.** [script. ignot:] □: 6, [7, 9, 10, 13 & 15.] [Sm., on □ 9 & 10:] *ex Schrebero?*
- 59 [Sm:] *A. tumidus* Willd. n.161.
- 60 **Astragalus Tragacantha.** [Sm:] *A. creticus* Willd. n.163. YES.
- 61 **tragacanthoides 32** ð //Astragalus caulibus subramosis, foliolis ovatis acutis, leguminibus subrotundis brevibus Gmel.
- 62 [Sm:] *confer Hedysarum argentatum.*
- 63 ð
- 64 CBS. Sp[arrm.] 151 & 38. [*list 1772. nn. 151, 38. det. L.*]
- 65 ð //Astragalus caulibus ramosissimis angulosis, pedunculis longissimis spicis ovatis Gmel.
- 66 € //Astragalus.
- 67 ð
- 68 ð
- 69 € //Astragalus repens.

926 ASTRAGALUS

- 70 ð //Astragalus caul. ramosissimis ovatis, fl. longissimis, foliis oblonge ellipticis saepe acutis Gmel.
- 71 ð //Astragalus caul. p[ro]cumbentibus, pedunculis folio longioribus, spicis ovatis glaberrimis Gmel.
- 72 € [*pinned to sheet 73.*]
- 73 ð //Astragalus pedunculis longissimis, floribus laxis, foliolis multis ellipticis incanis. Gmel.
- 74 € [*at top ; script. ignot.*] *Astragalus viciae fol. fl. violaceo/* [*below:*] *Lubna.*
- 75 €
- 76 ð //Astragalus caulibus adscendentibus ramosissimis, pedunc. folio longioribus fl. laxis. Gmel.
- 77 ð //Astragalus caulibus ramosis, fl. in spica [? ovata], oblonga longis fol. incanis ovatis obtusis Gmel.
- 78 ð
- 79 ð
- 80 [*sulcata 1 delet.*] € //Astragalus. Habitat in Sibiria.
- 81 ð
- 82 **melilot[oidea]** Sibir[ia].
- 83 **A. melilotoides** [m.Pallas:] □
- 84 ð //Astragalus pedunculis folio multo longioribus, foliolis ovatis acutis, spicis florum arctissimis leguminibus pendulis hirsutis Gmel.
- 85 T[hunb.] 521.
- 86 to 88 [*sine inscript.*]
- 927 BISERRULA
- 1 **Pelecinus.** [*fragment,—Sm:*] *ex Herb. Jacq.* YES.
- 928 PSORALEA
- 1 Psoralea **pinnata.**
- 2 **hirta.** [*aculeata delet.*] [Sm:] *aculeata* HB. YES. *rara planta.* Sp[arrm.] 153. [*list 1772. det. L.—Ps. 3 fol. mucr.*]
- 3 [Xeranth. *delet.*] **aculeata** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *bracteata* YES. Jacq. [T[hunb.] 297 *delet.*]
- 4 Psoralea **bracteata.**
- 5 **bracteata** [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 59. [*list 1772. det. L.—Ps. trifol.*]
- 6 Psoralea **spicata.** 38. [? *Tulb. list c.1769. n.38. indet. L.*]
- 7 **spicata** [m.Lf.] [script. ignot:] 57.
- 8 **spicata** [m.Lf.]
- 9 [*sine inscript.*]
- 10 **Stachydis** [m.Lf.]
- 11 Psoralea **aphylla** 95. [? *Tulb. list c.1769. n.95. indet. L.*]
- 12 **aphylla** [m.Lf.]
- 13 **tenuifolia.**

928 PSORALEA

- 14 **capitata** T[hunb.] 433.
 15 **Psoralea hirta.** [Sm:] *vera* YES.
 16 **hirta** [m.Lf.]
 17 **Psoralea hirta** [m.Lf.] [aculeata delet.]
 60. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.60. det. L.] [Sm:]?
 18 **Psoralea repens.**
 19 **Trifolium/4 bituminosa.**
 20 **Psor. glandulosa** Ard.
 21 **palaestina** 4 \emptyset
 22 **Psoralea americana.**
 23 **Psoralea tetragonoloba** [l.h.spec:] Suratt.
 [r.h.spec:] [? Dalbergi].
 24 **corylifolia** 6.
 25 **Psoralea corylifolia** [m.Lf.]
 26 **Dalea** 8. [Sm:] *rariss!*
 27 **Psoralea stricta** [m.Lf.]
 28 **Psoralea** [m.Lf.]

929 EBENUS

- 1 **cretica** 1 [r.h.spec:] Monspel.
 2 [Sm:] *Ebenus?* YES. *dubito.*

930 TRIFOLIUM

- 1 **caeruleum** 1.
 2 **indicum** 2. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 3 L[oeffl.]
 4 **polonicum** 3.
 5 **officinale** 4 γ .
 6 **italicum** 5. //Melilotus italica Hort. ups.
 7 **creticum** 6.
 8 [Lf.] HU.
 9 **Trifolium/8 ornithopodioides.** //Pluk.
 phyt. 68. f.1. [pinned to sheet 10.]
 10 **8.** //Hispania 567 Loeffl. [Span. list 1753.
 n.567. det. Loeffl.]
 11 **messanense** [m.L. on label]. [Jacq:] \square : 5.
 [Sm:] *messanense* HB. *recte* YES.
 [Sm:] *messanense* ex Hort. Ups. ut videtur.
 12 **Lupinaster** 9.
 13 **strictum** [at base of stem:] retusum.
 [Sm:] *non Micheli.*
 15 **hybridum** 11.
 16 **Trifolium/10 repens** virgin[ia.] [pinned
 to sheet 17.]
 17 **11** Algir. [? Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
 18 **Trifolium/14 alpinum.** //Trifolium caule
 nudo simplicissimo, foliolis lineari-lanceolatis.
 Linn. cliff. 499.
 19 **Trifolium/15 subterraneum** HU.
 20 **globosum** 16. [orientale delet.] HU.
 21 **globosum** \ominus [pinned to sheet 20.]
 22 **Cherleri** [r.h.spec:] M. [l.h.spec., Sauv:]
 \square : *Trifo. 17: Bot. m[onsp.]* [+L:] Cherleri.
 23 **lappaceum** 20 HU.
 24 **rubens** 17.
 25 **pratense** 18 \in //Trifolium montanum,
 capito majore, albo flore. Gerb. tanais. 311
 Habitat ad jelez & Woroniz,

930 TRIFOLIUM

- 26 [sine inscript.]
 27 **medium.** [Sm:] *flexuosum* Jacqn.
 28 **alpestre.** [? G. J. Jaenisch:] \square : [synonyms,
 the first of which L. has corrected, and altered
 'Riv.' to 'Linn.'; and deleted two synn. +L:]
 alpestre.
 29 Jacq. desc. [Sm:] *pannonicum* HB.
 30 Jacq.
 31 **squarrosum** 19 M. [Sm:] *est etiam*
T. ochroleucum. //Moris. 140. t.13. f.1.
 32 **Trifolium/21 incarnatum.** //Trifol. spica
 rotunda rubra. CB.
 33 [sine inscript.]
 34 **ochroleucum.** //Haller flor. n.378. Mygind.
 38. [list c.1771. n.38. det. Myg.]
 35 **ochroleucum?** Latourette.
 36 **angustifolium** 22.
 37 **arvense** 23. //e seminibus virginicis Kalmii.
 38 [sine inscript.]
 39 **stellatum** 24. //Lecta Drotningholm in
 montibus vide figuram in Raj Synopsis.
 40 **maritimum** Huds. [Sm:] *stellatum* FL.
A[ngl.] non Lin. YES.
 41 **clypeatum** 25.
 42 **scabrum** 26. [pinned to sheet 43.]
 43 **26** A[lstr.] 175. [Span. list n.175. det. L.—
Trifol. scabrum.]
 44 **glomeratum** 27. [stellatum delet.] //Trif.
 glomeratum. Hispania 568 Loeffl. [Span. list
 1753. n.568. det. Loeffl.]
 45 **striatum** 28. //Hispania 565. [Loeffl. Span.
 list 1753. n.565. det. Loeffl.]
 46 [sine inscript.]
 47 **Trifolium/28.** [pinned to sheets 45, 46 & 48.]
 48 **Trifolium/**
 49 **alexandrinum** \oplus
 50 **uniflorum** 31 \emptyset \square : uniflorum.
 51 **spumosum** 32.
 52 **resupinatum** 33.
 53 **tomentosum** 34 Algir. [Brander list c.1756.
 m.Sol.]
 54 **fragiferum** 35.
 55 [Sm:] *fragiferum.*
 56 **montanum** 29.
 57 **agrarium** 36. [lupulinum delet.] Suec[ia].
 [Sm:] *in Anglia non invenitur.*
 58 L[oeffl.] 572. [Span. list 1753. n.572. det. Loeffl.]
 [Sm:] *agrarium* FL. *An[gl.] procumbens* Lin.
 59 **Trifolium/** [pinned to sheets 57 & 58.]
 60 **spadiceum** 37 Svec.
 61 **procumbens** 38. [Sm:] *conf. agrarium* YES.
et agrarium FL. *Ang[l.]*
 62 **38** Gotl[and]. [Sm:] *procumbens* YES.
 [pinned to sheets 61 & 63.]
 63 **39** Gotl[and].
 64 **Trifolium/39 filiforme.** [pinned to sheets 65
 & 66.]
 65 [sine inscript.]

930 TRIFOLIUM

- 66 Trifolium/
67 **biflorum** 40 K[alm].
68 **clandestinum** HU. [Sm:] *suffocatum*
HB. YES.
69 HU.

931 LOTUS

- 1 Lotus/1 **maritimus**. //Lotus tetragonolobus
maritimus, flore luteo. Bartol. act. dan. tom. 2.
p.346.
2 Lotus/2 **tetragonolobus**. [siliquosus delet.]
3 **conjugatus** 3. [pinned to sheet 4.]
4 [sine inscript.]
5 **edulis**. [Allion:] □
6 **angustissimus** M. [Sauv:] □ [Sm:]
verus. diffusus HB. Mss.
7 Lotus **angustissimus** ⊕ [Sm:] *HB.*
non verus.
8 M. [pinned to sheets 6 & 7.]
9 Lotus **arabicus** HU.
10 Lotus **arabicus** Arabia HU.
11 [l.h.spec:] **Latourette**. [Sm:] *arabicus YES.*
//semina ex Aegypto.
12 **ornithopodioides** 8 HU.
13 Lotus/9 **Jacobaeus**.
14 **creticus** 10. [pinned to sheet 15.]
15 Lotus **creticus**.
16 **hirsutus** 11. [pinned to sheet 17.]
17 Lotus/
18 HU.
19 HU.
20 **graecus**. [pinned to sheet 21.]
21 22.
22 **rectus** 12. //Habitat Monspelii unde semina.
Sauvages.
23 **corniculatus** 13. [pinned to sheets 24 & 25.]
24 [?? Nils Rosen:] □: Lotus *major*. [+Lf:] *Rosen.*
Lund.
25 HU. //Simillimus Loto corniculato sed
pilosus.
26 **cytisoides**? 14? M. [pinned to sheet 27.]
27 Lotus/14? [Sm:] *an siliquosus?*
28 **Dorycnium** 15. //Hispania 581.a. Loeffl.
[Span. list 1753. n. 581a. det. Loeffl.—Lotus.]
29 [sine inscript.]
30 A[lstr.] 167. [Span. list n.167. *Coronilla minima*.]
31 [sine inscript.]
32 Lotus **majorca** HU.
33 //Corollae . . . aequalia Majorca. [fide BDf.]
34 Lotus **mauritanica** [?m.Koen.] [aethiopicus
delet.] [see under *Ononis*. BDf.]
35 Lotus **prostratus**. [Lf:] *Ononis*. [see
under *Ononis*. S.S.]
36 [sine inscript.]

932 TRIGONELLA

- 1 Trigonella/**rhutenica** [sic] 1.
2 **platycarpus** 2.

932 TRIGONELLA

- 3 **striata** [l.h.spec:] Abyssin[ia] [r.h.spec:]
HU.
4 **polyceratos** 3.
5 **hamosa** 4. * ⊕
6 5 ⊕ *
7 Trigonella/4 **spinosa**.
8 Trigonella [Trifolium delet.] 4, 5 **corniculata**.
[pinned to sheet 9.]
9 [Sm:] *T. elatior Fl. Graeca t.762.*
10 [sine inscript.]
11 [Sm:] **monspeliaca** HB. [pinned to sheets 12
to 14.]
12 **monspeliaca**.
13 5 L[oeffl.]
14 L[oeffl.]
15 Trigonella **laciniata**.
16 **Foenum graecum** 6. [pinned to sheet 17.]
17 **sylvestris**.
18 [Sm:] *T. indica ex HB.* [?Koen:] □: *No.66.*
//*Tranquebar? Soc. Unitat. Nat. 1785.* [m.Banks,
fide BDf.]
19 [sine inscript.]
- 933 MEDICAGO
- 1 **Medica**/1 **arborea**.
2 **radiata** 3.
3 3 ⊕ *
4 **circin**[n]ata 4. [pinned to sheet 5.]
5 4 [l.h.spec:] ⊕
6 **sativa** 5.
7 [Lf:] *Escallonii*. [Mutis:] 10.
8 **falcata** 6. [pinned to sheet 9.]
9 6.
10 **lupulina** 7.
11 **Medica**/ [Sm:] *obscura?*
12 **maritima** 8.
13 **prostrata** [m.Lf.] [Jacq:] □: *N.124 Medi-*
cago prostrata Hort. Vindob: [list 1768. n.124.
det. Jacq.]
14 **orbicularis** 9α Algir. [Brander list c.1756.
m.Sol.]
15 α [pinned to sheet 14.]
16 **scutellata** β.
17 **Medica/tornata** γ.
18 **intertexta** 9ε [middle spec:] Algir. [Brander
list c.1756. m.Sol.]
19 **coronata** 9. [Sm:] *non Willd. uncinata*
Willd. n.33.
20 **rigidula** λ. [Sm:] *coronata ex char. et syn.*
21 **muricata** η. [Sm:] *right.*
22 ζ. [Sm:] *Gerardi Willd. 28? muricata?*
23 **Medica/ε**. [Sm:] *M. Terebellum Willd.*
M. aculeata Gaertn. Riv. f.7? vide ic. 17.
YES.
24 **Medica/arabica** δ. [Sm:]? *Riv. t.88. f.34*
rigidula?
25 **laciniata** 9ν. [Sm:] *HB.* [Ger:] □: *N.58.*
26 [Sm:] *Pterocarpus?*

934 THEOBROMA

- 1 Cacao 149. [*Pl. Surin. 1775. p.13.*] [Dios-
ma delet.]
- 2 Guazuma [:m.Lf:] *Mutis Ilda.* [Mutis:] 50.
[to a fruit,—Sm:] *ex HB. YES.*
- 3 *Theobroma Guazuma* [m.Sol.] Br.
- 4 Guazuma.
- 5 [*T. fastuosa, Cacao, Guayuma: a sheet of
drawings and notes.*] [Sm:] *ex D. Allamand.*

935 ABROMA

- 1 *fastuosa* HU.
- 2 *Theobroma fastuosa.* [Sm:] *augusta.* Mull.
[i.e. John Miller (*J. S. Mueller*) who sent this in
1773. S.S.]

936 MONSONIA

- 1 *Monsonia filia* [Thunb.]
- 2 *Monsonia speciosa* 15.
- 3 *Monsonia speciosa* [m.Sm.] Spar[rm.]
[list 1772. det. L.—*M. spec. . .*]
- 4 & 5 [*sine inscript.*]

937 CITRUS

- 1 1.
- 2 *Aurantium 2.* [*pinned to sheets 3 & 4.*]
- 3 *indic[a] Citrus a[ur]anti[um]* Lemkes.
//*Limon pusillus Zeylanicus sylvestris* Burm.
zeyl. 143. *Dehighaha* Herm. zeyl. Fl. zeyl. 604.
- 4 Suratt.
- 5 Lemkis.
- 6 *Decumana 2* €

938 GLABRARIA

- 1 *tersa* YES. [m.Sm.] *indic[a]* //Lignum
laeve minus Rumph. herb. 3. p.71. t.44. [*descr.,
see Append.*]

939 MUENCHHAUSIA [*Muenchusia on wrapper.*]

- 1 *indic[ia.]* [Sm:] *M. speciosa vera.* // [*descr.,
see Append.*]
- 2 [Sm:] *probably Lagerstr. flos. reginae Retz.*
- 3 Boengoes.

940 DURIO

- 1 Doeryo. [Sm:] *Durio zibethinus. in Ficu
HL. inventus.*

941 MELALEUCA

- 1 *M. Leucadendron-vera* [:m.Sm:] α YES.
Cajoepueti.
- 2 *Leucadendron β* Suppl. [:m.Sm:] *species
distincta? M. Leucadendron* Forst. Prod. . . .
stamina polydelpha YES. // [Dahl: annot.]
- 3 *Leptospermum Forsteri* [:m.Lf:] *Sparrman.*
[Sm:] *lucida* YES. *Mel. diffusa* Forst. *ex descr.*
- 4 *Leptospermum villosa* [:m.Lf:] *Liloa Golu.*
[Sm:] *non Lept. ciliatum* Forst.

941 MELALEUCA

- 5 *Leptosp. Scoparium* Forster [:m.Lf:] *Sparr-
man.* [+ □:] *Scoparium Anglis prusher* [!=
brusher,—broom. S.S.]
- 6 *Leptosp. virgatum* Forster [:m.Lf:] *Sparrman.*

942 HOPEA

- 1 *Hopea tinctoria* G[?beginning of 'Garden'].
- 2 [*r.h.spec.:*] Garden.

943 HYPERICUM

- 1 *balearicum 1.*
- 2 *Kalmianum 2* K[alm].
- 3 *Hypericum* [*lower spec.:*] 110 [*delet. in pencil.*]
- 4 *Hypericum cay[an]ense* 85. [*Pl. Surin.
1775. p.13.*]
- 5 *Hypericum Caopia* *Allam. ms.* [m.Allam.]
[Sm:] *bacciferum. Surinam F. Allemand.*
[N.E. Br., 1922:] □
- 6 [Sm:] *calycinum* YES. [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
- 7 *Hypericum calycinum.* [Sm:] *HB.*
- 8 *Hypericum sanguineum* [m.Lf.] [*a name
by L. delet.*] *Mutis.* [Mutis:] 88. [*list 1.
c.1773. n.88. det. L.—novum genus Polydelphia.
Hypericum est.*] [Lf:] *Quadria.* [Sm:]
laurifolium—petiolatum.
- 9 *Ascyron 4.* [Sm:] *Tourn. t.131. f.2. &
Bauh. Pin. & Prod.*
- 10 [?Gron:] □ [Sm:] *Vent. Malm. t.118.
pyramidatum.* [*pinned to sheets 9 & 11.*]
- 11 € [Sm:] *Gmel. Sib. v.4. t.69.* // *Ascyron*
5gyn. Habitat in Sibiriae subhumidis [*word
illegible*] *Jenizeam ad aquas.*
- 12 *Androsaemum 5.*
- 13 *olympicum 6.* [*ex herb. Cliff.*] //3gyn.
- 14 6 [*r.h.spec.:*] *Algir.* [*Brander list c.1756.
m.Sol.*] [*pinned to sheet 13.*]
- 15 *canariense 7.* [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
- 16 *Hypericum/8 hircinum.* [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
//*Hypericum foetidum frutescens.*
- 17 *orientale.*
- 18 *scabrum* ⊕
- 19 *repens* ⊙
- 20 *prolificum* [*descr.—a much faded inscript.:*]
fruticos. . . fl. sessilis.
- 21 *prolificum.* [Sm:] *foliosum ex ic. Jacq. n.25.*
//*Hypericum . . . 552.*
- 22 *canadense ?* [*pinned to sheets 20, 21 & 23,
24.*]
- 23 [Gron:] □: [*cit. Clayt.*]
- 24 [Gron:] □: [*cit. Clayt. 552.*]
- 25 *Hyper. ericoides* [:m.Lf:] *Escallon.* [Mutis:]
20. [Sm:] *minime* YES.
- 26 *canadense 12* K[alm]. //3gyn.
- 27 *virginicum* K[alm]. //3gyn. [*pinned
to sheets 28 & 29.*]
- 28 K[alm]. [A.Gr:] *H. corymbosum ! A.G.*
- 29 K[alm]. [A.Gr:] *H. adpressum ! A.G.*

943 HYPERICUM

- 30 **virginicum**. [Sm:]? *androsaemum?* *Fl. An.* // [Mill:] *An? Hypericum Orientale foetido simile sed inodorum Cor. Inst. R.H.*
- 31 **mexicanum** [m.Lf:] *Mutis 3gyn.* [cf. *Mutis list I. c.1773. n.10. det. L.—Hypericum mexicanum.*] [part of sheet only.]
- 32 13 M. [Sm:] **quadrangulum** *original sp[ecime]n.*
- 33 **quadrangulare** 13. [Sm:] *dubium?* [pinned to sheet 32.]
- 34 **perforatum** 14.
- 35 **humifusum** 15. [pinned to sheet 36.]
- 36 *Hypericum*/15. [ex herb. Cliff.] // *Hypericum* ... *glabrum*.
- 37 **crispum** Ard. [Ard:] □ : 43. [+L:] *crispum* ...
- 38 [sine inscript.]
- 39 **montanum**.
- 40 *Hypericum* **barbatum** [m.Jacq:] □ : *No.125.* [? list 1768. n.125. det. Jacq.]
- 41 **hirsutum** 16.
- 42 **tomentosum** 17. // *Hypericum* *supinum tomentosum majus s. hispanicum* CB. 279 Monnier.
- 43 *Hypericum*/17. [Sm:] *tomentosum* YES. β?
- 44 **perfoliatum**. [Sm.—below name:] *No.65 ciliatum* Willd. n.67 ...
- 45 **elodes**. [Huds:] □ : 49.
- 46 [? Jacq:] □ : [in pencil.]
- 47 HU. [pinned to sheets 46 & 48.]
- 48 17 Mill. [Mill:] □ [Sm:] *elodes*.
- 49 **monogynum**.
- 50 2 K[alm, or perhaps Kleynhoff.] [Sm:] *conf. H. mutilum* YES. [cf. *Pl. Surin. 1775. p.13. n.2.*]
- 51 ⊕
- 52 [drawing & capsule, 'H. imbricatum', with explan. by Sm.] [Sm:] *Hypericum imbricatum* ... In *Nova Granada legit Escalloni* †.

944 ASCYRUM

- 1 *Ascyrum* **Crux St. Andreae** [m. script. ignot:] ... *ex Clayt. 1734* ... [Gron: descr.] [Sm:] *ex Herb. Jacq. YES.*
- 2 *Ascyrum* [*Hypericum*, m.Sol. delet.] **angustifolium** [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *hypericoides* YES.
- 3 **angustifolium**. [Gron. descr. + L:] *Ascyrum* foliis lanceolato linearibus. alterum possidet D.D. Gronovius e virginia foliis ovatis. Raj. hist. 3. p.495. n.11. *Crux S. Andrew* [Pluk.] *Mantiss.* 104.

945 GEROPOGON

- 1 **glabrum** 4. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 4 ⊕
- 3 *Geropogon* Jacq. [Sm:] *calyculatum* HB, YES,

946 TRAGOPOGON

- 1 **pratense** 1.
- 2 **orientale** 2 €
- 3 **porrifolium** 3 € [script. ignot:] *Tragopogon*, *flore obsolete purp: flor. Bat.*
- 4 **crocifolium** HU. // [? *Columna*, (fide BDJ.)]
- 5 *Tragopog.* **villosum** [*l.h.spec.:*] R[oy.] 47.
- 6 *Tragopogon*/6 **Dalechampi**. [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 7 **picroides** 7. [Sm., to flower head:] *ex HB.*
- 8 **Dandelion** 3. [Gron:] □ : [Clayt. 1734.] [Sm:] *Troximon glaucum* Pursh 505, *ex char. Curt. Mag. t.1667.* [A.Gr:] *non. ex A. Gray.*
- 9 **lanatum** ⊕
- 10 **virginicum** 5 K[alm].

947 SCORZONERA

- 1 *Scorz. tomentosa*.
- 2 **humilis** 1 ⊕ // *Scorzonera lusitanica*, *gramineo folio, flore pallide luteo* Buxb. cent. 2. p.26. t.21.
- 3 **hispanica** 2.
- 4 **graminifolia** 3. // *Scorzonera* ... Gmel. Buxb. ... 2.
- 5 **purpurea** 4 € // *Scorzonera tragopogonis* folio, *flore luteo.* Gerb. *tanais.* 286. *Scorzonera* caule simplici pauciflora, foliis linearibus Gmel. *Scorzonera angustifolia subcaerulea* CB. 275. *Habitat in desertis Woroniz et Tawrow ad tractum tanais.*
- 6 **angustifolia** 5. // *Scorzonera angustifolia* prima CB. *Hispania* 596 Loeffl. [*Span. list 1753. n.596. det. Loeffl.*]
- 7 **resedifolia** 9. // *Scorzonera* caulibus adscendentibus subramosis foliis dentatis Loeffl. hisp. 595. [*Span. list 1753. n.595. det. Loeffl.*]
- 8 **laciniata** 6.
- 9 *Scorzonera* **orientalis**. [Sm:] *S. tingitana eadem est.*
- 10 **tingitana** 7.
- 11 **picroides** 8 HU.
- 12 [Sm:] *capensis?* *ex char.* [Sch.Bip:] □
- 13 [Sch.Bip:] □
- 14 [sine inscript.]

948 PICRIS

- 1 **echioides** 1.
- 2 **hieracioides** HU.
- 3 2. // *Hieracium hirsutum* R[? Royen, badly written.]
- 4 *Picris hieracioides* HU.
- 5 HU.

949 SONCHUS

- 1 **maritimus** [m.Lf.] Kh. [*list 1757. det. m. aman.*] [pinned to sheets 2 & 3.]
- 2 [Scop:] □ : 23. [Linn. *Corr. list 1762. n.23. det. L. m.aman.—S. maritimus?*]
- 3 L[oeffl.]

949 SONCHUS

- / 4 **palustris** 2.
 / 5 **arvensis** 3.
 / 6 **oleraceus** 4.
 / 7 4.
 / 8 india orient.
 / 9 **tenerrimus** 5 HU.
 / 10 **Plumierii** [? m.Lf.] [pyreniacus *delet.*]
 / 11 **alpinus** 6.
 / 12 *Sonchus alpinus* [:m.Lf.] 1778. HU. [Sm:]
minime. [A.Gr:]=*Mulgedium leucophaeum.*
 / 13 **floridanus** 7. //*Sonchus annuus canadensis*
altissimus lacinated flore caerulecente Vaill.
 / 14 **sibiricus** 8 € //*Lactuca salicis folio,*
fl. caeruleo. Amm. 50.
 / 15 *Sonch. sibiricus* [:m.Lf.] HU. 1778.
 / 16 1 € [Sm:] *Sonchus tataricus* YES.
 //*Chondrilla juncea viscosa arvensis CB. Locus*
in desertis Czaritzinensibus floret augusto.
 / 17 *Sonchus tataricus* [:m.Lf.] HU. 1778. [Sm:]
similis specimini a Linn. pat. nominatae ad Cl.
datur. YES.
 / 18 **canadensis** 1 K[alm]. [Sm:] *non*
Gronovii—est S. alpinus HB. & omnium
auctorum praeter Linn. & Leche H.
 / 19 ð [K *delet.*] [Sm:] *forte S. macrophyllus*
Willd. n.25. vix Gmel. Sib. v.2. t.4. f.1. verte.
 //*Sonchus ... Gmel. [+Sm:] vix vide ...*
 [*fide BDJ.*]

950 LACTUCA

- 1 *Lactuca*/1 **quercifolia.** [Sm:] *fide Hartm.*
Syn. Raii dubium. Hillii icon. falsa. planta
rarissima cujus vix aliud exstat exemplar in
Herbariis. [fide] D. Afzelius. [Sch.Bip:] □
 2 **sativa** 2.
 3 **Scariola** 3.
 4 **virosa** 3 HU.
 5 [Jacq:] □ : No.206. *Lactuca an virosa.*
 6 **saligna** 5.
 7 **canadense** 4 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Sonchus est.*
 [+A.Gr:] *non A.G.*
 8 **indica.** //India. Osbeck.
 9 **perennis** 6. //*Chondrilla fl. caeruleus. Rupp.*
 10 CBS. [Thunb:] □ : *Lactuca capensis ...*

951 CHONDRILLA

- 1 *Chondrilla juncea.* [*pinned to sheets 2 & 3.*]
 2 L[oeff.].
 3 L[oeff.].
 4 *Chondrilla juncea* ⊕ [Sm:]? *an Ch.*
nudicaulis? vide Hab: //ex deserto sabeloso
circa pyramidas magnas aegypti in Julio 1750,
Fr. Hasselquist.
 5 **simplex** nova HU. [Sch.Bip:] □
 [Sm:] *crepoides* YES.
 6 *Chondrilla nudicaulis* HU.
 7 india.

952 PRENANTHES

- 1 **viminea** 2.
 2 **purpurea** 3.
 3 [*sine inscript.*]
 4 **muralis** 4.
 5 **chondrilloides** Ard.
 6 *Prenanthes japonica* japonia. //an
Hieracioides minor annua chondrillae folio
obtusio, flore minimo. Vaill. act. n.27 ?
 7 **alba** 5. [Sm:] 6. K[alm].
 8 **altissima.** [floridanus *delet.*] [*above*
name:] *Sonchus* 7.
 9 **repens** 7 ð+ [*Pl. rar. Camschatc. 1750.*
n.23.]

953 LEONTODON

- 1 **Taraxacum** 1.
 2 1 Gotl[and.] [Sch.Bip:] □ [*pinned to*
sheet 3.]
 3 [? Jacq:] □ [Sch.Bip:] □
 4 *Leontodon aureum.* [? J. A. Murray:] □ :
 [+L:] *Leontodon aureum.*
 5 **tuberosum** 2.
 6 **tuberosum.**
 7 **tuberosum.** [*hastile ? delet.*] HU.
Leont. tuberosum hastile. [Sm:] Specimina
Jacq. figuram ejus non referunt. YES. hastile
Herb. Jacq. YES.
 8 **autumnale** 4. [*pinned to sheets 9 & 10.*]
 9 **hispidum** 6. [*hirtum delet.*] M. [Sm:]
hirtum teste D. Afzel.
 10 **hirtum.** [Sm:] *hispidum teste D. Afzel.*
 //*Hieracium dentis leonis folio monoclonon*
CB ? Hieracium intybaceum Tab. Habitat in
Misnia Dania.
 11 € [Sm:] *L. alpinum Jacq. Fl. Austr. V. 1.*
t.93. //Scorzonera Hieracium ingraecum fol.
plantiginis Siegesb. [? Siegesb. delet.]
 12 **hirtum** Allion. [Sch.Bip:] □ [Sm:]
hirtum [teste] D. Afzel. //Hieracium parvum
hirsutum, caule aphylo, crispum ubi siccatum
IB. Allion. distinguendum ab Heurnio caule
aphylo hirsuto. IB. est CB. prodr. 62. fig.
diversum ab hispido setis divisio calyce glabro.
ex Agro Niciensi.
 13 [Sch.Bip:] □ [Sm:] *hirtum [teste] D. Afzel.*
 [*pinned to sheets 12, 14 & 15.*]
 14 **hirtum.** [*hispidum delet.*] HU. [Sm:]
hirtum [teste] D. Afzel. //Cujus pili non
apice stellati.
 15 All[ion.] [Allion:] □ [Sch.Bip:] □
 16 **tomentosum** Br.
 17 [*sine inscript.*]
 18 india.

954 HIERACIUM

- 1 **pumilum** Gouan. [Sch. Bip:] □
 //*Leontodon dentatum Gouan e Pyrenaeis.*

954 HIERACIUM

- ad altitudinem reliquorum Hieraciorum ex-
crescit huc certe referenda Bocconi iconi,
ad crepidem pygmaeam meam. an Crepis
pygmaea.
- 2 **alpinum** 3. [pinned to sheet 3.]
3 HU.
4 **Taraxaci**. [Sch.Bip:] □ [Sm:] *verte*.
//[Sol:] *Planta hybrida Leontodente Taraxaco &*
Hieracio alpino, quam legi in Alpibus Laponico
Pitoensis 1753, anno tantum in loco, et unico
specimine. D. C. Solander. Alp. Pit[oen]sibus].
5 Hieracium Alp. austr. [pinned to sheet 4.]
6 **Hieracium alpestre** [:m.Jacq:] □ : No.134.
[list 1768. n.134. det. Jacq.]
7 **pilosella** 5. //Hieracium foliis ovalibus,
caule repente, scapo saepe nudo paucifloro
interdum unifloro Gmelin. est Pilosella vul-
garis.
8 **dubium** ? 6. [Sm:] *may be right*.
9 **Auricula**. [umbellata 7 delet.] [Sch.Bip:]
□ [pinned to sheet 10.]
10 7. [Sm:] *cymosum*. [Sch.Bip:] □ //Pilo-
sella minori folio angustiore minus piloso
repens. IB. 2. p.1040. Gmelin. Habitat in
Russia et Suecia.
11 [Ard:] □ : No.40. [Bref (2) 1. p.84. 1763. n.40.]
[Sch.Bip:] □
12 **porrifolium** [on □] [Sch.Bip:] □ [J. C.
Fr. Meijer:] □ : ... *habitat in muris sedinen-*
sibus [Stettin.] [+L:] porrifolium e loco fertile.
13 Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.42. [Bref (2) 1. p.84.
1763. n.42.] [Sch.Bip:] □
14 **praemorsum** 8.
15 **aurantiacum** 9.
16 **Gronovii** 11 K[alm]. [Sm:] *non herb.*
Clayt. [fide] D. F. Boott.
17 **Gmelini** 12 ∅ [written over 'K'] [Sm:]
folium alienum! ex quo facta est specific:
differentia! JES. //Chondrilla floribus pedun-
culatis Gmel.
18 **sanctum** ⊕ [pinned to sheet 19.]
19 [? Hasselq:] □ : *caule nudo scabro.*
20 **paniculatum** 13 K[alm].
21 **porrifolium** ? [Sm:] *HB.* [against one
spec:] HU. [? Jacq:] □ [Sch.Bip:] □
22 **murorum** 15. [Sm:] β *Fl. Suec. ed.2.*
[pinned to sheet 23.]
23 //Hieracium murorum folio pilosissimo CB.
affine.
24 *Hieracium* [?m.Pourret]. [Sch.Bip:] □
25 **paludosum** 16 ∈
26 **paludosum**. [Sm:] *lampsanoides Gouan*
illustr. //Hieracium [? dow...] ex facie.
Gouan e pyrenaeis.
27 **lyratum** 17 ∅ //Hieracium caule ramoso
fol. semiamplex. teneris oblongis subpetiolatis
petiolis infimorum dentatis Gmel.

954 HIERACIUM

- 28 **cerinthoides** 18.
29 **villosum**. [conyzoides *delet.*] HU.
[Sm:] *cerinthoides*.
30 **cerinthoides**. [Gouan:] □
31 **cerinthoides** Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.36.
[+L:] *cerinthoides. [Bref (2) 1. p.85. n.36.*
det. L. 1763.]
32 Mygind. [Sm:] *H. pyrenaicum* δ *Murr.*
//Crepis austriaca Mygind Majus specimen
est plerumque multiflorum.
33 **amplexicaule** Gouan. //Hieracium
plukenetii Gouan. Hall. non est Plukenetii
t.194. f.1.
34 [Sm:] *H. amplexicaule HB.*
35 Picris **blattarioides** R[oy.] 62. [D.Roy:]
□ : N.62... *Litt. ad Cl. Linn. 1763.* [Sch.
Bip:] □
36 ∈ [Sch.Bip:] □ [pinned to sheet 35.]
37 **blattarioides** [on □] [Pourret:] □ [+L.]
[Sch.Bip:] □ [Sm:] *maculatum Engl. Bot.*
38 Gouan. //Hieracium intybaceum flore magno
albido CB. Gouan.
39 Gouan. //Hieracium pyrenaicum blattariae
folio. Herm. parad. 184. t.184. culta. Pluk.
phyt. t.194. f.1.
40 HU.
41 *Hieracium molle flor. austr. t.119* [:m.Jacq:] □
[cf. list 1768. n.140. det. Jacq.]
42 *Hieracium villosum* [:m.Jacq:] □ : No.142.
[list 1768. n.142. det. Jacq.]
43 **Kalmii** 23 K[alm].
44 **Sprengerianum** 24 [*L.h.spec.:*] an Sprenger.
[*r.h.spec.:*] ∈ [Sch.Bip:] □ //Hieracium
30. Gmel. sib. 2. p.34: Hieracium folio caulem
amplectente subrotundo dentato. Amm. rhut.
45 **sabaudum** 25. [Sm:] *preanthoidi affine.*
46 **umbellatum** 26.
47 ∅ [K *delet.?* in pencil.] // [*cit. from Gmel.*]
48 [*sine inscript.*]
49 [? Schreber:] □
50 [Latour:] □ [Sch.Bip:] □
51 Gouan. //Hieracium amplexicaule Gouan.
oct. 14.
52 [*r.h.spec.:*] pyren. [*L.h.spec.:*] Gouan.
53 Gouan. //Crepis sibirica Gou[an] 18 octobr
perperam. Hieracium alpinum conyzae facie.
Hall. opusc. 475.
54 [*r.h.spec.:*] Gouan.
55 2 M.
56 [? J. A. Murray:] □
57 [Sch.Bip:] □ //Hieracium hirsutum Rupp.
58 Scania. [Sch.Bip:] □ [Sm:] *pappus*
plumosus.
59 Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.41. *Hierac. species.*
[*Bref (2) 1. p.83. det. L. 1763.*] [Sch.Bip:] □
60 Scop. [Scop:] □ : 24. [Sch.Bip:] □
61 Scop. [Scop:] □ : 91. [Sch.Bip:] □

954 **HIERACIUM**

- 62 [La] Tourette.
63 [sine inscript.]
64 Gouan. [Sch.Bip:] □

955 **CREPIS**

- 1 **pygmaea** 1 ☉ [Sm:] *minime*. [Babcock, 1925:] □ //Gmel. sib. 2. p.—. t.7. f.2.3. [+Sm:] *est*. Vaill. act. paris.
2 **barbata** 4.
3 **vesicaria** 5 ☉
4 **alpina** 7.
5 **rubra** 6. //rubra.
6 **foetida** HU. [pinned to sheets 7 & 8.]
7 **foetida**. [script. ignot:] □: *Hieracium cymicum*.
8 HU.
9 **foetida**. [? Gouan:] □ [Babcock, 1925:] □
10 **aspera** 2 ☉
11 **sibirica** 9.
12 **tectorum** 10. [pinned to sheet 13.]
13 10.
14 **biennis** 11 Scania.
15 Scop. [Babcock, 1925:] □
16 **virens**. [Sm:] *nequit esse*. [Babcock, 1925:] □
17 [sine inscript.]
18 **C. Dioscoridis** HU. [Sm:] *vera*.
19 L[oe]fl. [Sch.Bip:] □
20 **Dioscoridis**. [Sm:] *neglecta*. //Crepis fl. rubentibus subcorymbosis Gouan.
21 [Babcock, 1925:] □
22 [Babcock, 1925:] □ //Crepis . . . Mygind. 32. [list c.1771. n.32. det. Myg.]
23 **pulchra** 5.
24 [? Rathgeb:] □: *Crepidis ignotae ramulus*. [Babcock, 1925:] □
25 **Crepis neglecta**. [Sm:] *C. stricta* Scop. *Carn. t.47*.
26 [Sm:] *C. mucronata* Davall *hispida* Waldst. [Sch.Bip:] □
27 [Sch.Bip:] □
28 [Sch.Bip:] □

956 **ANDRYALA**

- 1 **sinuata** 1 Algir. [? Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.—*A. integrifolia*.]
2 **Andryala**/ [pinned to sheets 1 & 3.]
3 ☉ [Sm:]? //Hieracium foliis longe lingulatis pilosis, caule imo folioso erecto multifloro Hall. Gmel.
4 **Andryala ragusina**. [sinuata delet.] [lower spec:] Royen. [Sm:] *vera*. //Hieracium . . . T[ournef.]
5 **Andryala lanata** HU. [Sm:] *HB*.
6 **lanata**. [another name delet.] [Sch.Bip:] □
7 **lanatum**. [pinned to sheets 6 & 8.]

956 **ANDRYALA**

- 8 **Hieracium/15 lanatum** [l.h.bott.corner:] 29. [Sm:] *conf. Hieracium villosum* YES. //Hieracium murorum folio pilosissimo CB.
9 Gouan.
10 [upside down at top of sheet:] 19.

957 **HYOSERIS**

- 1 **radiata** 2 HU. [pinned to sheet 2.]
2 2 [?m.Sol.] Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
3 **lucida** HU.
4 **scabra** HU.
5 **virginica** 4 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Krigia virginica* Willd. *Sp. Pl. v.3. 1618*.
6 **minima** 5. [pinned to sheet 7.]
7 **minima**. [Sch.Bip:] □
8 **Hedypnois** 6.
9 **Rhagadioloides** 7.
10 [sine inscript.]
11 **cretica**.
12 [Sch.Bip:] □ [pinned to sheet 13.]
13 [Sch.Bip:] □
14 [Sch.Bip:] □

958 **SERIOLA**

- 1 **aethnensis** 2. [Sm:] *vera. non Jacq. Obs.* //Hieracium intybaceum latifolium annuum, ram. Raj.

959 **HYPOCHAERIS**

- 1 **maculata** 4.
2 **Hypochoeris** Jacq. [Sm:] *helvetica* H. Jacq. YES. //distincta a H. maculata.
3 [Sch.Bip:] □
4 **glabra** 5. //Hieracium minus dentis leonis folio oblongo glabro CB. seq. *Burserum* sed vix est.
5 **radicata** 6 Scania.
6 [Sm:] *Hypochoeris arachnoides* Bivona *Cent. 2. n.43*. [? Vand:] □: *No.65*.

960 **LAPSANA**

- 1 **communis** 1.
2 **Zacintha** HU.
3 **stellata** 3.
4 **Rhagadiolus** 4

961 **CATANANCHE**

- 1 **caerulea** 1
2 **caerulea** [:m.Lf:] HU. [17]77. *nudicaulis*.
3 **lutea** 2.

962 **CICHORIUM**

- 1 **Intybus** 1 Fl. Suec.
2 Jacq. [Sm:] *pumilum* Jacq. H. YES.
3 **Endivia** 2.
4 **spinosa** 3 HU. [to added spec., Sm:] *specimen spontaneum ex Sicilia* H. Jacq.

963 SCOLYMUS

- 1 maculatus 2. [perennis delet.]
 2 hispanicus 1. [annuus delet.] L[oeffl.]
 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 [Sch.Bip:] □
 5 [Sch.Bip:] □

964 ARCTIUM

- 1 Lappa 1.
 2 *Arctium Personata* [:m.Lf:] in horto cult. a Jacquin.
 3 *Arctium Carduelis* Scop. [Scop:] □

965 SERRATULA

- 1 *Serratula tinctoria* ... [m.Lече] [Sm:] ex Herb. Leche B. [l.h.bott.corner:] 806. // [Leche, annot:]
 2 tinctoria 1 € [Sm:]? // *Serratula vulgaris* Gerb. tanaens. 295. Habitat in desertis Jelez et ad Tanain ante Azov & Adaxey. item in sylva ante Tulam.
 3 coronata 1β HU.
 4 *Serratula alpina* [m.Lече]. [Sm:] alpina ex H. Leche B // [Leche:] *Serratula foliis petiolatis, radicalibus ovatooblongis dentatis integerimis. Fl. Sv. 661. [also synn. Hall. t.22., CB. Pin. & Clus.] Ex alpiibus Laponic. attulit Montinus.*
 5 alpina 2. [pinned to sheet 6.]
 6 [Gmel:] □ [Sm:] alpina etiam secundum Herb. Jacq. YES.
 7 [Gmel:] □ [Sm:] *Serratula angustifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. v.3. 1642.
 8 salicifolia 3. // *Cirsium incana*, caulibus adscendentibus, foliis linearibus infra cinereis Gmel. [pinned to sheet 9.]
 9 // *Cirsium inerme* erectum, foliis ex lineari-lanceolatis infra candidis. Gmel.
 10 multiflora 4 € // *Serratula elatior* floribus umbellatis parvis Gerb. tanaens. 284.
 11 ÷
 12 praealta 6 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Vernonia noveboracensis* Willd.
 13 *Serratula*/8 squarrosa. // *Cirsium* non ramosum, foliis latioribus, flores ferens pauciores majores, squamae hiantibus armatos, pediculis curtis insidentibus, radice etiam tuberosa. Clay. Gron. virg. 92. 651.
 14 scariosa 9. [Gron:] *Cognitur Dillenius hort. Elth. p.84.* // [Lf:] *Cal: squarrosus Receptaculum nudum pappus plumosus singularis cum nullo genere convenit, facie herbae Serratulis sed non bene caractere.*
 15 spicata 10 K[alm].
 16 amara 12 ÷ // *Cirsium inerme*, foliis scabris, inferioribus ex sinuato-dentatis squamis calycum subrotundis membranaceis. Gmel.

965 SERRATULA

- 17 centauroides 13. [pinned to sheet 18.]
 18 centauroides Ard. [Ard:] □ : 79. [+L:]
S. centauroides. [list 1. 1761. n.79. det. L.]
 19 arvensis 14. [pinned to sheets 20 & 21.]
 20 L[oeffl.]
 21 [? Seg:] □ : No.1. [+Sm:] *Seguier.*

966 CARDUUS

- 1 lanceolatus 3.
 2 nutans 4.
 3 polyanthemus HU. [Sm:] *Carduus.*
 4 polyanthemus Lipsiae. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 5 palustris 7. [Gmel:] □
 6 acanthoides 5 Scania. [l.h.spec., Sm:]
inclinatus Stokes? [r.h.spec:] *crispus Fl. Su. YES. Yarmouth D. Woodward?*
 7 // *Carduus* ... Mygind 39. [list c.1771. n.39. det. Myg.]
 8 crispus 6. [Sm:] in Britannia non invenitur YES.
 9 pycnocephalus HU.
 10 argentatus. [Sm:] *Squamae apicem versus striatae!*
 11 australis Suppl. proculdubio YES. [:m.Sm:] *vix differt a pycnocephalo.* HU.
 12 cyanoides 9 € // *Cirsium polycephalon*, foliis inferioribus laciniatis superioribus integris subtus incanis, capitulis parvis purpureis. Gerb. tanaens. 99. Habitat in desertis Tanaensibus ubique. [pinned to sheet 13.]
 13 cyanoides 9 € // *Cirsium monoclonon*, foliis laciniatis subtus incanis, fl. purpureo. Bielagrod. Gerb. tanaens. 100. Habitat in desertis Tawrow et Bielagrod.
 14 ÷
 15 ÷
 16 [sine inscript.]
 17 ÷
 18 [sine inscript.]
 19 [?Gouan:] □
 20 [Sch.Bip:] □
 21 pectinatus. [pinned to sheet 22.]
 22 pectinatus HU.
 23 defloratus 13. [pratensis delet.] [Sm:]?
 24 tuberosus 18 □ : Rosen.
 25 *Carduus tuberosus* R[oy.] 66. [D.Roy:] □ : n.66. 1763. [Sm:]? *an chius HB. et Jacq.—? YES.*
 26 canus. [Vand:] □ [Sm:] *Cnicus.*
 27 [sine inscript.]
 28 Casabonae 11.
 29 *Carduus stellatus.*
 30 *Marianus* 13.
 31 *syriacus* 14.

966 CARDUUS

- 32 **eriphorus 15** € //Carduus altissimus lanceolatus, capite maximo tomentosus. Gerb. tanais. 77. Habitat inter Tula & Jelez ad Tanain prope Azow et inter Kursk, Mzenskoy circa Lubnam.
- 33 [sine inscript.]
- 34 **Carduus heterophyllus** [m.Lече]. [Sm:] Herb. Leche B. YES. [l.h.bott.corner:] 802. //[[Leche:] *Carduus caule subunifloro, calyce inerme acuto, foliis lanceolatis ciliaris integris laciniatisque Fl. Sv. 657. [+ other synn.]*
- 35 **heterophyllus 19.** [illegible note.]
- 36 **helenioides 20.**
- 37 **serratuloides.** [pinned to sheet 38.]
- 38 [Sm:] **tataricus?** YES.
- 39 **tataricus** HU. [pinned to sheet 40.]
- 40 [sine inscript.]
- 41 **Card. tataricus** R[o.y.] 65. [D.Roy:] □ : N.65. 1763.
- 42 **flavescens 23.** //Hispania 605a. Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.605a. det. Loeffl.]
- 43 **mollis** ⊕
- 44 **mollis** Gouan.
- 45 **Carduus/24 acaulis.** [mollis delet.]
- 46 **Carduus [pectinatus delet.]** HU. [Lf:] *papp. plumosus.* [Sch.Bip:] □
- 47 [Sch.Bip., 1866:] □ **Hybrida.**
- 48 Gouan. [Sm:] **Card. pyrenaicus Jacq. Ob: pars. 1a. Herb. Jacq. YES.**
- 49 **Carduus/** [ex herb. Cliff.] //Cirsium orientale, cardui lanceolati folio, flore purpurascens T. Cor. 32.
- 50 M. [Sauv:] □ **Carduus . . . CB.**
- 51 **22.** [Sm:] *Vide Am. Acad. vol. 6. 338.*

967 CNICUS

- 1 **oleraceus 2.**
- 2 **Carduus erisitalis** HU.
- 3 **Acarna** L[oeffl.]
- 4 **spinosissimus** [m.Lf.] 3 [m.L.] [Sm:] *non est Gmelini.* //Cirsium spinosum, capitulis in vertice inter totidem, foliorum valla congestis nudis inermibus Amm. rhut. 188. Gmel.
- 5 **centauroides 4.**
- 6 **cernuus 5.**
- 7 **Cnicus** HU.

968 ONOPORDUM

- 1 **Acanthium.** //Onopordum [?m.Lече.]
- 2 **arabicum?** [m.Sm.]

969 CYNARA

- 1 **Scolymus 2** HU. //cujus caulis escul.
- 2 **humilis 3.** //Chin. 69. antea inter Hispanicis.

970 CARLINA

- 1 **acaulis 1** HU.
- 2 [Sm:] **Carlina acaulis ex Herb. Jacq. YES.** [script. ignot: *inscript.*]
- 3 **lanata** [l.h.spec: Jacq:] □ : [+Sm:] *ex Herb. Jacq.*
- 4 **Carlina corymbosa** HU.
- 5 **vulgaris 3** Fl. Suec. [pinned to sheet 6.]
- 6 3 €
- 7 **racemosa 5.** [Loeffl.] □
- 8 **Carlina pyrenaica.**
- 9 **Carlina atractyloides.** [Sm:] *Am. Acad. v.5. atractyloides 96 Stobaea 3 Willd.*
- 10 **Carlina atractyloides** [m.Lf.] [Sm:]? *Stobaea 1 vel 2?*
- 11 **Carlina atractyloides** [m.Lf.] [script. ignot:] 74. [Sm:] *an Carthami species? cum Carthamis in Herb. Linnaei. YES.*

971 ATRACTYLIS

- 1 **gummifera 1.** [Sm:] *rariss.!* YES.
- 2 **humilis** L[oeffl.]
- 3 **Cynara** [? m.Lf.]
- 4 **cancellata** Allion. [Bref (2) 1. list 1757. det. L.] //Atractylis cancellata Sp. pl. ex agro Niciensi Allion.
- 5 4. [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 6 **Atractylis spinosissima** CBS. [Sm:] *armata sp. nova HB.*
- 7 **Atractylis** [m.Lf.] [Gorteria delet.] **spinosissima.** [script. ignot:] 75.
- 8 **purpurata** [m.Lf:] *Mutis.*
- 9 **Atractylis mexicana** [m.Lf:] *Mutis.* [Mutis:] 112. [list 1. c.1773. n.112. det. L.—Atractylis.]
- 10 **Gorteria** CBS.

972 BARNADESIA

- 1 **Barnadesia spinosa** [m.Lf:] *Mutis 1778. No.88 America meridionalis.* [Sm:] *annot. on the single florets.*

973 CARTHAMUS

- 1 **tinctorius 1** €
- 2 **lanatus 2.** //Hispania 610a. Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.610a. det. Loeffl.]
- 3 **creticus** HU. [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 4 **creticus** ⊕ [Sm:]? YES. *Syst. Veg. non Sp. Pl.*
- 5 **tingitanus** A[lstr.] 201. [list n.201. det. L.—Carthamus.]
- 6 **Carthamus caeruleus** HU.
- 7 **Atractylis caerulea** Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
- 8 **arborescens.**

974 SPILANTHUS

- 1 **Pseudo Acemella 5.** [Burm:] □ : 34.
- 2 **Spilanthus Acemella.** //[[L: annot.]

974 SPILANTHUS

- 3 HU. [Sm:] *Acmella?* HB.
 4 *Bidens atriplicifolia*. [Sch.Bip., 1866:] □
 // [Mill:] *Incerta genera*. [fide BDJ.]
 5 *Spilanthus oleraceus*. HU.
 6 *Spilanthus oleraceus*. [Cacalia pyrenaica
 ?delet.]
 7 [Lf:] *Mut[is] 2da Col. No.28.*

975 BIDENS

- 1 *tripartita* 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 HU.
 3 *Bidens nodiflora* HU. [Sherff:] □
 4 *tenella*. [Sm:]? [Sch.Bip:] □ □
 5 *cernua* 2. // *Bidens foliis longe ellipticiis
 serratis indivisis* Hall. 710. Gmel.
 6 *frondosa* 4 HU. [pinned to sheet 7.]
 7 [sine inscript.]
 8 *Bidens/5 pilosa*. [pinned to sheets 9 to 11.]
 9 *pilosa varietas*. // *Semina ex Hispania
 testuria [HU?] [fide BDJ.]*
 10 HU *radiis albis*. // [? *flosculi 5 in minuti
 albi non radiati.*]
 11 [? *Adjantum ulan*] // *Rumph. amb. 6. t.15.*
 12 *bipinnata* 6.
 13 *nivea*. [Sm:] a. Br. [Sm:] *Calea aspera
 Jacq. Ic.*
 14 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 13.]
 15 *Bidens bullata* R[o.y.] 74. [Sherff:] □

976 CACALIA

- 1 *Kleynia* 3.
 2 *Cacalia/C[acalia] fruticulosa* Ard. [Ard:]
 □ : No.20. [Bref (2) 1. p.83. n.20. det. L. 1763.]
 [Sm:] *suffruticosa* YES.
 3 *Cacalia* [Eupatorium delet.] *laurum* [m.Lf.]
 [Sm:] *laurifolia*. [Mutis:] 146. [Sch.Bip:] □
 4 *Cacalia quadriflora* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *cordi-
 folia*. Mutis. [Mutis:] 135. // *Cal:
 6phyll. vide Brown.*
 5 *Cacalia cordifolia* [m.Lf.] *var. fol. integerrim.*
 // [Lf: annot. & delet. a name by L.]
 6 *asclepiadea* [m.Lf.] Mutis. [Mutis:] 137.
 [Sm:] *Eupatorium est.*
 7 *Cacalia tomentosa* [m.Lf.]
 8 *Porophyllum/5 Porophyllum* [m.Lf.]
 9 *Porophyllum/5 Porophyllum*.
 10 *sonchifolia* 6.
 11 *Cacalia lyrata*. [purpureus delet.] [Sm:]
C. coccinea Bot. Mag. t.564.
 12 *Cacalia sarracenic* R[o.y.] 46.
 13 *sarracenic*. [pinned to sheet 12.]
 14 [Sm:] *hastata* YES. [pinned to sheet 15.]
 15 HU.
 16 *suaveolens* 8.
 17 *atriplicifolia* 9 K[alm]. [pinned to
 sheet 18.]
 18 [sine inscript.]

976 CACALIA

- 19 [Latour:] □
 20 *alpina* [m.Lf:] a *Jacquin*.
 21 *Cacalia alpina* Flor. Austr. [m.Jacq:] □ :
No.152. [list 1768. n.152. det. Jacq.]
 22 *Cacalia tomentosa flor. Austr.* [m.Jacq:] □ :
No.151. [list 1768. n.151. det. Jacq.] [Sm:]
albifrons.
 23 *Cacalia pinnata* CBS. [Sm:] *bipinnata*.
 24 *Cacalia adscendens* Cap. T[hunb.] 298.
 [cf. *Thunb. letter 1773. n.296.*]
 25 [Mutis:] 103.
 26 [Mutis:] 145. // [Lf: annot.]
 27 *Cacalia* [m.Lf:] *Koenig [17]77.* [Koen:] □

977 ETHULIA

- 1 *Ethulia conyzoides*.
 2 *Ethulia divaricata*. [quadrangularis delet.]
 Koenig. // [L: annot.]
 3 *Ethulia tomentosa* [near spec:] *Salvia
 chinensis*. [Dry:] *Is a young specimen of
 Artemisia chinensis.* [Sm:] *Dryander.*
 4 *Ethulia bidentis*.
 5 *Ethulia* [on □ : script. ignot:] 22.

978 EUPATORIUM

- 1 *Eupatorium Dalea* Br.
 2 *Eupatorium/2 scandens*. [Sm:] *Mikania
 scandens* Willd. Sp. Pl. v.3. 1743. N.3.
 // *Eupatorium amer. scandens, hastato folio
 magis acuminato. Vaill. act. [? p.401] Clema-
 titis novum genus, cucumeris foliis, virginia-
 num. Pluk. t.163. f.3.*
 3 *Eupatorium zeylanicum* [m.Lf:] *Konig. [17]77*
 [Koen:] □ [Sch.Bip:] □
 4 *sessilifol[ium]* 5.
 5 *album* Bartram [i.e. *John Bartram.*]
 6 *rotundifolium* 7 K[alm]. [r.h.spec:]
 Fl. 5.
 7 *altissimum* R[o.y.] 72. [D.Roy:] □ :
N.72 . . . 1763.
 8 *cannabinum* 10 HU.
 9 *Eupatorium hastatum* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:]
Kleinia No.316. t.34. f.3. Mikania hastata?
 10 1 Kh. [cf. list 1757. det. m.aman.] [at base of
 flower:] 5flor. [Sm:] *Eup. syriacum* Willd.
No.25.
 11 *trifoliatum*. [Sm:] *cannabinum nec trifolia-
 tum* YES.
 12 [Pteronia oppositifolia delet.] *cinereum* [m.Lf.]
 Roy. // *Stachelina lavandulifolia* Roy.
 13 *purpureum* 11 HU. [pinned to sheet 14.]
 14 [? *flosculis purpureis.*]
 15 *maculatum* 11 K[alm]. Fl. 8. macu-
 latum.
 16 *Eupatorium scabrum* [m.Lf.] [Mutis:] 98.
 17 *perfoliatum* 13.

978 EUPATORIUM

- 18 *Eupatorium perfoliatum* [m.Lече]. [Sm:]
ex Herb. Leche. B./
- 19 *Eupatorium 12 coelestinum* Br. [Sm:]
forte non. [A.Gr:] certe non A.G. Vide sp.
Ind. occ. A.G.
- 20 12. [pinned to sheets 19 & 21.]
- 21 [at base of spec:] 28.
- 22 aromaticum. [pinned to sheet 23.]
- 23 aromaticum 14.
- 24 [Sm:] *Cacalia?* *ageratoides* JES.
- 25 altissimum 3 [near spec:] 18. [Sm:]
Ageratoides JES. [pinned to sheet 26.]
- 26 3 HU. //Eupatorium album Eupatorium
fl. parvis albis HU. e Canada.
- 27 *Eupatorium odor[at]um* Br. [Sch.Bip:] □
- 28 *Eupatorium ivaefolium* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sch.
Bip:] □
- 29 *urticaefolium* [m.Lf.] [Mutis:] 101.
- 30 *stoechadifolium* [m.Lf.] [Mutis:] 32.
- 31 *microphyllum* [m.Lf.] [Mutis:] 35.
- 32 *Eupatorium?* Polyandria. [A.Gr:]
[? *Salacia*] A.G.
- 33 [sine inscript.]
- 34 [Sm:] *Eupatorium*. [Lf:] Escallon. [Mutis:]
18.

979 AGERATUM

- 1 *Ageratum conyzoides*. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 *Ageratum conyzoides* [m.Sol.] Br.
- 3 *Agerat. conyzoides* [? delet.]

980 PTERONIA

- 1 *Pteronia camphorata* 31. [Tulb. list c.1769.
n.31. det. L.] [Sm:] HB.
- 2 *Pteronia camphorata*. [Sm:] *stricta* Mss.
HB.
- 3 *Pteronia oppositifolia* Cap.
- 4 *Pteronia flexicaulis* [m.Lf., another name
delet.] Cap.
- 5 *Pteronia scariosa*.
- 6 *Pteronia scariosa*. [script. ignot:] 80.
[l.h.spec:] *furcata*. [Sm:] Mss. B.
- 7 *glomerata* [m.Lf.] [script. ignot:] 19.
- 8 *glomerata* [m.Lf.]
- 9 *cinerea* [m.Lf.]
- 10 *cinerea* [m.Lf.]
- 11 *Pteronia membranacea* [m.Lf.] [oppositi-
folia delet.] [at base of spec:] Cap.
- 12 *Pteronia spinosa* CBS.
- 13 *Pteronia cephalotes* [m.aman.] [capitata
delet.]
- 14 *Pteronia* [Leysera delet.] *cephalotes* CBS.
Bladh.
- 15 *pallens*.
- 16 *Pteronia fasciculata* [m.Lf.] [fascicularis
delet.] [script. ignot:] 26.
- 17 *capitata*.

980 PTERONIA

- 18 [sine inscript.]
- 19 [script. ignot:] 65.
- 20 CBS.

981 STAEHELINA

- 1 *gnaphaloides* [r.h.bott.corner:] 98. [ex
herb. Cliff.] [Sm:] *Antherae bicaudatae setis
subplumosis* *Leysera squarrosa* Willd. Sp. Pl.
v.3. 2133.
- 2 *dubia* 3. [Ger:] □ : N.44.
- 3 *Stachelina arborescens*. [? Schreb:] □ :
N.5.
- 4 *fruticosa*. [Ger:] □ : N.11.
- 5 *ilicifolia* [m.Lf.] [Mutis:] 33.
- 6 *Stachelina corymbosa* Cap.

982 CHRYSOCOMA

- 1 *Chrysocoma oppositifolia*. [Sm:] an *Eupa-
torii species?*
- 2 *Chrysocoma/1 Comaurea*.
- 3 *cernua* 3.
- 4 *ciliaris* 2. [Sm:] *cernua* JES.
- 5 *Chrysocoma tomentosa* Roy.
- 6 *scabra*. [Sch.Bip:] □
- 7 *Chrysocoma scabra?* [cernua delet.]
- 8 *Linosyris* 4. [Ger:] □ : N.13.
- 9 € [pinned to sheet 8.]
- 10 *biflora* 5. [Sm:] conf. *Asterem linifolium*.
//*Aster foliis linearibus scabris obtusiusculis,*
caule ramoso, floribus saepe umbellatis. Gmel.
sib. 2. p.183. t.79. f.1-2.
- 11 *biflora* 5 € [Sm:]? // [script. ignot:]
*Coma aurea Tatarica lini folio viridi. Inter
Saratoff et Czaritzin item extra et intra
Lineam Czaritzinensem in desertis. Floret
Augusto.* [pinned to sheet 10.]
- 12 *villosa* 7. // *Chrysocoma* . . . Gmel.
- 13 ÷
- 14 *Chrysocoma duriuscula* [Ms.] CBS.
//valde affinis . . . *fruticosa*. [fide BD?]
- 15 [sine inscript.]
- 16 [Lf:] *Mutis 2da collect.* [Mutis:] 69.
- 17 *Chrysocoma?* [m.Lf.] [Mutis:] 31.
- 18 *Chrysocoma* [m.Lf.] [Mutis:] 30.

983 TARCHONANTHUS

- 1 *Tarchonanthus camphoratus* 175. [Tulb.
list c.1769. n.175. det. L.]
- 2 Sparr[m.] 49.
- 3 *Tarchonanthus camphoratus*.
- 4 *Tarchonanthus camphoratus* HU.
- 5 *Tarchonanthus ericoides*. [Thunb:] □ : 66.

984 CALEA

- 1 [*Santolina*, m.Sol., delet.] *jamaicensis* [m.Sol.]
Br.
- 2 *Santolina oppositifolia* [m.Sol.] Br. [a
citat. to Br. delet.]

984 CALEA

- 3 *Santolina Amellus* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:]
Calea HB. [Dry:] *Est Bidens scandens in Hort. Cliff. ex specimine Houstoni descripta.*
4 *Chrysocoma Scoparia* [m.Sol.] Br.

985 SANTOLINA

- 1 *chamaeCyparissus* 1.
2 *rosmarinifolia* 2.
3 *alpina*? [Sm:] *sic videtur YES.* //S. absinthii folio.
4 *Santolina anthemoides* A[lstr.] //Flores feminei unite in ambitu Semina figurae Curcubitae lagenariae s. bicorni angulata et [illegible word] marginata.
5 [r.h.spec:] Sc[ania] [l.h.spec: Burm:] □ [Sm:] *Achillea* ...
6 [sine inscript.]

986 ATHANASIA

- 1 *squarrosa*.
2 *Athanasia squarrosa* cap.
3 *Athanasia capitata*.
4 *Athanasia 2 maritima* Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.]
5 *Athanasia genistifolia* 148. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.148. det. L.] [Sm:] *Bupthalmum umbellatum* Roy. Lin. sen.r in [unfinished].
6 *Athanasia genistifolia* Roy. [? Banks:] *Eclopes pallida* Mss. [+Sm:] B. //Buptham. ... Roy. [fide BDĴ.]
7 *genistifolia* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Relhania viscosa* *Eclopes viscida* HB.
8 *Sant. pubescens*.
9 *Athanasia pubescens* [m.Lf.] [canescens delet.]
10 *Athanasia tomentosa* [:m.Lf:] *villosa*. [script. ignot:] 9.
11 *annua* HU. [pinned to sheet 12.]
12 *annua* 4 M.
13 *Santolina 6 trifurcata*.
14 *trifurcata* [m.Lf.] [minutiphyllus delet.] CBS.
15 *Athanasia crithmifolia*. [pinned to sheet 16.]
16 *Santolina/7 crithmifolia*. [ex herb. Cliff.]
17 *Santolina/Tanacetum 1 crithmifolium*. [Sm:] *A. parviflora YES.*
18 [sine inscript.]
19 *Athanasia crithmifolia* Sparr[m.] 43. [Sm:]?
20 [sine inscript.]
21 *Athanasia parviflora* 177. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.177. det. L.]
22 *Athanasia tridentata* [m.Lf.]
23 [script. ignot:] 151.
24 [sine inscript.]

987 TANACETUM

- 1 *sibiricum* 4. //Tanacetum fol. pinnatis multifidis, laciniis linearibus bicornibus et tricornibus integerrimis Gmel.
2 € [Sm:] *Achillea n.164. Gmel. Sib. v.2. 198. Tanacetum microphyllum Sm. in Rees's Cyclop.* //Ptarmica millefolii folio tomentoso, flore luteo. Gerb. tanais. 263. Habitat in desertis cis & trans Tanain prope Winhnova Kurdnischawa. Obs. est absque paleis margo calycis membranaceis.
3 *Artemisia chamomilloides*. [Sm:] *Tanacetum cotuloides* Mant. 282. ex descr. [pinned to sheet 4.]
4 T[an.] 2 *fruticosa*.
5 *annuum* 6. [pinned to sheet 6.]
6 T. *annuum* A[lstr.]
7 [Ger:] □ : N.9.
8 *Tanacet. monanthemum* HU.
9 *vulgare* 7. //Habitat in Sibiria. lecta in horto.
10 *Balsamita* 8 HU.
11 *Tanacetum/6 suffrutiosum*. [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 988 ARTEMISIA
- 1 *Artemisia vermiculatum*. [aethiopicum delet.]
2 *Artemisia palaestina*. [judaica delet.] ⊕
3 *Artemisia/1 aethiopica*. [ex herb. Cliff.] //Absinth[ium] seriphium hispanicum, flore rotundiore odore [? cimises] contra Tournef.
4 *Contra*. [judaica delet.] Scop. [Scop:] □ : 93. [Sm:] *forte A. judaica* Mant. III. YES. //Denna ar [This is] *Artemisia* cujus semina anthelmintica seu Cimic. aut santonici vulgo. [pinned to sheet 5.]
5 & 6 [sine inscript.]
7 *Abrotanum italia* Ard. [Ard:] □ : 27. [list 1. 1761. n.27. det. L.—as here.]
8 *Abrotanum 2*. Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.] [pinned to sheets 7 & 9.]
9 [Turra:] □ [Sm:] *non A. abrotanum YES.*
9a *arborescens* ⊕ [pinned to sheet 10.]
10 *arborescens*. [Turra:] □
11 *santonicum* 3. [small spec. on l., Sm:] *marit. V YES.* //Artemisia ex alis florida fruticosa, ramis [?? axillaribus] Gmel.
12 [Burm:] □
13 A[lstr.] [Alstr:] □ : 11d. *marit. Cette.* [cf. MS. list n.122].
14 *santonicum* [? sibir.] Ard. [? list 1. 1761. n.29. det. L.] [Sm:] *alba* Mss.B.
15 [Gouan:] □ : N.1.
16 *campestre* 4.
17 4. //Artemisia *Abrotanum campestre*. Gmel.
18 *Artemisia/5 palustris*. //Abrotanum 2. Amm. Sibir.

988 ARTEMISIA

- 19 **crithmifolia** 6. [Loeff:] □ : No.32.
 20 **maritima** 7. [pinned to sheet 21.]
 21 [Seg:] □
 22 // [Mill:] *Artemisia tenuifolia Narbonensis*.
 23 // [Mill:] *Artemisia anglica maritima*.
 24 **glacialis**. // *Absinthium alp. candid. humile*
 CB.
 25 **rupestris** 8.
 26 Oeland. [Sm:] *forte vera A. rupestris* YES.
 27 // *Artemisia* . . . Gmel.
 28 8 Allion. // . . . Allion. cum figura.
 [fide BDŷ.]
 29 // *Absinthium* . . . Bocc. [fide BDŷ.]
 30 Dick. // *Artemisia* . . . 127. [fide BDŷ.]
 31 **pontica** 9.
 32 Jacq. [Sm:] *A. austriaca Jacq.* YES. *A. alba*
Mss. B.? *A. herba alba Dassow?* YES.
 33 **annua** 10.
 34 € // *Abrotanum campestre foliis tenuissimis*
viridibus. Gerb. tanaens. 1. Habitat circa
Tawrow [? parvae Russiae] p[er] tractum
Bielogrodensem.
 35 [? Myg:] □ . . . *e seminibus a Dn. [? Guldenstrub]*
missis. // **annua** ?
 36 **tanacetifolia** 11. // *Artemisia* . . . Gmel.
 37 [Sm:] *tanacetifolia?* YES. // *A.* . . . Gmel.
 38 [Sm:] *tanacetifolia vide Gmel. sib.* YES. // *Arte-*
misia ex alis spicati [? splendii], fol. pinnatis,
pinnis pinnatifidis, una cum rachi [? viridii]
serratis. Gmel. [pinned to sheet 39.]
 39 [Sm:] *tanacetifolia Gmel. Tom. 2. t.56. f.3.*
 // *Artemisia foliis pinnatis: pinnis pinnatifidis*
incisis, rachi [viridii] alata. Gmel. [? calyci-
bus viridibus.]
 40 **Absinthium** € [Sm:] ? // *Absinthium*
matricariae folio, odore inter absinthium et
matricariam suave.
 41 **vulgaris** 13.
 42 **pectinata** [m.Lf.] [Pall:] □
 43 **integrifolia** 14. // *Artemisia foliis planis ex*
lanceolato linearibus, inferioribus scapi ex
pinnato dentatis Gmel.
 44 **Dracunculus** 16. // *Artemisia Drac. Gmel.*
 45 **chinensis** 17. [Sm:] *Ethulia tomentosa*
eadem est. // *e China. Lagerström.*
 46 **chinensis** china.
 47 **Maderaspatana** 18 HU.
 48 **minima** 19. [*Dracunculus delet.*] [*l.h.*
spec.:] Asia [*r.h.spec.:*] 2. [? Lagerström:] □
 [Sm:] *Artemisia minima Sp. Pl. ed.1. n.19. ed.2.*
 49 Sibir. HU.
 50 [*sine inscript.*]
 51 € // *Abrotanum* . . . *sibiricum.* [fide BDŷ.]
 52 [*sine inscript.*]
 53 // *Artemisia* . . . Gmel.
 54 // *Absinthium* . . . Mygind 33. [*list c.1771.*
n.33. det. Myg.]

988 ARTEMISIA

- 55 *Artemisia dubia.* [Sm:] *Seriphium?*
 56 // *Artemisia* . . . Loeff. epist. 1753 maj 14.
 [fide BDŷ.]
 57 M.
 58 [*near spec.:*] Dick. [Sm:] *Herba alba Gesneri*
vallesiaca Allioni. // [*citt. from Haller.*]
 59 // *Artemisia* . . . Gmel. [pinned to sheet 60.]
 60 €
 989 GNAPHALIUM
 1 **eximium** Ekeberg. [*Swedish sea-captain:*]
 2 **G. arboreum ex H. Jacq.** YES. [m.Sm.]
 [*small sheet.*]
 3 **Gnaphal. grandiflorum.**
 4 Gn. **grandiflorum** [m.Lf.] [*lanatum delet.*]
 [? Koen:] □ : *ad summitate montis tabularis.*
 5 **grandiflorum** 4. [*fruticosus & tomentosa*
 ? *delet.*]
 6 **coronatum** *
 7 **Gnaphalium dicolorum.** [Lf.] *arboreum*
esset sed non [? suffruticosum].
 8 **dicolorum** Sparr[m.] 31.
 9 **dicolorum** [m.Lf.]
 10 **dicolorum** ? 10.
 11 **muricatum** 12. [Sm:] ?
 12 **Gnaphalium muricatum** *
 13 **Gnaphal. muricatum** [m.Lf.] [? *Barreria*
acutifolia delet.]
 14 **Gnaph. muricatum** 183. [*Tulb. list c.1769.*
n.183. det. L.]
 15 [*sine inscript.*]
 16 **Gnaphalium ericoides?** [Sm:] *forte est*
 YES.
 17 **Gnaphalium ericoides** [m.Lf.] CBS.
 18 **Gnaph. teretifolium.**
 19 Sp[arrm.]
 20 **teretifolium.**
 21 **Stoechas** 14 Algir. [*Brander list c.1756.*
m.Sol.] [*pinned to sheets 22 & 23.*]
 22 [Loeff:] □ : **Gnaphalium** Roy. 145 : 15. [*Port.*
list 1751. det. L. as here.]
 23 Tunisi. [*script. ignot.:*] □ : 4.
 24 **Gnaphalium/21 ignescens.** [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
 // *Elichrysum fl. suave rubente.*
 25 **Gnaphalium/26 patulum.** [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
 26 **patulum** ? 26.
 27 **crassifolium** HU.
 28 Sp[arrm.] 116. [*list 1772. n.116. det. L.—Gn.*
latifolium.] [Sm:] *non G. crassifolium* YES.
 29 **maritimum** 71. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.71.*
det. L.—Gn. crassifol.]
 30 **Gnaph. repens** 101. [*Tulb. list. c.1769. n.101.*
det. L. as here.]
 31 **repens** [m.Lf.] Cap. [Sm:] *G. demissum*
Mss.B. diversa a Gn. repenti Linn. Mant.
 283.
 32 **repens** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *demissum HB. & Mss.*

989 GNAPHALIUM

- 33 [? Banks:] *Gnaphalium umbellatum* Linn. Suppl. [Sm:] ex HB. YES. //Prom. bon. *Spei Thunberg* [m.Banks, fide BDf.]
- 34 *hispidum* [m.Lf.]
- 35 *orientale* 13 HU.
- 36 *Gnaphalium*/19 *arenarium*.
- 37 [sine inscript.]
- 38 181. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.181. det. L.—*Gn. crispum*.]
- 39 *rutilans* 20 CBS.
- 40 *milleflorum* [m.Lf.] [corymbosum delet.]
- 41 *paniculatum* [m.Lf.] Burm. afr. t.80. f.3. //Helichrysum afric. *lavendulae folio* Herm. afric.
- 42 *paniculatum*. [herbaceum delet.]
- 43 *paniculatum* 180. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.180. det. L.]
- 44 *nudifolium* CBS. [? Koen:] □
- 45 *luteo-album* 7 HU.
- 46 [Sm:] *Gn. luteo-album* ex HB. YES. //Lusitania prope *Ulyssiponam*. [m.Banks, fide BDf.]
- 47 *pedunculare*.
- 48 *Gnaph. odoratissimum*.
- 49 *odoratissimum* *
- 50 *odoratissimum* ?
- 51 *sanguineum* ○
- 52 *foetidum*.
- 53 Sp[arrm.] 184. [list 1772. n.184. det. L.—*G. chrysanth.*]
- 54 *undulatum* HU.
- 55 *helianthemifolium*.
- 56 *helianthemifolium* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] Cap. [Sm:] *ominino diversa a Gn. helianth. vero* YES.
- 57 *helianthemifolium* [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 144. [list 1772. n.144. det. L.—*Gn. parviflorum*.]
- 58 *helianthemifolium* [m.Lf.] [delet. by Sm.]
- 59 *squarrosum*.
- 60 *squarrosum* [m.Lf.]
- 61 [*Helianthemifolium*, m.Lf., delet.] [script. ignot:] □: *stellatum*. [Sm:] *stellatum* HB.
- 62 *Helianthemifolium uterque* [m.Lf.] [? at base of spec:] 143. [Sm:] *stellatum* HB.
- 63 *obtusifolium*. //Gnaphalium *obtusifolium* ? *folia caulina subtus tota villosa variat caule perenne tum folia radicalia ovato-lanceolata utrinque villosa*.
- 64 8 [r.h.spec:] K[alm].
- 65 *obtusifolium* [m.Lече]. [Sm:] ex *Herb. Leche. B.* YES.
- 66 *margaritaceum* 3 K[alm].
- 67 *margaritaceum* [:m.Sm:] ex *Herb. Leche* YES.
- 68 *plantaginifolium* 2 [l.h.spec:] K[alm].
- 69 *dioicum* 1.
- 70 *alpinum*.
- 71 *alpinum* 29 HU. Lapp[onia].

989 GNAPHALIUM

- 72 *Gnaph. indicum*. [Sm:] *an verum Flo. Zey.?* YES.
- 73 *purpureum* 22 K[alm].
- 74 *sylvaticum* 31. [pinned to sheet 75.]
- 75 Ard. [Ard:] □: No.28. [Bref (2) 1. p.83. det. L. 1763.]
- 76 Ard. [Ard:] □: No.29. [Bref (2) 1. p.83. det. L. 1763.]
- 77 *G. verticillatum* Cap.
- 78 *Gnaphalium Oculus cati*. [script. ignot:] □: 85.
- 79 *pilosellum* Cap.
- 80 *declinatum* T[hunb.] 382. T.359. [but only one spec.]
- 81 *procumbens varietas an praecedentis* [+Sm:] i.e. *sylvatici. supinum*.
- 82 [sine inscript. pinned to sheet 81.]
- 83 *Gnaph. procumbens* Scop.
- 84 *uliginosum* 30 [at top of small sheet:] 300.
- 85 *glomeratum*.
- 86 *glomeratum* [m.Lf.] CBS.
- 87 *miserum indicum* [um].
- 88 [sine inscript.]
- 89 *G. 2 Sparrm.* [?m.aman.]
- 90 [sine inscript.]
- 91 [Sm:] *valde similis* 147 Haller. [fide] Mr. Davall.
- 92 & 93 [sine inscript.]
- 94 Sp[arrm.]
- 95 [l.h.spec:] Ard. [r.h.spec:] brasil. //G.... Arduin. [fide BDf.]
- 96 [Sm:] *cylindricum secundum D. Rutström*.
- 97 [sine inscript.]
- 98 //Gnaphalium ... Gmel.
- 99 Sparr[m].
- 100 [Mutis:] 89.
- 101 India.
- 102 ⊖
- 103 [Ger:] □: N.5. [Sm:] Gerard.
- 104 CBS.
- 105 Cap.
- 106 Scop.
- 107 [sine inscript.]
- 108 [script. ignot:] *Stoebe*.
- 109 to 113 [sine inscript.]
- 114 [script. ignot:] □: ... *niveum an Seriphium corymbosum* [another hand has added:] 'Gnaphalium' to 'niveum'.
- 990 XERANTHEMUM
- 1 *annuum* 1 € [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 1 //Xeranthemum *capitulis inapertis* Hall. Hispania 621. Loeff. [Span. list 1753. n.621. det. Loeff.]
- 3 *Xeranth. vestitum*.
- 4 *vestitum* Sp[arrm.] 192. [list c.1772. n.192. det. L.]
- 5 *Xeranth. speciosissimum*.

990 XERANTHEMUM

- 6 **proliferum** [13]4. [? *Tulb. list. c.1769. n.134. det. L.*]
 7 **imbricat[um]** 128. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.128. det. L.*]
 8 **canescens** 4. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.4. det. L.*]
 9 [sine inscript. pinned to sheet 8.]
 10 **Xeranthemum/6 retortum.** [ex herb. Cliff.]
 11 **Xeranth. sesamoides.**
 12 **sesamoides** 76. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.76. det. L.*] [Sm:] *adpressum* Mss. B. ?
 13 **Xeranth. sesamoides.** [Sm:] *an virgatum* ??
 14 Sp[arm.] [cf. *Linn. Corr. c.1772. n.177. det. L.—X. sesamoides.*] [Sm:] *virgatum* ?? *JES.*
 15 **Xeranth. Staehelina** T[hunb.] 339. // *Palea nulla.*
 16 **Staehelina** Roy. //X:m *Staehelinum* Roy.
 17 [sine inscript.]
 18 **variegatum** [m.Lf.] Sp[arm.]
 19 [? Schreb:] □
 20 **paniculatum** [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 417.
 21 **paniculatum** [m.Lf.] CBS. 155. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.155. det. L.—Gn. dicolorum.*]
 22 **paniculatum** [m.Lf.] [arboreum & dicolorum *delet.*] 155. [*Tulb.—cf. praec.*]
 23 **Xeranth. fulgidum** T[hunb.] 312. [? *Thunb. letter 1773. n.312. Gnaph. aureum.*]
 24 **stoloniferum** [m.Lf.] 133.
 25 **Xeranthemum recurvatum** Cap.

991 CARPESIUM

- 1 **cernuum** 1 HU.
 2 **abrotanoides** 2. [script. ignot:] *Tab. 10.*

992 BACCHARIS

- 1 **Baccharis/1 ivaefolia.**
 2 **Baccharis/3 neriifolia.**
 3 **Baccharis arborea.**
 4 **Baccharis/4 halimifolia.**
 5 **Baccharis/4.**
 6 **Baccharis Dioscoridis** ⊕
 7 **Baccharis Dioscoridis** HU.
 8 **indica** 5.
 9 [Sch.Bip:] □
 10 [sine inscript.]

993 CONYZA

- 1 **squarrosa** 1.
 2 **sordidum** 15. [Sch.Bip:] □
 3 **sordidum** HU.
 4 **Gnaphalium/36 saxatilis** [at base of spec:] 7.
 5 **36** ⊙ [Sm:] *rupestris* *JES.* [Sch.Bip:] □
 6 [sine inscript.]
 7 T[hunb.] 344. [Sm:] *canescens* *JES.*
 8 **Conyza rupestris** HU. arabic. [Sm:] *C. saxatilis* var.
 9 **scabra.** [Burm. coll:] *Jacobea Foliis Solitatis.*

993 CONYZA

- 10 **Asteroides** 3 K[alm] [r.h.spec:] A. [+Sm:] *linifolia* HB. //A. [r.h.spec:] *Aster americanus albus mezerei arabum exasperatis foliis, florum petalis reflexis.* Pluk. phyt. 79. f.2.
 11 **Inula** 4 **bifrons** HU [at base of spec:] *Conyza bifrons.*
 12 **Conyza pubigera.** [Burm. coll:] *Gnaphalium ... Citrino.* [+L:] *Sonchus volubilis* Rumph. V. p.299. t.104. f.1.
 13 **Conyza/8 candida.** [ex herb. Cliff.]
 14 **candida.** [Turra:] □ [pinned to sheet 13.]
 15 HU. //Habet radicem luteum minutum.
 16 **Conyza anthelmintica** [m.Lf:] *Koenig.* [17]77. // [Lf:] *in ruderatis et umbrosis Zeylanæ Koenig.*
 17 **Conyza anthelmintica** HU.
 18 **balsamifera** [L.h.bott.corner, m.aman:] *Conyza odorata.* [delet. L+:] *balsamifera.*
 19 **cinerea** 9. [pinned to sheet 20.]
 20 9.
 21 **Conyza odorata** Br.
 22 **Conyza chinensis** Suratt. [pinned to sheet 23.]
 23 **chinensis** Ard. [Ard:] □: *No.27. [Bref (2) I. n.27. det. L. 1763.]*
 24 india.
 25 **10.** [Sm:] *C. patula* Mss.B. hab. in China HB.
 26 **hirsuta** 11.
 27 **arborescens** Br.
 28 **Conyza arborescens.** [Lf:] *Surin.* [cf. *Pl. Surin. 1775. p.14. n.42.*]
 29 **Conyza** [Gnaphalium *delet.*] **virgata** Br.
 30 **Gnaphalium virgatum** Br. [pinned to sheet 29.]
 31 **Conyza decurrens.** //Gnaphalium [? *ingrimum* s. *Rulago*] *dicta cap. b. spei* Pluk. alm. 172. t.31. f.7.
 32 **Conyza** [Gn. *delet.*] **decurrens** india. [script. ignot:] *Manga panjambi.*
 33 **Conyza aurita** [l.h.spec:] India [r.h.spec:] HU.
 34 **Conyza aurita** HU.
 35 **Koenig.**
 36 india.
 37 **Koenig.**
 38 [chinensis ? *delet.*] india.

994 ERIGERON

- 1 **Erigeron obliquum** HU.
 2 **viscosum** 1 Kh. [*list 1757. det. m.aman.*]
 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 **graveolens** 10 ⊕
 5 1.
 6 HU.
 7 **Erig. glutinosum** Allion. [Sm:] ? // *Virgo ... Allion.*
 8 **siculum** M. [Sauv:] □

994 ERIGERON

- 9 10 [r.h.spec:] Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.]
 10 Erigeron/3 canadense.
 11 Erigeron/4 bonariense. [A.Gr:] vix Dill. Elth.
 12 Erigeron jamaicense [m.Sol.] Br.
 13 philadelphicum 5 [r.h.spec:] K[alm] [+Sm:] *E. serpentaria* Mss. B. YES.
 14 Erigeron aegyptiacum. [philadelphicum delet.] HU.
 15 Gouani HU.
 16 acre 6. [pinned to sheet 17.]
 17 6 Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.]
 18 alpinum 7. [Seg:] □ [pinned to sheet 19.]
 19 Ard. [Ard:] □: No.59. [Bref (2) 1. 1763. n.59. det. L.—*E. alpinum*.]
 20 [Jacq:] □: 3.
 21 8 Lappo [l.h.bott.corner:] 7. [Lindman, 1912:] □
 22 [l.h.spec:] Gouani [midd.spec:] alpin[um] [r.h.spec:] uniflorum.
 23 uniflorum 8. [alpinum delet.] Lapp[onia].
 24 // [Sol:] *Aster caule unifloro, diffuso, foliis ex lineari-lanceolatis, acutis, calicibus hispidissimis.*
 25 graminifolium 9. // [Sol:] *Aster caule unifloro, longitudine foliorum linearium.*
 26 tuberosum 12 [r.h.spec:] M. [Sauv:] □ [Sm:] *E. foetidum* HB. YES.
 28 Erigeron tricuneatum Mutis. [Mutis:] 144.
 29 Erigeron pinnatum Bladh.
 30 [Thunb:] □: 481.

995 TUSSILAGO

- 1 Anandria 1. [Sm:] *Perdicium Anandria* Br. in Ait. H. Kew. v.5. 84.
 2 Tussilago Anandria. [Sm:] *lyrata* Willdn. 2. Gmel. Sib. v.2. t.67. f.2. // Tussilago scapo fere nudo unifloro, foliis ex ovato-lanceolatis dentatis lyratis Gmelin.
 3 anandria 1 [m.Lf.]
 4 1. [Sm:] Gmel. Sib. v.2. t.67. f.1. *Perdicium populifolium* Sm. in Rees's Cyclop:a n.4. v.26. // Tussilago scapo imbricato unifloro, foliis ovatis obtusis ex sinuato dentatis Gmel.
 5 Tussilago nutans. [cernua delet.] Br.
 6 nutans [? m.Ellis.]
 7 nutans [? m.Ellis.] // Jamaica.
 8 alpina [m.Lf:] a Jacquin.
 9 alpinae varietas [Lf:] a Jacquin. [Jacq:] □: No.156. [list 1768. n.156. det. Jacq.]
 10 Farfara 3.
 11 // [Dahl:] *Tussilago farfara*. [+Sm:] Dahl scripsit.
 12 Tussilago japonica [m.Thunb.]/ [Sch.Bip:] □
 13 Tussilago japonica japonia.
 14 frigida 4. [pinned to sheet 15.]
 15 Lappo.
 16 Tussilago frigida.

995 TUSSILAGO

- 17 frigida 4 [top of small sheet:] 303. //a Lapponia eddusi. C. L[innaeus].
 / 18 alba 5. [Petasites delet.] €
 / 19 alba [m.Lf.] 5 [m.L.] [Sm:] Gmel. n.126 *laevigata* Willd. n.16. // Tussilago scapo imbricato, fl. spicatis radiatis, fol. utrinque glaberrimis Gmel.
 / 20 alba [m.Lf.] 5 [m.L.] // [script. ignot:] *Smolandia Hager*. [fide BDJ.]
 / 21 alba [m.Lf.]
 / 22 [Sm:] Gmel. n.127 YES. *laevigata* Willd. n.16. YES. // Tussilago . . . Gmel. [fide BDJ.]
 / 23 ð [doubtful,—more like a 'B']
 / 24 Tussilago/6 [m.L.] hybrida [m.Lf.] [ex herb. Cliff.] [Sm:] *Petasites* YES.
 / 25 hybrida [m.Lf.]
 / 26 Tussilago/6 hybrida. [pinned to sheet 27.]
 / 27 6. [Sm:] *spuria*.
 / 28 Petasites 7.
 / 29 Petasites [m.Lf.] 7 [m.L.] HU.
 / 30 Petasites [m.Lf.] ð
 / 31 ð [Sm:] *spuria* Retz. Obs. fasc. 1. 29. t.2.
 / 32 ð Lappo. [Sm:] *T. spuria* Retz. YES.
 / 33 [Sm:] *spuria*.
- 996 SENECIO
- 1 Senecio/1 hieraciifolius.
 2 Senecio hieraciifolius [m.aman.] Br.
 3 Senecio purpureus.
 4 virgatus.
 5 divaricatus 2.
 6 reclinatus [m.aman.] HU.
 7 vulgaris 4.
 8 arabicus HU.
 9 arabicus HU. [Sm:] *minime* YES. vide *florem radiatum*.
 10 [Sm:] *crassifolius* Willd. n.28. // . . . Latour-ette.
 11 peucedanifolius 434.
 12 triflorus 5. // Senecio 5 Hort. Ups. [fide BDJ.]
 13 aegyptius 6. // *Jacobaea aegyptiaca*, senecionis folio, flore minore Vaill.
 14 lividus 7.
 15 lividus [m.Sm.] Ard. [Ard:] □: No.56. [Bref (2) 1. p.84. n.56. det. L. 1763.] [Sm:] *lividus* YES. was pinned to viscosus.
 16 Jacq. [engraving.] [Sm:] *verbenaeifolius* Jacq. YES.
 17 trilobus. // *Jacobaea hispanica* folio senecionis, flore amplo Juss. [pinned to sheet 18.]
 18 *Jacobaea annua* senecionis folio italica foeniculo odore Till. pis.
 19 viscosus 9.
 20 // *Jacobaea* . . . Bocc. 1. 36 in luco gramuntia Gouan. [fide BDJ.]
 21 Senecio/10 sylvaticus.

996 **SENECIO**

- 22 [Huds:] □ : 54.
 23 *Senecio nebrodensis* *
 24 *Senecio/11 glaucus*. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 25 *Senecio varicosus* HU.
 26 *varicosus* HU. aegypta. // [L: annot. (fide BDJ.)]
 27 *hastatus* 12.
 28 *Senecio pubigerus* CBS.
 29 *Senecio pubigerus* [m.Lf.] Sparr[m.] 26. [Sparrm:] □ : xxvj.
 30 *Senecio pubigerus* [m.Lf.] [Thunb:] □ : 512.
 31 *elegans* 13. [pinned to sheet 32.]
 32 *Senecio elegans*.
 33 *squalidus* 14. // *Senecio* 3 H. Ups. [pinned to sheet 34.]
 34 Ard. [Ard:] □ : 44. [list 1. 1761. n.44. det. L. — *Senecio* sp.]
 35 HU.
 36 *erucifolius* 15 Scania. [Sm:] *lividus*? [pinned to sheets 37 & 38.]
 37 € // *Jacobaea artemisiae* folio, flore luteo, major Gerb. tanais. 186. Habitat ubique in desertis ad Tanain item ad Staritza Bistranskaja. [recte 181.]
 38 € // *Jacobaea major* foliis viridibus majoribus rigidis laciniatis Gerb. tanais. 183. Habitat in desertis Tarrow, Belagrod Ukrainiae.
 39 *abrotanifolia* T[hunb.] 316. Cap. [Sm:]?
 40 *abrotanifolius* Scop. [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.21. det. m.aman.] [Sm:] *verus* JES.
 41 *Senecio?* *abrotanifolius* Jacq. [Sm:]? JES.
 42 Jacq.
 43 *canadensis* e virginia se[mi]n[e]. [?] Jacq:] □ : 5. [Sch. Bip:] □
 44 *Jacobaea* 19 Fl. suec. [pinned to sheets 45 to 47.]
 45 [sine inscript.]
 46 an *Jacobaea palustris* [on □]. Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.51. [cf. Bref (2) 1. n.57. det. L. 1763.] [Visiani: annot. on □.]
 47 19. // *Jacobaea*. Habitat in Scania.
 48 *Senecio alpinus* *varietas* HU. [Sm:] ! *Supp.* JES. *Osbeck S. aquaticus* Huds. // *Culta* in solo libero talis [?] *evadit* ut vix [?] *agnoscata*.
 49 *aureus* 20.
 50 *Senecio alpinus* Dick. [Sm:] an *Cin. cordifolia* Jacq.? // *Senecio alpinus* Hall. hist. 63.
 51 *linifolius*.
 52 *Senecio longifolius* *
 53 [sine inscript.]
 54 CBS.
 55 *Senec. linifolius* T[hunb.] [Thunb:] 466. [all inscript. on □.]
 56 *Senecio linifolius*.

996 **SENECIO**

- 57 *paludosus* 21 Scania.
 58 21 €
 59 *nemorensis* 22.
 60 *sarracenicus* 23.
 61 *Doria*. [Sm:] *HB.* // *Virgaurea* fol. serratis Rupp.
 62 *Doria* € [Sm:] *coriaceus?* *Mss.B. JES.* // *Doria altissima limonii folio maximo* Gerb. Tanais. 123. Habitat inter Bielgrod et Graiworon in pratis Ukrainiae in desertis Donnensium Cosakorum circa Staritzam Bistranskajan.
 63 *Senecio 13 Doronicum*. [Ger:] □ : N.72. [+L:] *Solidago*.
 64 *byzantinus*. [Sch. Bip:] □ // *suffruticosa* an Plum: ic. t.42.
 65 *Senec. byzantinus* HU.
 66 HU.
 67 *halimifolius* 24. // [Mill:] *Doria Afr. frutescens crassis & succulentis foliis. Atriplicium referentibus* Boerh. Ind.
 68 *Senecio halimifolius*.
 69 *Senecio/26 ilicifolius*.
 70 *Senecio rigidus*.
 71 *rigidus*. [lanatus delet.]
 72 *erosus* [m.Lf.] [Thunb:] □ : 446. [Sm:] *Dill. Elth. icon. pro hastati citatum hastulatus* Mill. *HB.*
 73 *marginatus* [m.Lf.]
 74 *Senecio cordifolius*.
 75 *glastifolius* T[hunb.] 330.
 76 *populifolius*.
 77 *rigens* 27.
 78 [?] *Myg.* □
 79 [Sm:] *Senecio uniflorus Allioni. an diversa a S. incano* JES. // *Solidago* ... La Tourette [fide BDJ.]
 80 Sale. A[lstr.] [cf. MS. list 1762. nn.113 & 114.]
 81 [sine inscript.]
 82 Kh. [cf. list 1757. det. m.aman.—*Senecio*.]
 83 A[lstr.] [?] *Alstr.* □ : 168.b.
 84 [Thunb:] □ : 497.
 85 [Thunb:] □ : 484.
 86 & 87 [sine inscript.]

997 **ASTER**

- 1 *Aster taxifolius*.
 2 *Aster reflexus* *
 3 *A. reflexus*. [another name, illegible, is delet.]
 4 *Aster reflexus* [m.Lf.] [squarrosus delet.] 142. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.142. det. L.—*Aster reflexus*.]
 5 *A. crinatus*.
 6 *Aster/1 fruticosus*.
 7 *Aster fruticosus*.
 8 *Aster tenellus* R[oy.] 84.

997 ASTER

- 9 HU.
 10 Aster/3 **alpinus**. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 11 5 ☉ [pinned to sheet 10.]
 12 **sibiricus**. //Aster ... unifloris [m.D.Roy.]
 umbellatus etc. [fide BDf.] [pinned to
 sheet 13.]
 13 € //script. ignot.: No.36. Aster conyzoides
 odoratus luteus. In desertis Tanaensibus circa
 Kavilna Schloboda.
 14 **Tripolium 4**. //Tripolium marit.
 15 **Tripolium**. [pinned to sheet 14.]
 16 **Amellus 5** [?m.aman.] //aman: Hort. Ups.
 [pinned to sheet 17.]
 17 Aster **Amellus**. [Sm:] pyrenaicus HL. A.
 sibirica var. Solander Mr. Aiton.
 18 5. [Sm:]? non A. Amellus [A.Gr:]
 Calimeris A.G. //[: Sol:] Aster foliis lanceo-
 latis scabris semi-amplexicaulibus, parum serratis
 calicibus laxis, squamis lanceolatis Lin. h. Cliff:
 407. Roy. prodr. 168.
 19 **divaricatus 6**. [A.Gr:] = cordifolius. //Aster
 americanus albus latifolius, caule ad summum
 fimbriato. Pluk. phyt. 79. f.1. Aster serotinus,
 fl. in umbellula laevi, flavis flosculis in medio
 niveis acuminatis Clayt. 767.
 20 HU.
 21 **hyssopifolius** HU.
 22 HU. [Sm:] Aster trinervius Fussieu H.B.
 hyssopifolius quondam HB. forte non Linn.
 YES.
 23 [sine inscript.]
 24 Aster/7 **dumosus**.
 25 **ericoides 16** HU.
 26 **tenuifolius 8**. //[: Sol:] Aster foliis ex
 lineari lanceolatis rigidis caule corymboso ramoso
 pedunculis foliosis.
 27 **linariifolius 9** K[alm].
 28 **linifolius 10** € [Sm:] non HB. //Coma
 aurea [?? Tatarica] elatior linariae foliis Hab-
 itat in desertis inter Simbirskia et Saratoff,
 in desertis Czaritzinensibus, Donnensibus,
 Tambofiensibus floreat Augusto et Sep-
 tembri.
 29 **acris** Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.] [Sm:]
 non HB. vide Garidelli Ic. YES.
 30 **concolor 12** K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 31.]
 31 Aster/ [Gron:] □: 607. [+L: diagn.]
 32 **undulatus 14** K[alm].
 33 **grandiflorus 15**. [Novaeangliae 26 delet.]
 [Sm:] Novae angliae HB. YES.
 34 **grandiflorus varietas** est 26 [15 & grandif-
 florus delet.] [Sm:] vix grandiflorus YES.
 [A.Gr:] Mixed. recd. from Sibiria ☉ [has A.Gr.
 confused the crossing out of 15 for the ☉ sign?
 S.S.] = A. laevis var. or A. versicolor A.
 Gray.

997 ASTER

- 35 **grandiflorus varietas** HU. [A.Gr:]
 =next?
 36 Aster **grandiflorus** HU. [Sm:] **puniceus?**
 YES. [A.Gr:] = tardiflorus L.? vel blandus
 Pursh A.Gray. //in Augusto [? alto] flores
 [? parvi] evadunt.
 37 **cordifolius 17** K[alm]. [Sm:]? divaricatus
 YES. [A.Gr:] est corymbosus Ait. Verus A.G.
 38 Aster **cordifolius** HU. [Sm:]? macro-
 phyllus YES.
 39 **puniceus** K[alm].
 40 € [Sm:] cordifolius verus HB. YES. vix
 Cornuti.
 41 **annuus 19**.
 42 **indicus 21**. [29 delet.]
 43 21 India.
 44 **laevis 22** K[alm].
 45 **Tradescanti** HU. [Sm:] HB.
 46 **novibelgii 25** K[alm]. [Sm:] Michaelmas
 Daisy YES. forte verus. [A.Gr:] est A. puni-
 ceus A.Gr.
 47 **novibelgii** HU. [Sm:] HB.
 48 Aster **tardiflorus** HU. [pinned to sheets
 49 & 50.]
 49 HU.
 50 HU. virg[inia].
 51 A. **macrophyllus**. [canadensis delet.]
 //Aster acadensis [? circaeae solis] foliis.
 52 **chinensis 29**.
 53 [sine inscript.]
 54 **tataricus** HU. Sibir[ia].
 55 **tataricus** HU. Sibir[ia].
 56 Aster **polifolius** 159. [Tulb. list c.1769.
 n.159. det. L.]
 57 **polifolius**.
 58 **pyrenaica** [m.Dahl]. [Lf:] Ast. grandiflora
 f. alpina.
 59 A. **corymbosa** [m.Dahl]. [Lf:] a. Ast. divari-
 catus forte idem ac cordifolius. [A.Gr:] A.
 corymbosus A.G.
 60 **odoratus**. [Sm:] A. corymbosus H. Kew.
 where described?
 61 [A.Gr:] A. laevis vel versicolor A.G. //[: Mill:]
 Aster novus e Maryland.
 62 € //Aster linariae foliis, sibiricus.
 63 [Kalm:] 834 Aster. [Sm:] Muhlenb. 793.
 [A.Gr:] = cordifolius? A.G.
 64 Jacq.
 65 HU.
 66 //pappus pilosus.
 67 **annuus** [:m.Lf:] Koenig [17]77. [Koen:] □
 68 [Lf:] Aster? Mutis No. 106 2dae collectione.
 [Mutis:] 106.
 69 to 71 [sine inscript.]
 72 HU. [A.Gr:] A. macrophyllus ex A. Gray
 1880.

998 SOLIDAGO

- 1 Solidago/1 **sempervirens**. //an Solidago maritima, foliis lanceolatis amplexicaulibus glabris, odore conyzae, caule succulento rotundo [?latescantha] in littore crescit. Clayt. 733.
 2 **canadensis** 2. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 3 2 K[alm]. [Sm:]!
 4 Solidago/3. [r.h.spec., Sm:] 2; [l.h.spec:] 1. *altissima*... I. //No.607... Clayt.
 5 **serotina**. [Sm:] *altissima* HB. YES.
 6 **altissima** 4. [Sm:]? //inferne ramosus.
 7 **lateriflora** 8. [Sm:] *latifolia* vide Sp. Pl.
 8 Solidago **dicolor**. [D.Roy. 1763:] □: No.79. [pinned to sheets 9 & 10.]
 9 2 K[alm]. [A.Gr:] *est Aster miser* Lin. i.e. *diffusa* Ait. A.G. //[[? L:] □: V:44:45.
 10 **bicolor**. [D.Roy. 1763:] □: No.77. R[oy.] 77. radio albo.
 11 Solidago **lanceolata** [? D]R[oy.] 80.
 12 **lanceolata**. [linifolia *delet.*]
 13 Solidago/8 **mexicana**.
 14 **flexicaulis** 7 K[alm].
 15 Solidago 9 **virgaurea**. //Solidago caule erecto, racemis alternis erectis H.C. Gmel.
 16 **Virgaurea** 9. [pinned to sheets 17 & 18.]
 17 Ard. [Ard:] □: No.60. [Bref (2) 1. p.84. n.60. det. L. 1763.]
 18 **minuta** Ard. [Ard:] □: No.61. [Bref (2) 1. p.84. n.61. det. L. 1763.]
 19 **cambrica** Huds. [??m.Ehrh:] □ [Sm:] *vix nequaquam* Ehrhart.
 20 Solidago/10 **rigida**.
 21 **flexicaulis** [m.Lf:] HU. [A.Gr:] (nec) *No Solidago? A G.*
 22 **noveboracensis** 11. [A.Gr:] *This is certainly Aster tartaricus*. L. A. Gray 1881.

999 INULA

- 1 **Helenium** 1 €
 2 **Inula helenium** [m.Lече] [+Sm:] *ex Herb. Leche*. YES.
 3 **Inula odora**. [another name *delet.*] [J. Hortege:] □
 4 **odorata**. //Inula oculus christi a montana ut videtur, parum diverso nisi vidi cum unifloram nec calyce brevior et magis imbricato, qui potius magis folioso. Mygind 6. [list c.1771. n.6. det. Myg.]
 5 **Inula odora?** R[oy.] 82. [D.Roy. 1763:] □: No.82. [Sm:] *plebeja* Mss.B. *suaveolens* Jacq. YES.
 6 **Inula Oculus Christi** HU. [Sm:] *suaveolens* YES.
 7 [? **odora**] HU.
 8 **Inula Oculus Christi**.
 9 [r.h.spec:] M. [Sauv:] □ □
 10 **britannica** 4 Scania.
 11 **Aster/**

999 INULA

- 12 [sine *inscript.*]
 13 **britannica**.
 14 **dysenterica** 5.
 15 **Inula undulata** HU. //Forsk[ål].
 16 **indica** [l.h.spec:] india.
 17 **pulicaria** 6. [Sm:] *ominino*. [pinned to sheets 18 to 20.]
 18 M.
 19 [suarrosa *delet.*] β L[oeff.]
 20 **arabica**. [aegyptiaca *delet.*] //Conyza 1. Hort. Cliff.
 21 **spiraeifolia** [r.h.spec:] M.
 22 **Inula squarrosa**. [Allion:] □
 23 **hirta**. [suarrosa *delet.*] [Sm:] *hirta?* YES. [Seg:] □ //Aster *hirtus* Scop. carn. 1182. t.58.
 24 **suarrosa**. //Inula *hirta* plerumque uniflora qy Clusius et Linnaeus descripsit Clusius [*illegible word*] eam brittanica forte conficienda. Mygind 5. [list c.1771. n.5. det. Myg.]
 25 **salicina** 7.
 26 8 € [l.h.spec., Sm:] *salicina* YES. //[[script. ignot:] No.35 *Aster salicis folio rigido*. In desertis inter Tula et Woronez, item circa Tawrow.
 27 **Aster/** [ex herb. Cliff.]
 28 **hirta** 8. //[[? Sol:] *Aster foliis lanceolatis, amplexicaulibus serrato-ciliatis, glabris, acuminatis, recurvis, floribus solitariis, caule striato* Lin: *Svec:* 250.
 29 8.
 30 **Mariana** 9 K[alm].
 31 **germanica** 9 € //Conyzae affinis germanica CB. [+script. ignot:] 281. [+delet: *Carthamnus officinarum fl. croceo* T. 957. B. 1.]
 32 **ensifolia**. [Scop:] □: 94. [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.94. det. L. m.aman.]
 33 [sine *inscript.* pinned to sheet 32.]
 34 **crithmoides** 11.
 35 **Inula aromatica**.
 36 **Inula pinifolia** 7. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.7. det. L.]
 37 CBS.
 38 [l.h.spec:] Sparr[m].
 39 **Inula pinifolia** [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] 119.
 40 **Solidago/foetida**. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 41 **Erigeron foetidum** HU.
 42 **Inula foetida**. //[[script. ignot:] *Senecio africanus folio retuso*. H. Cathol[icus].
 43 [Loeff.] □: N.33.
 44 to 46 [sine *inscript.*]

1000 CINERARIA

- 1 **geifolia** HU. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 **Othonna geifolia**.
 3 **Cineraria geifolia** T[hunb.] 300. [cf. Thunb. letter 1773. n.300.]

1000 CINERARIA

- 4 **geifolia** [m.Lf.] [*cymbalarifolia*, m.Dahl, delet.] [Dahl:] *lobata*.
 5 *Cineraria* 4 **cymbalarifolia** [m.Lf.]
 6 [Sm:] *cymbalarifolia* HB.
 7 *Cineraria* **cymbalarifolia** [m.Lf.] Sp[arrm.] [Sm:] HB.
 8 **sibirica** 4.
 9 **glauca** // [Sol:] *Senecio foliis lanceolatis serratis; floralibus at pedunculum minimis. Lin. vir. 84. Roy. prodr. 163.*
 10 **cordifolia** Jacquin [m.Lf. on □] [Jacq:] □: No.160. [*list 1768. n.160. det. Jacq.*] [Sm:] *an eadem cum Cin. alpino?*
 11 **cordifolia** Jacquin [m.Lf. on □] [Jacq:] □: No.161. [*list 1768. n.161. det. Jacq.*] [Sm:] β.
 12 **crispa** [:m.] Jacq:] □ : No.162. [*list 1768. n.162. det. Jacq.*]
 13 **palustris** 5. // *Senecio foliis caulinis multis sinuato-dentatis amplexicaulis floribus umbellatis Gmelin. Solidago Amm. descr. 219. [sine inscript.]*
 14 [*sine inscript.*]
 15 *Cineraria alpina* Osbeck.
 16 *Cineraria alpina* v. *JES.* [m.Sm.] [Lf:] *Jacquin.*
 17 *Cineraria alpina* HU.
 18 **alpina** [:m.Lf:] *Jacquin.* [Jacq:] □ : No.165. [*list 1768. n.165. det. Jacq.*]
 19 **alpina** [:m.Lf:] *Jacquin.* [Jacq:] □ : No.164. [*list 1768. n.164. det. Jacq.*]
 20 **alpina** [:m.Lf:] *Jacquin.* [Jacq:] □ : No.166. [*list 1768. n.166. det. Jacq.*]
 21 **alpina** [:m.Lf:] *Jacquin.* [Jacq:] □ : No.167. [*list 1768. n.167. det. Jacq.*]
 22 **aurea.** [?] *britannica delet.* // [Sol:] *Senecio foliis longissimo mucronatis, serratis, subtus incanis, floribus umbellatis. Helv. 735. [+L:] Conyza aquatica, Asteris flore aureo CB. certe.*
 23 **maritima** 9.
 24 [*sine inscript.*]
 25 **canadensis** 8.
 26 *Cineraria purpurata* 44. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.44. det. L.*]
 27 **amelloides.** [Hartogia *asteroides* & *oppositifolia delet.*] [Mill:] *Aster foliis oblongo-ovatis scabris, caule ramoso fruticoso, floribus singularibus pedunculis nudis longissimis e Cap. Bon. Sp.*
 28 *Cineraria americana* [m.Lf.] Mutis 142.
 29 *Cineraria americana* [m.Lf.] [Mutis:] 141.
 30 *Cineraria elongata* [m.Lf.]
 31 *Cineraria elongata* [m.Lf.] [*Cacalia peduncularis delet.*] T[hunb.] 355. [*cf. Thunb. letter 1773. n.355.*]
 32 *Cineraria* [*Arnica delet.*] **perfoliata** [m.Lf.]
 33 *Cineraria* **perfoliata** [:m.Lf:] 39.

1000 CINERARIA

- 34 *Cineraria* [m.Lf.] **hastifolia.** [Senecio & *Othonna delet.*] Sp[arrm.] 2.
 35 *Cineraria* **acaulis** [m.Lf.] 102.
 36 [Lf:] *Escallon.* [Mutis:] 19.
 37 [*sine inscript.*]
 38 [?] Lf:] 19.
 39 [Lf:] *CBS.* Thunb.
 40 [Mutis:] 96. [Lf:] *Mutis 2da Coll. n.96.*
 41 to 43 [*sine inscript.*]

1001 ARNICA

- 1 [Sm:] *montana* HB.
 2 **piloselloides** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *non.* HB. // *Folia ovalia dentata in altera.*
 3 **scorpioides.** [Scop:] □ [*Lh.spec., Sm:] ex H. Jacq.* // *Doronic species non Arnicae.*
 4 [Lf:] *a Jacquin No.172 Arnica Doronicum fl. Austriae.*
 5 **crocea** [m.Lf.]
 6 *Arnica crocea* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 388. // [*descr. L., see Append.*]
 7 **caffra** [*written above:*] **crocea.**
 8 **Gerbera.**
 9 *Arnica* **Gerbera** [m.Lf.]

1002 DORONICUM

- 1 **Pardalianches** [:m.Lf:] *a Jacquin.* [Jacq:] □ : No.173. [*list 1768. n.173. det. Jacq.*]
 2 **Pardalianches** [:m.Lf:] HU.
 3 *Doronicum austriacum* [:m.] Jacq:] □ : No.174. [*list 1768. n.174. det. Jacq.*]
 4 **austriacum** [:m.Lf:] *a Jacquin.* [Jacq:] □ : No.175. [*list 1768. n.175. det. Jacq.*]
 5 *Doronicum plantagineum* Jacq. [D. Don:] *Arnica glacialis Jacq. Coll.*
 6 **plantagineum** [m.Lf.] // [?] *Muenchh:] No.4. Hanc Inulam Helenium esse mihi eorum dixist. . . [see Append.]*
 7 **Bellidiastrum** 4.

1003 PERDICIUM

- 1 **semiflosculare** 8 [m.Lf.] [*Arnica nudata delet.*]
 2 **semiflosculare** [:m.Lf:] CBS.
 3 [*Inula Trixis delet.*] **radiale** Br. 212. t.33. f.1.
 4 **Perdicium brasiliense** bras. Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.17. [*Bref (2) 1. p.83. det. by L.1763. n.17. Perdicium novum.*]
 5 **Perdicium magellanicum** **Forsteri** [:m.Lf:] *Terra del Fuego.*
 6 [*sine inscript.*]

1004 MUTISIA

- 1 **Mutisia.** [Mutis:] 21. [*list 1. c.1773. n.21. det. L.—Mutisia.*]
 2 **Mutisia.** [*pencil drawing only.*]
 3 [*pencil drawing only.*]

1005 HELENIUM

- 1 Helenia/1 autumnale.
- 2 Helenia/ [Sm:] *canaliculatum* Lam. in *Journ. d'Hist. Nat. V.2. 218. t.35?*

1006 BELLIS

- 1 hortensis 1. [Sm:] *perennis* YES.
- 2 1.
- 3 annua 2 ⊕ *
- 4 2. [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 5 [? W. A. Wänström:] *Salé den 20 Jan. 1773.*

1007 BELLIUM

- 1 bellidioides HU.
- 2 Pectis *minuta* Tournef. orbicul. Schreber.

1008 LEYSERA

- 1 *Leysera gnaphalodes* 59. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.59. det. L.*]
- 2 *gnaphalodes* CBP. [? error for CBS.]
//Calyx imbricatus. Radius copiosus non fertilis flosculi paleis distincti semina aristata ; adeorum verbesinis affinis.
- 3 Cap.
- 4 *Leysera gnaphalodes* Roy. //Leysera plumosa fol. lanatis ciliatis Roy.
- 5 *Leysera gnaphalodes* [m.Dahl].
- 6 *Leysera paleacea* Roy. [Sm:] *Relhania paleacea.*

1009 TAGETES

- 1 patula 1.
- 2 *minuta* [m.Lf:] *sed* [? caret] *squamis pedunculatum. Coll. 2da.* [Mutis:] 13. [*list 2, 1777. n.13. det. Mutis.—Tagetes?*] [Sm:] *patula potius tenuifolia Cav. Ic. 2. t.69.*
- 3 *erecta* 2 [at base of spec:] 20.

1010 UNXIA [cf. Melampodium, 1034.]

- 1 *Unxia camphorata* 105. [*Pl. Surin. 1775. p.14. n.105.*]

1011 PECTIS

- 1 *Pectis ciliaris* Br.
- 2 [*Verbesina delet.*] *linifolia* Br. [Sm:] *folia subtus punctata.*

1012 CHRYSANTHEMUM

- 1 *Chrysanthemum*/7 *frutescens.*
- 2 *frutescens* HU.
- 3 *serotinum* 2 HU.
- 4 *atratum.* [Jacq:] □ : [unnumb.]
- 5 All[ion]. [Allion:] □ : [unnumb.] [Sm:]
Barrel. Ic. t.457.
- 6 *Chr. alpinum* All[ion]. [Allion., m.aman:] □
- 7 *Leucanthemum* 3. [pinned to sheet 8.]
- 8 3 K[alm].

1012 CHRYSANTHEMUM

- 9 *graminifolium?* Royen. [Sm:] *non HB.* //Chrysanthemum pallidum minimis [? cingens] foliis incisib. Barr. obs. 1093. t.421.
- 10 *Balsamita* Scop. [Scop:] □ : 22. [+L:] *Chrys. balsam.* [Linn. *Corr. list c.1762. n.22. det. L.*]
- 11 *Chrysanthemum Balsamita* HU.
- 12 *Chrysanth. inodorum* [at base of stem:] *inodorum.*
- 13 *corymbiferum* 12 € //Leucanthemum tanacetifolium minore crassiore Gerb. tanais. 197. Habitat in desertis Jelez Tawrow inter Woroniz & Bielgrad.
- 14 Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.64. [+L:] *Chrysanth. corymbifer. var.* [Bref (2) 1. p.84. n.64. det. L. 1763.]
- 15 *indicum* 8.
- 16 *arcticum* 9. //Pyrethrum foliis longepetiolatis palmatis supra dilatatis, ultimis laciniis 3lobis Gmelin.
- 17 [Sm:] *arcticum HB.* //Pyrethrum foliis glabris, imis petiolatis ad caulem semipinnatis Hall. Gmel. [pinned to sheet 16.]
- 18 *Chrysanth. pectinatum* A[lstr.] [?Alstr:] □ : 167. b. A:G: [+L:] Barr. p.57. t.24.
- 19 *Chrysanthemum segetum* [m.Lече] [Sm:] *ex Herb. Leche B. YES.* //Leche: full synonymy.]
- 20 *Chrysanth. Myconis* HU. [Sm:] *Pyrethrum est.*
- 21 *Chrysanth. italicum* Ard. [Ard:] □ : No.69. [+L:] *Matricaria s. Chrysanthemum.* [Bref (2) 1. p.84. n.69. det. L. 1763.]
- 22 *millefolia* 15 €
- 23 [Sm:] *Gmel. Sib. t.85. f.2.*
- 24 *bipinnatum* 13. //Pyrethrum foliis duplicato pinnatis incisib., pedunculis unifloris foliolis. Gmel.
- 25 *coronarium* 11.
- 26 *flosculosum.* [Sm:] *Balsamita ageratifolia Willd. v.3. 1801.*
- 27 *grandis?* A[lstr.] [Sm:] *non est YES.* *Cotula grandis Jacq. observ: Chrysanth: montanum? flore flosculo. HB. Chrys. flosculosum β. Murr.*
- 28 *grandis* Algir. [cf. Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.] [Sm:] *species vere distincta.*

1013 MATRICARIA

- 1 *Parthenium* 1.
- 2 *maritima* 2 [at base of stem:] *marit.*
- 3 *suaveolens* 5. //Mill:] *Chamaemelum inodorum annuum.*
- 4 *Chamomilla* 3. [pinned to sheet 5.]
- 5 [a fasciated specimen.]

1013 MATRICARIA

- 6 *Matricaria asteroides*. HU. Aster esset, sed Pappus nullus. Folia verticalia. Semina e Philadelphia. [Sm:] *Madea asteroides* Mss.B. YES. *Boltonia* L'Herit.r?
7 [sine inscript. pinned to sheet 6.]
8 [? W. A. Wänström:] *Salé d. 17 Dec. 1772.*
9 *Matricaria capensis* HU. [Sm:] sem. *coronata* an *Cotula capensis* YES.

1014 COTULA

- 1 *anthemoides* [m.Lf.] HU.
2 *Cotula anthemoides* HU. [pinned to sheet 3.]
3 *nilotica* ⊕
4 *Cotula* 1 [m.L.] *anthemoides* [m.Lf.]
5 *Cotula* 4. [ex herb. Cliff.]
6 *Cotula anthemoides* [m.Lf.] [L:] *nilotica*? ⊕
7 *aurea* 5. //Loefl. Hispania. 631. [Span. list 1753. n.631. det. Loefl.] [pinned to sheet 8.]
8 //Cotula *aurea*? Planta annua in Italia communis. diversa a *Chamaemelo* *Leucanthemo* odorato, capitulo aphylo Vaill. quae est varietas *Anthemis nobilis*.
9 *Cotula* 5 *aurea*. //Cotula foliis pinnatis setaceis, caulibus procumbentibus. Loefl. epist. 4. n.19. mihi *Cotulae* *anthemoidi* proprior et forte eadem. Linnaeus.
10 Ard. [Ard:] □: No.65. [Bref (2) 1. p.84. n.65. det. L. 1763.] [pinned to sheet 9.]
11 *Tanacetum*/2. [ex herb. Cliff.] //Tanacet. afr. fruticans multiflor., foliis tanaceti integris decuplo minoribus. H[erm., recte Comm.] H[ort.] 199. t.100.
12 *Cotula Lidbeckia* 55. [Sm:] *stricta* YES.
13 *coronopifolia* 2 [? m.Lf.]
14 2. // [script. ignot:] C.B.Sp. [fide BDf.]
15 *Cotula/Cotula coronopifolia*.
16 *coronopifolia* 2.
17 *Cotula quinqueloba*. [Sm:] *Pogonia palmata* Mss.B. YES.
18 *Cotula quinquelob.* [m.Lf.] Cap. [Thunb:] □: 664. //Cal. polyphyllus aequalis Coroll. radiata Pistill. radii vix [? ulla] Sem. nuda disci (vix radii) Recept. pilosum, longitudine calycis [two illegible words].
19 *turbinata*. [anthemoides? 1 delet.] [pinned to sheet 20.]
20 *Cotula* 4 *turbinata*.
21 *Cotula/Cotula turbinata*. [Kleynhoff:] □: 17.
22 *tanacetifolia*. [suffruticosa delet.] HU.
23 *Cotula tanacetifolia*.
24 *Tanacet. suffruticosa* Royen.
25 *Cotula Verbesina* Br. 81. t.155. f.2. [Sm:] HB.

1014 COTULA

- 26 *Verbesina*. // [Banks:] *Jamaica. Cotula Verbesina*. [Sol:] *Coreopsis reptans*. [both fide BDf.]
27 *Verbesina maritimum*. [*Bidens apiifolius*, m.Sol., delet.] Br. [Sm:]? // [Sol:] *Bidens apiifolius*.
27a *Cotula capensis* HU. // *Matricaria capensis* Mant.
28 *Cotula capensis* HU.
29 [no sheet numbered by S.S. '29'.]
30 *Cotula capensis* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *minime* YES. *Anthelea* Mss. B. YES.
31 *Cotula sericea*. [? Thunb:] □: 97.
32 *Cotula sericea*. [Sm:]?
33 [Lf:] CBS.
1015 ANACYCLUS
1 *Anacyclus*/1 *creticus*.
2 *nobilis* HU. [Sm:] *aureus* HB. YES.
3 *Anacyclus valentin[us]* HU.
1016 ANTHEMIS
1 *Cota* HU.
2 *Anthemis*/2 *altissima* M.
3 *altissima* HU. [pinned to sheet 2.]
4 *Anth. maritima*. [italica delet.] [Sm:]?
5 *Anthemis tomentosa*.
6 [sine inscript.]
7 *peregrina*. [mixta delet. ?] ⊕ [Sm:] *Syst. Nat. X.*
8 L[oeff.] [Sm:] *mixta vera* YES.
9 *peregrina*. [alpina delet.] [Seg:] □ [pinned to sheets 7, 8, & 10, 11.]
10 *peregrina*. [alpina delet.] HU.
11 *peregrina* Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.]
12 *Anthemis alpina*.
13 *nobilis* 7.
14 7.
15 *arvensis* 8. [near r.h. spec:] *arvensis*.
16 *Anthemis* 9 *Cotula* € [Sm:] an *A. Cotula Suecicae*? YES. // *Chamomilla* quod *Cotula foetida* Gerb. *tanais*. 95. Habitat circa *Graiworov* ab urbe *Bielgrod* usque in *Ukrania*, ubique in incultis. obs. ubi haec planta crescit, *Bufones terrestres* ingenti copia habitant et incolarum molesti hospites.
17 € [pinned to sheet 16.]
18 *Pyrethrum* 12.
19 HU. // an monstrosa varietas *Pyrethri*?
20 *valentina* 13. [pinned to sheet 21.]
21 13.
22 *tinctoria* 16. [pinned to sheet 23.]
23 HU.
24 *Bupthalmum*/17 *arabica*.
25 *Anthemis* Monsp. floscul. irregul.
26 *Anthemis*/ *Arabia*.
27 [Sauv:] □

1016 ANTHEMIS

- 28 [Loeff:] □
 29 [Sm:] *Fl. Graec. tab.*
 30 [*l.h.spec.*:] HU. [*r.h.spec.*:] an varietas?
 31 [*sine inscript.*]
 32 *Anthemis americana* [m.Lf.] [Mutis:]
 21.

1017 ACHILLEA

- 1 *Santolina* ⊖ // *Achillea lutea*, *santolinae* folio, caule incano. Vaill. ? *Ptarmica orientalis*, foliis cristatis. Tournef. cor. 37?
 2 *Ageratum* 2 Kh. [*list 1757. det. m.aman.*]
 3 *tomentosum* 4. [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
 4 ∈ // *Millefolium tomentosum luteum*. Habitat in desertis ad Tanain Stariza Rostov.
 5 *pubescens* ? *HB. YES.* [m.Sm.] Ard. [Ard:] □ : *No.68. [Bref (2) 1. p.84. n.68. det. L. 1763.—Achillea non vidi antea.]*
 6 *Achillea/17 aegyptiaca.*
 7 *odorata* HU.
 8 *macrophylla.*
 9 *impatiens* 8. // *Achillea* fol. pinnatis longis acutis, inferioribus sursum dente auctis Gmel.
 10 *Achillea/9 Clavennae.*
 11 *Ptarmica* 10. [*pinned to sheet 12.*]
 12 10 Allioni [Sm:] *A. Herba rotta Allioni Fl. Ped.* // *Achillea* fol. cuneiformibus integris odoratis in apice dentatis. Allion: spec. 1 cum fig.
 13 *alpina* 11. // *Achillea* foliis semipinnatis, pinnulis minutissimis serratis. *Achillea elatior*, foliis pinnatis, pinnis minutissime serratis Vaill. act. 1720.
 14 Ard. [Ard:] □ : *No.66. [Bref (2) 1. p.84. n.66. det. L. 1763.—Ach. tomentosa.]*
 15 [? Gesn:] □ [Sm:] *moschata Jacq. Livia Scop.*
 16 *nana.* // *Achillea nana.*
 17 *nana* ? [Sm:] *Artemisia* ?
 18 *Achillea magna* HU [*pinned to sheet 19.*]
 19 ∈ // *Millefolium nobile* odore camphorae CB. Gerb. tanais. 231. Habitat circa Tawrow copiose.
 20 *Millefolium* 14. [*pinned to sheet 21.*]
 21 14 purpureo fl. HU.
 22 HU.
 23 *nobilis* HU. [*pinned to sheet 24.*]
 24 HU. [Sm:] *nobilis Jacq. & HB. YES.*
 25 *odorata.*
 26 [Pott:] □
 27 [? Haller:] □
 28 M. [Sauv:] □
 29 Ard. [Ard:] □ : *No.67. [Bref (2) 1. p.84. n.67. det. L. 1763.]*

1018 SIGESBECKIA

- 1 *Sigesbeckia/1 orientalis.*
 2 *occidentalis* 2. [Gron:] □ : *N.511.* [+L.—annot.] [Lf:] *Coreopsis species.*

1019 ZINNIA

- 1 *Zinnia pauciflora* HU.
 2 *multiflora.*

1020 ECLIPTA

- 1 *Verbesina/7 alba.* [*ex herb. Cliff.*] [Sm:] *erecta YES.* [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
 2 *Verbesina alba* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *punctata HB. YES.*
 3 [*sine inscript.*]
 4 *Eclipta latifolia* HU.
 5 *Eclipta latifolia* 8a [*cf. sheet 7*] India.
 6 [*sine inscript.*]
 7 *Verbesina 8 prostrata* Br.

1021 VERBESINA

- 1 *alata* 1.
 2 *Verbesina alata* [m.Sol.] Br.
 3 *chinensis* 2.
 4 *biflora* 6 india.
 5 [*sine inscript.*]
 6 *calendulacea* 9 chin[a].
 7 *Verbesina nodiflora* [:m.Sol:] [*Bidens delet.*] Br.
 8 *Bidens/*
 9 *fruticosa* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig. [17]77.* [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *minime.*
 10 *Verbesina mutica* [:m.Sm:] *ex Herb. Gronov. Banks. 1806.*
 11 *Verbesina Boswallea* 23. [Koen:] □
 12 [? D. Roy:] □ : *Verbesina Schwenke 1761. R[oy.] 45.* // *Verbesinam credit ... non floruit.*
 13 HU.

1022 BUPHTHALMUM

- 1 *Osteospermum/1 frutescens.* [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
 2 *Bupthalmum arborescens* [m.Sol.] [*frutescens 1 delet.*] [*r.h.spec.*:] Br. [Sm:] *frutescens sylvest. HB.*
 3 *spinsum* 2 Algir. [*Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.*]
 4 *aquaticum* 3.
 5 *maritimum* 4 Algir. [? *Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.—B. aquaticum.*]
 6 *grandiflorum* 6. // *Bupthalmum 7. Asteroides T.*
 7 *speciosum* Ard. [Ard:] □ : [*unnumb.*]
 8 *Bupthalmum salicifolium ex herb. Jacq. YES.* [m.Sm.]
 9 *helianthemoides* HU.
 10 *Bupthalmum ex Asia Arduin. 15.* [Sm:] *graveolens Forskal HB. YES.*

1023 AMELLUS

- 1 Amellus lychnitis.
- 2 Amellus fruticosus.
- 3 umbellatus.

1024 HELIANTHUS

- 1 annuus 1. //perennis.
- 2 multiflorus 2. //duplex tantum calyces senes. [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 3 H. multiflorus. [Alstr:] □: 116a. [MS. list 1762. n.116.]
- 4 tuberosus 3. ärtskockor under jord florerat i lund. [=artichokes, flourish underground in grove (fide BDŷ.)]
- 5 decapetalus 4. // [Nova duplici serie calycis. (fide BDŷ.)]
- 6 frondosus. //nova species corollae ... squarrosus [fide BDŷ.]
- 7 strumosus 5. [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 8 giganteus HU.
- 9 altissimus 5. //Habitat in sanct. Christophoro.
- 10 altissimus 7. [pinned to sheet 9.]
- 11 laevis. [Sm:] *Bupthalmum helianthoides* YES.
- 12 divaricatus 9 HU.
- 13 *Helianthus atrorubens* [m.Jacq.] [Sm:] ex herb. Jacq. YES. [Gron: annot.]
- 14 *Helianthus* [m.Lf:] 113. [A.Gr:] from Peru A.G.
- 15 [Mutis:] 113.
- 16 [Mutis:] 27.
- 17 [Mutis:] 105. [Sch.Bip:] □: *Calea*.

1025 RUDBECKIA

- 1 laciniata 1.
- 2 [Sm:] *digitata* Mill. Dict. //angustifolia.
- 3 trilobata HU.
- 4 hirta 3 Hort. Ups.
- 5 [Sm:] *fulgida*?
- 6 R. purpurea. [Sm:]? [A.Gr:]=*fulgida* AG.
- 7 purpurea 4 Rudb. 1.
- 8 Rudbeckia/5. [Sm:] *oppositifolia* YES. *Heliopsis laevis* Pursh 563. [Gron:] □
- 9 Rudbeckia angustifolia. [*Helianthus pumilus* delet.] R[oy.] 86. [D.Roy. 1763:] □

1026 COREOPSIS

- 1 verticillata 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 [sine inscript.]
- 3 coronata. [A.Gr:]=*C. aurea* Ait. AG. [Sherff:] □ //Bidensis tenuifoliae folio. Pennsylvania. Gronov.
- 4 Coreopsis philadelphia. [alternifolia, m.Lf. delet.] [Sm:] *coronata*? [A.Gr:] *C. trichosperma* Mx. AG.
- 5 Leucanthea radio albo.
- 6 tripteris HU.

1026 COREOPSIS

- 7 Coreopsis baccata.
- 8 lanceolata Ard. [Ard:] □: No.55. [Bref (2) 1. p.84. n.55. det. L. 1763.] : [+L:] Coreopsis lanceolata.
- 9 Coreopsis lanceolata HU.
- 10 Bidens 7 €
- 11 Coreopsis/8 alternifolia.
- 12 [Mutis:] 26. [Sm:] Mutis. [Sherff:] □
- 13 Coreopsis reptans Br.
- 14 [Mutis:] 20. [Lf:] Mutis Coll. 2a. no.20. [Sherff:] □

1027 GORTERIA

- 1 personata. [Sm:] *Personaria Lamarck* t.716.
- 2 [sine inscript.]
- 3 [Schrebera delet.] *Othonna rigens*. [Schreb:] *Arctotis Ludvigii* ...
- 4 Gorteria squarrosa 10.
- 5 [Thunb:] □: 473.
- 6 Gorteria setosa 156. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.156. det. L.]
- 7 Gorteria ciliaris.
- 8 Gorteria asteroidea Jacq. [Sm:] *Gorteria fruticosa* HB. & H. Jacq: fig. bona in *Walth: Horto*.
- 9 Gorteria herbacea CBS.
- 10 hispida [m.Lf.] Cap.
- 11 barbata. [fruticosa 1 delet.] [Sm:] *Gorteria fruticosa* Berg. non Linn. *Atractylis oppositifolia* HB.
- 12 [script. ignot:] 89.
- 13 79. [Sm:] *Massonia* ...

1028 ZOEGEA

- 1 Leptaurea.
- 2 Zoegea capensis. [Sm:] *Relhania pedunculata* Willd. Sp. Pl. n.9. 2136.

1029 OSMITES

- 1 Anth[emis] *Bellidiastrum*.
- 2 Osmites camphorina. [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 3 Anth[emis] 12 leucantha. [capensis & afric. delet.]
- 4 Osmites asteroides Sparr[m.] 41.
- 5 Osmites asteriscoides. [*Bellidiastrum* delet.]
- 6 [sine inscript.]
- 7 Osmites calycina T[hunb.] 324.

1030 CENTAUREA

- 1 Crupina 1.
- 2 moschata 2.
- 3 [sine inscript.]
- 4 Lippi HU. aegy[p]t.
- 5 Centaurium 6 € //Jacea flore luteo, folio laciniato et serrato, calycis squamis obtusis. Habitat in desertis Tanaensibus ad rivulam Borosa floret Julio.

1030 CENTAUREA

- 6 [L.h.spec:] ∅ [Visiani:] *Serratula radiata* Bieb. [+? Kippist:] *Visiani*.
 7 **phrygia** 7 HU.
 8 **capillata** 8 € //Jacea integrifolia minor, capitulo hirsuto fl. purpureo. Gerb. tanaens. 174. Habitat in desertis ad Tanaim circa Staritzain Melichawka.
 9 *Centaurea capillata* L[oeffl.] 645.a. [Span. list 1753. n.645. det. L.—*capillata*.] [Sm:]?
 10 **linifolia** Scop. [Scop:] □: 100.
 11 **pectinata** 8 Allion. [Sm:] *uniflora* HB. //Cyanus alp. lychnidis candidissimo folio, capite reticulato Bocc. mus. in pratis alp. austriacum frequens. Allion.
 12 **pectinata** HB. [m.Sm.] M. //Jacea mont. incana mollis, capitulis hispidis CB. prod.
 13 **nigra** 9 HU.
 14 **pullata** 10.
 15 **montana** 11.
 16 **Cyanus** 12.
 17 **paniculata** HU. [pinned to sheet 18.]
 18 [Lf:] HU.
 19 ∅
 20 *Centaurea/15 spinosa*. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 21 *Centaurea/16 ragusina*.
 22 **Cineraria** 17.
 23 **17** HU.
 24 *Centaurea argentea* [m.aman.] [Sm:] *vera* ex Herb. Cliff. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 25 **argentea** 18. [Sm:] *nequaquam C. ragusina* YES.
 26 **argentea** 18. [Ger:] N.17. [Sm:] *non C. argentea Vahl*.
 27 **sibirica** 19 €
 28 ∅
 29 [sine inscript.]
 30 *Centaurea sempervirens* HU. [Sm:] HB. [pinned to sheet 31.]
 31 **sempervirens** 20. [Sm:]? [ex herb. Cliff.]
 32 **Scabiosa** 21.
 33 **orientalis** 22 € //Jacea laciniata flore magno luteo, squamis calycum ciliaribus splendentibus Gerb. tanais. 172. Habitat in desertis ad tanaim majorem circa nova Pawloska.
 34 **Cent. repens**. //Jacea orient. cyani folio, fl. parvo, calyce argenteo. T. coroll. 32.
 35 **repens** HL. [m.Sm.]
 36 **Jacea** 26 Fl. succ.
 37 **alba** 27. [Barn:] *Centaurea alba* Linn. Spec. p.314. n.27.
 38 *Centaurea splendens* HU. ∅
 39 **splendens** 28 € [pinned to sheet 40.]

1030 CENTAUREA

- 40 € //Jacea foliis laciniatis tenuioribus, flore albo, calycibus argenteis splendentibus Gerb. tanais. 171. et Jacea calyculis argenteis major. T.
 41 **babylonica** Ard. [Ard:] □: 81. [Sm:] *non vera*.
 42 **glastifolia** 30 € //Jacea foliis inferioribus laciniatis, superioribus integris, caule alato capitulo oblongo squamoso, flore luteo. Gerb. tanais. 170. Habitat in desertis circa Azow.
 43 **conifera** 31.
 44 **sonchifolia** HU.
 45 *Centaurea/35 sphaerocephala*. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 46 **napifolia** 37. [Sm:] HB. //Centaurea 7. Hort. ups.
 47 [Sm:] HB. [pinned to sheet 46.]
 48 *Centaurea aspera* Roy. 68. [D.Roy. 1763:] □
 49 **aspera** A[istr.] [Alstr:] □: 7 *Barcelona*. [Sm:] *Isnarda*. [pinned to sheet 48.]
 50 ∅ [∅ *superimposed*] [Sm:] *Isnardi* YES.
 51 *Centaurea* 1 **benedicta**. //611 *Hispania* Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.611. det. Loeffl.]
 52 **eriphora** 39.
 53 **aegyptiaca**.
 54 *Centaur.* 42 [recte 40] **Calcitrapa** [r.h. spec:] M. [Gron:] □
 55 **Calcitrapa** 40 HU. [pinned to sheet 56.]
 56 L[oeffl.]
 57 **calcitrapoides** [repeated on strap] ∅
 58 **attica**. [Sm:] *parviflora* YES. //Jacea ... 4. [fide BDJ.]
 59 **solstitialis** 41. //Habitat ... Ups. ... 1744 in horto.
 60 **41** Kh. [cf. list 1757. det. m.aman.—*C. sphaerocephala*.]
 61 **41** Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.] [pinned to sheets 59 & 60.]
 62 **melitensis** 42 HU.
 63 **sicula** 43 HU.
 64 *Centaurea/43*. [ex herb. Cliff.] //Jacea sicula cichorii folio, fl. luteo. 4.
 65 **collina**. [Barn:] □
 66 **centauroides** [on label] Scop. [Scop:] □: No.101. [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.101. det. L. as here.]
 67 [? ∅]
 68 *Centaurea rupestris* HU.
 69 **Verutum** ∅
 70 **salmantica** 40. //Jacea major foliis cichoraceis mollibus lanuginosis CB. Hispania 650 Loeffl. [Span. list 1753. n.650. det. Loeffl.]
 71 *Centaurea radiata*. [Xeranth. erucifolium delet.] €
 72 **nudicaulis**. [Ger:] □: N.95.

1030 CENTAUREA

- 73 *Crocodylium* 49.
 74 *pumila*. [script. ignot:] □: *pumilio*. ⊕
 [24 delet.]
 75 *galactites* Suratt. [pinned to sheet 76.]
 76 *Centaurea galactites*.
 77 *Centaurea ciliaris* [m.Berlin]. Berlin
 [=Anders Berlin, 1746-1773.]
 78 *Centaurea?* (*cerinthifolia*) [m.Sm.]
 79 *C. jacea* var. *amara* [m.Visiani] [Turra:]□
 80 M.
 81 [sine inscript.]
 82 [ex herb. Cliff.] //Jacea . . . 5. [fide BDf.]
 83 [sine inscript.]

1031 MILLERIA

- 1 *quinqueflora* HU.
 2 HU. //Novum genus simile *Milleria*.
 3 *biflora* 2.
 4 *biflora* [m.Leche]. [Sm:] ex *Herb. JES.*/
 //Leche,—two cit., *Hort. Ups. & Martyn.*
Cent. as given in Sp. Pl.
 5 [Thouin:] □

1032 SILPHIUM

- 1 *Silphium laciniatum* HU. [pinned to
 sheet 2.]
 2 1 HU.
 3 *Silphium perfoliatum* HU. [pinned to
 sheet 4.]
 4 HU.
 5 *Silphium connatum* [m.Sm.] HU.
 //simillimum *S. perfoliato* sed *caulis hispidus*.
 6 *Silphium*/2 *Asteriscus*. [Sm:]?
 7 *Silphium*/4 *solidaginoides*.
 8 *Silphium*/5 *trifoliatum*. [Sm:] *atropur-*
pureum Willden. II?
 9 [Bupthalmum delet.] *trilobatum* Br.
 [Sol:] *Chrysanth. Br. t.155. f.1.* [Sm:] 2. ex
Herb. Jacq. hab. in Martinici humilis, ad vias.
Jacq. Am. 1755. JES. [and to Linn. spec:] 1.

1033 POLYMNIA

- 1 *Polymnia*/1 *canadensis*. //Novum genus.
 2 *carnosa* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Didelta L'Herit.*
(carnosa).
 3 *Uvedalia*. [Gron:] □
 4 *Polymnia Tetragonotheca*.
 5 *Polymnia Bidentis* HU. [Sm:] *abyssinica*.

1034 MELAMPODIUM

- 1 *Melampodium australe* [m.Lf.] [Mutis:]
 100. [Sm:] not an original specimen.

1035 CALENDULA

- 1 *arvensis* L[oeff.]
 2 *sancta* ⊕
 3 Sp[arrm.] [cf. list 1772. *C. scabra* det. L.]
 [Sm:] in horto Vindob. anno 1789 D. Jacq.

1035 CALENDULA

- 4 *officinalis* 1.
 5 *pluvialis* 2.
 6 *Calendula*/3 *hybrida*.
 7 *Calendula nudicaulis* *
 8 *Calendula*/5 *graminifolia*. [two ribbon
 straps,—? herb. Gron.]
 9 *Calend. fruticosa*.

1036 ARCTOTIS

- 1 *superba* 1 HU.
 2 *Arctotis serrata* [m.Lf.]
 3 *serrata* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 422.
 4 *Arctotis angustifolia*.
 5 *Arctotis angustifolia* 30. [Tulb. list c.1769.
 n.30. det. L.]
 6 *angustifolia* HU.
 7 *calendulacea* 2 HU.
 8 *calendulacea* HU.
 9 *Arctotis calendulacea* *
 10 *aspera* 3.
 11 HU.
 12 *Arctotis aspera* *
 13 *paradoxa* Sp[arrm.] [? list 1772.
unumb. det. L.—Arctotis mirabilis.]
 14 *Paradoxa*. [pinned to sheet 15.]
 15 //Fructus calycis staticis figura Radius sterilis
 discus fertilis paleis distinctis.
 16 *Arct. paradoxa*.
 17 *Arct. paleacea*.
 18 *Arctotis paleacea* 146. [Tulb. list c.1769.
 n.146. det. L., as here.]
 19 *Arctotis paleacea*.
 20 *Arctotis dentata* * [Sm:] HB.
 21 *Arctotis dentata* Royen.
 22 *anthemoides* Burm. Afr. t.263. f.2.
 23 *Arctotis anthemoides* [m.Lf.] [?Lf:] 123.
 24 *tenuifolia*.
 25 *Arctotis pilifer*[a] *Bergii* [m.Lf.]
 26 *Arctotis* [m.Lf.] [?Lf:] 149.
 27 *Arctotis* [m.Lf.]
 28 [?Lf:] *Lidbeckiae affini*.
 29 *Arctotis* [m.Lf.]
 30 [sine inscript.]

1037 OSTEOSPERMUM

- 1 *spinosum* 2.
 2 *Osteosperm. spinosum?* [m.Lf.] [?Lf:]
 137. [cf. below, sheet 13.]
 3 [?Lf:] 90.
 4 *pisiforme*. [recte *pisiferum*]
 5 Sp[arrm.] 47. [list 1772. n.47. det. L.—*Osteo-*
spermum.] //Semina in [sign for:] aceto
 macerata eduntur ab infantibus. Sp[arrm.]
 6 *moniliferum* HU.
 7 *Osteospermum moniliferum*.
 8 *moniliferum* [m.Lf.] 120. [Tulb. list
 c.1769. n.120. det. L.—*O. monilif.*]

1037 OSTEOSPERMUM

- 9 **ilicifolium.**
 10 [*sine inscript.*]
 11 **ciliatum.**
 12 **ciliatum** [m.Lf.] Sparr[m.] 7.
 13 Osteosperm. **junceum** 137. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.137. det. L., as here.*]
 14 Osteospermum **triquetrum** T[hunb.] 392. //Osteospermum. Folio . . . flexibilis. [*fide BDJ.*]
 15 Osteosp. **corymbosum** 40. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.40. det. L., as here.*]
 16 Osteosperm. **imbricatum** 144. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.144. det. L., as here.*]
 17 Osteosp. **polygaloides** 140. [*cf. Tulb. list c.1769. n.140. indet. L.*]
 18 Osteospermum **polygaloides.**
 19 *Osteospermum* [m.Lf.] Cap. T[hunb.] 390.
 20 *Osteospermum* [m.Lf.]

1038 OTHONNA

- 1 **Tagetes.**
 2 *Othonna trifida.*
 3 *Othonna trifida* [m.Lf.]
 4 *Othonna pectinata.*
 5 *Othonna abrotanifolia.*
 6 **abrotanifolia.**
 7 **Athanasiae** [m.Lf.]
 8 **Athanasiae** [m.Lf.]
 9 *Othonna ciliata* [m.Lf.] [*ciliata & dentata delet.*] T[hunb.] 419.
 10 *Othonna ciliata* [m.Lf.] [*dentata delet.*] 158. [*cf. Tulb. list c.1769. n.158. indet. L.*] [*pinned to sheet 9.*]
 11 **trifurca** [m.Lf.]
 12 **coronopifolia** 12 Aethiop[ia].
 13 *Othonna coronopifolia* [m.Lf.] cap. 48.
 14 **cheirifolia** 13. //Calthoides . . . ex semine D. Shaw enata Milleri. [*fide BDJ.*]
 15 *Othonna parviflora* 18. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.18. det. L., as here.*]
 16 *Othonna parviflora* cap. 92.
 17 *Othonna tenuissima.* [*pinetaria delet.*] T[hunb.] 424. [*? Thunb. letter 1773. n.404.*]
 18 **linifolia** [m.Lf.] [*filiformis delet.*] [*? Thunb.: □: Othonna 33.*]
 19 *Othonna ericoides* cap.
 20 *Othonna capillaris* T[hunb.] 172. [*? Thunb. letter 1773. n.172.*]
 21 *Othonna virginea.* [*parviflora delet.*] T[hunb.] 333. //Flores . . . brevioribus. [*fide BDJ.*]
 22 *Othonna frutescens* [m.Lf.] [*Cineraria othonnites delet.*]
 23 *Othonna frutescens.* [*? Lf.:? Sp[arm.] HU. [Sm:] forte non YES.*]
 24 Sp[arm.]

1038 OTHONNA

- 25 [*? Thunb.: □: 523. [Sm:] arborescens.*]
 26 [*sine inscript.*]
 27 *Othonna* [m.Lf.] [*? Lf.: 157.*]
 28 *Othonna* [m.Lf.]

1039 HIPPIA

- 1 **integrifolia** [m.Lf.]
 2 **minuta** [m.Lf.] *Mutis Coll. 1ma. Mutis. [Mutis:] 136. [Sm:] & Coll. 2a No.172 (ad HB.)*
 3 **frutescens.** *Eriocceph. 3 pectinifolius. [Sm:] Syst. Nat. ed.12. vol.2. 579. //Tan. . . folio. [fide BDJ.]*
 4 **pectinifolius** Roy. //Cal. . . vix pilosum. [*fide BDJ.*] [*pinned to sheet 5.*]
 5 3.
 6 **Iva absinthoides** * 36. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.36. det. L., as here.*]
 7 **Bellis americana** [m.Lf.] [*Mutis:] 37.*

1040 ERIOCEPHALUS

- 1 **africanus.**
 2 *Erioccephalus racemosus* Sparr[m.] 32. [*Sm:] africanus.*
 3 **racemosus.**
 4 *erioceph.* //Absinthium . . . Herm. afr. [*fide BDJ.*]

1041 FILAGO

- 1 **Filago pygmaea.** [*Sm:] acaulis YES. //Filago . . . ex agro niciensi Allion. [Bref (2) 1. 1757. det. L.]*
 2 *Algir.* [*Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.*] [*pinned to sheet 1.*]
 3 **pygmaea.** [*Sm:] germanica YES.*
 4 **germanica** 1 Kh. [*list 1757. det. m.aman. F. pyramidata.*]
 5 [*sine inscript.*]
 6 **gallica** 34 [*no. in Gnaphalium.*]
 7 **arvensis.**
 8 **montana** 33 [*no. in Gnaphalium.*] [*Sm:] vix angl.*
 9 **Leontopodium.**

1042 MICROPUS

- 1 **Micropus/1 supinus.**
 2 **erectus** L[oeff.] 652.a.
 3 [*sine inscript.*]

1043 ELEPHANTOPUS

- 1 **scaber** ind. ori.
 2 **Elephantopus** 2 **hirsutus** [m.Sol.] **tomentosus.** Br. [*Sm:] In[d.] Occ: non verus YES.*
 3 **Elephantopus scaber** [m.Sol.] [*Sm:] tomentosus Ind. Occ. non verus YES. Br.*
 4 [*sine inscript.*]

1044 SPHAERANTHUS

- 1 **indicus** india.
- 2 [script. ignot., in pencil:] *Sphaeranth. ind.*
- 3 **afer.**
- 4 **chinensis.** [africanus delet.] [Burm. coll:] *Spharantnos* ... bajo. [Sm:] *nil nisi Artemisia maderaspatana* YES.

1045 ECHINOPS

- 1 **Sphaerocephalus** 1.
- 2 **Echinops spinosus** HU.
- 3 **Ritro** 2. //Echinops e Sibiria.
- 4 **strigosus** 3.
- 5 ☐
- 6 Spar[rm.] 6.

1046 JUNGIA

- 1 **ferruginea** ex descr. [:m.Sm:] *genus distinctum.* [Mutis:] 70. [also drawing, with notes, probably by J. E. Sowerby. (BDJ.)]

1047 OEDERIA

- 1 **Bupth. capense.** [nov. gen. delet.] [Sm:] *prolifera* YES.
- 2 **Dyscola.**
- 3 **Oederia aliena** [:m.Sm:] YES. *Arnica Inuloides* Mss. HB. CBS. Blad[h].

1048 STOEBE

- 1 **Stoebe/aethiopica** [compos., or perhaps bergius.]
- 2 **Stoebe ericoides** Bergius.
- 3 **Stoebe prostrata** CBS.
- 4 **Gnaphalium uniflorum.** [Lf:] *gnaphaloides.*
- 5 **scabrum.** [Thunb:] ☐: 499.
- 6 **Stoebe scabra** [m.Lf.] Cap. 78.
- 7 **Seriphium gnaphaloides** 3 Sp[arrm.] CBS. [Sm:] *nec S. gnaphaloides* YES. *Stoebe subulata* YES. //non est ... ambi [fide BDJ.]
- 8 **Stoebe inflexa** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *reflexa?* YES.
- 9 **Gnaphalium disticha** [m.Lf.] CBS.
- 10 **disticha** [m.Lf.] [Thunb:] ☐: 500.
- 11 **Stoebe nivea** Thunb. ? [m.Sm.] [Thunb:] ☐: 148.

1049 SERIPHIDIUM

- 1 **Stoebe cinereum.** //Cal. ... plumosus. [fide BDJ.]
- 2 **Stoebe cinereum** CBS.
- 3 **Artemisia/1 cinereum.** [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 4 **plumosum** 2. //Abrotanoides africana vermiculato folio. Herm. cap.
- 5 **plumosum** [m.Lf.] Sparr[m.] 18.
- 6 **plumosum** [m.Lf.]
- 7 **Seriphium fuscum** CBS. 1 flos.
- 8 **Seriph. fuscum.** [gnaphaloides delet.] [Sm:] *Gn. uniflorum* Roy.

1050 JASIONE

- 1 **montana.**

1051 LOBELIA

- 1 **Lobelia simplex.** [Lf:] *debilis.*
- 2 **Lobelia/2 pinifolia.**
- 3 **pinifolia** CBS. [? Koen:] ☐
- 4 **Lobelia pinifolia** CBS.
- 5 **Lobelia/3 Dortmanna.**
- 6 **anceps** [m.Lf.] [Erinoides delet.] ins. johan.
- 7 [Erinus delet.] **anceps** [m.Lf.] [r.h.spec:] india 16. [Koen:] ☐: [+Sm:] *ex spec. ad HB.*
- 8 **Kalmii** 5 K[alm].
- 9 **grossa** [:m.Lf:] *Mutis*; *miss. 2da.* [Sm:] *grandis.* [Mutis:] 36. [list 2. 1777. n.36. det. Mutis.—*Lobelia ? altera.*]
- 10 **Phyteuma.** [nudicaulis delet.] Sp[arrm.]
- 11 **Lobelia prona.** [Sm:] *Columnneae* YES. [Mutis:] 85. [list 1. c.1773. n.85. det. L., *Lobelia, prona columna.*]
- 12 **bellidifolia** T[hunb.] 420.
- 13 **bulbosa** 15. Sp[arrm.] [list 1772. n.25. det. L.]
- 14 **triquetra** CBS. Roy.
- 15 **Lobelia longiflora** [m.Sol.] Br.
- 16 **longiflora** HU.
- 17 **secunda** [:m.Lf:] *Cap.*
- 18 **Lobelia** [m.Sol.] **assurgens** [m.L.] Br.
- 19 **cardinalis** 10.
- 20 HU.
- 21 **Lobelia laevigata** [lower spec:] 12. [? Pl. Surin. 1775. p.14. n.12.]
- 22 **ferruginea** [:m.Lf:] *Mutis* *Miss. 2da.* [Mutis:] 81. [list 2. 1777. n.81. det. Mutis.—*Lobelia etiam Bogorensis distincta ab altera quae sub n:is 83, 84, 85 Ia. Col.*]
- 23 **Lob. debilis** [:m.Lf:] *Cap.* [Sm:] *Linn. Suppl.*
- 24 **debilis** [:m.Lf:] 28 CBS.
- 25 **Lobelia/11 siphylitica.**
- 26 **inflata.** //Locus. e Senegall.
- 27 **Lobelia inflata** [:m.Lf:] ... *Canad.*
- 28 **Lobelia Cliffortiana** HU. [Sm:] *vera* YES.
- 29 **Cliffortiana** HU.
- 30 **Cliffortiana** 13 K[alm]. [Sm:] ? [pinned to sheet 31.]
- 31 13 K[alm]. [Sm:] *L. Claytoniana Michx. & Pursh.*
- 32 **urens** 14 ? [Loefl:] ☐ [pinned to sheet 33.]
- 33 14 [:m.Alstr:] ☐: [? Span. list c.1761. n.99. det. L.—*L. urens.*]
- 34 **Lobelia minima** [:m.Sparrm:] ☐: [+L:] CBS. [Sm:] *L. cymbalaria* Mss.B.
- 35 [l.h.bott.corner:] 15.

1051 LOBELIA

- 36 *L. Laurentia*. [Sm:] β *an minuta?* *vix* *YES*.
- 37 *Erinoides* [m.Lf.] CBS. [Sm:] *Erinus* *HB*.
- 38 *Erinoides* [m.Lf.] CBS.
- 39 *Erinoides* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 427.
- 40 *Lobelia Oederia* Oederia CBS. [Sm:] *L. Erinoides vera* *YES*.
- 41 *zeylanica* 18. [*pinned to sheet 42.*]
- 42 18. [Sm:] *alyssifolia* *Salisb. Ic.*
- 43 *lutea*.
- 44 *Lobelia lutea*.
- 45 *Lobelia lutea*. [*flaveola delet.*] CBS.
- 46 CBS. [*script. ignot.*] 81. [? *Montin.*]
Lobelia [? *Lutaea*].
- 47 *coronopifolia*. [Sm:] *non Hort. Kew.*
[*fide*] *RAS*.
- 48 *coronopifolia* Sparr[m.] 12.
- 49 CBS. *ad ped. mont. tabularis*].
- 50 *Lobelia tenella*. [Sm:] *Lightfootia oxy-*
coccoides.
- 51 [*sine inscript.*]
- 52 [? Sparrm:] \square : *Lobel. 27*.
- 53 [Lf:] 146.
- 54 [*Lobelia minuta delet. by Lf., who has written:*]
Erica. CBS. [*r.h.spec.*] *Lobelia* *Mant.*
//[? *Oeder:*] *Lobelia tenella nudicaulis aliquo*
[? *tres exempla*] *an Laurentia*.
- 55 *Viola volubilis* T[hunb.] 410, T.412.
Sp[arrm.] [*cf. Sparrm. list 1772. nn. 410, 412*
det. L.; cf. Thunb. letter 1773. n.251.] [*speci-*
mens wanting, found in 1921 in Herb. Smith.]
[? *Cyphea* ... *capitatum*. [*fide* *BDY*].

1052 VIOLA

- 1 *palmata* 1. [Gron:] \square [Sm., *to added*
spec.] *ex Hb. Jacq.*
- 2 *pedata* 2 K[alm].
- 3 *pinnata* 3. [Sm:] *pentadactyla* [*fide*]
De Cand.
- 4 *pinnata* [:m.Lf:] *Pallas* [17]78.
- 5 *pinnatae varietas* [:m.Lf:] *Pallas* [17]78.
[Sm:] *pentadactyla* [*fide*] *De Cand.*
- 6 *lanceolata* 4 K[alm].
- 7 *primulifolia* 5.
- 8 *hirta* 6. [Sm:] *sagittata* *Solr.* [Gron:] \square
- 9 *palustris* 7. [Aschers:] \square
- 10 *Viola palustris* K[alm].
- 11 *odorata* 8. [Amman:] \square
- 12 *canina* 9. [? *Viola caulibus floriferis*
adscendentibus, foliis cordatis H.C. *Gmel.*
- 13 *Viola*/10 *montana*.
- 14 *canadensis* 14 K[alm].
- 15 *mirabilis* 15. [? *Viola floribus radicalibus*
abortiensibus, caulinis apetalis fructiferis H.C.
Gmel.
- 16 *biflora* 16 *Lappo*. [*pinned to sheet 17.*]

1052 VIOLA

- 17 [Amman:] \square
- 18 *uniflora* 17. [? *Viola caulibus erectis uni-*
floris, foliis inaequalibus serratis: infimis
reniformibus summis mucronatis. *Gmelin.*
- 19 *Viola decumbens*. [? Lf:] 37.
- 20 *Viola* [m.Lf.] *capensis ex char.* [m.Sm.]
[L:] \square : 683. [+Sm:] *Thunberg*.
- 21 *tricolor* 13.
- 22 *grandiflora*.
- 23 *calcarata* 12.
- 24 *Viola enneasperma*.
- 25 *Viola parviflora* *Supp.* [m.Sm.] [Mutis:]
56. [*list 1. c.1773. n.56. det. L.—Viola species . .*]
[*half-sheet, cut vertically.*]
- 26 *Viola alpina* [:m.Jacq:] \square : *No.178.* [*list 1768.*
n.178. det. Jacq.]
- 1053 IMPATIENS
- 1 *chinensis* 1.
- 2 *latifolia* 2. [*r.h.bott.corner: ? D.Don:*]
bifida . . .
- 3 *Balsamina* 5. [*pinned to sheet 4.*]
- 4 5 \in
- 5 *Impatiens Balsamita* [*sic*] 5.
- 6 *Noli-tangere* 7 K[alm]. [*pinned to*
sheet 7.]
- 7 R[o]y.] 89 e *Cap. b. sp.* [Sm:] *I. capensis*
Mss.B. YES.
- 8 [Mutis:] 13.
- 9 [Mutis:] 57.

1054 ORCHIS

- 1 [*r.h.spec.*] *Sale.* [Sm:] *Orchis acuminata*
Desf. Atl. 1. 347. Sw. 34. [? *descr. very*
illegible.]
- 2 *Orchis cornuta* T[hunb.] 348. [Sm:]?
superba *Mss.B. YES.*
- 3 *cornuta* CBS. [Sm:]? *superba* *Mss.B.*
YES. [N.E.Br:] \square
- 4 [*sine inscript.*]
- 5 *Orchis spathulata*. [Sm:] *Disa Sw. 24.*
- 6 *Orchis flexuosa* Sp[arrm.] 60. [*three*
r.h.specc., Sm:] flexuosa Sp. Pl.? Suppl.
[? *descr., see Append.*]
- 7 *Orchis tripetaloides* T[hunb.] [Sm:]
Disa excelsa *Sw. 22.* [? *descr., see Append.*]
- 8 *Orchis sagittalis* T[hunb.] 401. [Sm:]
Disa Sw. 17. [? *descr., see Append.*]
- 9 *Orchis barbata* Sp[arrm.] 125. [Sm:]
Disa Sw. 18. [? *descr., see Append.*]
- 10 *Orchis draconis* Sp[arrm.] 174. [Sm:]
Disa Sw. 5. [? *descr., see Append.*]
- 11 *Orchis tenella*. [Sm:] *Disa Sw. 16.*
- 12 *Orchis sancta* \oplus [Sm:] *Sw. 39.*
- 13 *O[rchis] 2 ciliaris*. [Sm:] *Sw. 3.*
- 14 *Orchis habenaria*. [Sm:] *Sw. 5.*
- 15 *bifolia* 3. [Sm:] *Sw. 9.*

1054 ORCHIS

- 16 **globosa** 5. [? Scheuchz:] □ [Sm:] Sw. 20.
 17 **Orchis/5 pyramidalis**. [Sm:] Sw. 21.
 18 **coriophora**. [script. ignot:] □ [Sm:] Sw. 22.
 19 **Morio**. [Sm:] Sw. 24.
 20 **mascula** A[lstr.] 214. [Span. list 1761. n.214. det. L.—Orchis.] [Sm:] Sw. 27.
 21 **Orchis/9 ustulata**. [Sm:] Sw. 29.
 22 [Leysser:] □: *Sangerhusae* *Orchis militaris* . . . non punctato. [pinned to sheet 23.]
 23 Jenae. //[? Leysser:] *Orchis milit minor R[uppii]*.
 24 *Orchis militaris a Linn.* [:m.Pott:] □
 25 **militaris** [:m.Lече:] Fl. Sv. 725. Spec. Pl. 941. [drawing on sheet.] [Sm:] ex herb. Leche. //[Leche:] *Orchis* . . . 80. [fide BDf.]
 26 **Orchis/militaris**. [pinned to sheets 27 & 28a.] [Sm:] Sw. 30.
 27 **Orchis/10**. [Sm:] Sw. 30.
 28a **mascula** 8 Gotl[andia]. [Sm:] fusca. Sw. 31?
 28 [Jacq:] □: No.181. [cf. list 1768. n.180. det. Jacq.] [Sm:] palustris Jacq. Ic. rar. Sw.28.
 29 **papilionacea**. [name also at base of stem.] [Sm:] Sw. 41.
 30 **papilionacea**. [Sm:] rubra Sw. 42. [pinned to sheet 29.]
 31 **Orchis hispidula** S[parrrm.] 34. [Sm:] Sw. 16. //Petala . . . hispida. (fide BDf.)
 32 **latifolia** 11.
 33 **incarnata** [at base of stem:] incarnata.
 34 **sambucina**. [Sm:] Sw. 47. [pinned to sheet 35.]
 35 [small sheet,—at l.h. margin:] 11.
 36 **maculata** 12. [Sm:] Sw. 48.
 37 **odoratissima**. [Sm:] Sw. 51.
 38 **conopsea** ? 5. [Sm:] variegata Jacq:n? Sw. 32.
 39 **Orchis conopsea** Fl. Sv. ed.2. 799. [m.Lече:] [Sm:] ex Herb. Leche./ Sw. 49. //[Leche:] *Orchis* . . . f.88. [fide BDf.]
 40 **Orchis conopsea** Fl. Sv. n.799. [Sm:] ex Herb. Leche./ [Sm:] Sw. 49.
 41 **Orchis/14 flava**. [Sm:] Sw. 52. //Orchis rad. palmata flore obsolete luteis in spica longa congestis bracteis flore longioribus labio inferiore nectarium trifido, lacinia intermedia majore, calcar gemino longiore 639 Gronov.
 42 **Orchis hyperborea** island. [Sm:] Sw. 57.
 43 **abortiva** 17. M. [r.h.spec., Sm:] monspeli.
 44 **spectabilis** 19. [Sm:] Sw. 64. //Orchis fl. pulcherrimo magno specioso, nectarium galea saturate caerulea calcar niveo, foliis amplis oblongo-ovatis saturate viridibus Clayton.

1054 ORCHIS

- 45 **Orchis filicornis** T[hunb.] 351. [Sm:] *Disa tenuifolia* Sw. 27. //Coroll. . . . petala. [fide BDf.]
 46 **tipuloides** ð
 47 T[hunb.] 510.
 48 [sine inscript.]
 49 [Sm:] in Gallia australi invenit Brouss:t.
 50 [sine inscript.]
 51 **psycodes** 18 K[alm]. [Sm:] Sw. 4.

1055 SATYRIUM

- 1 **hircinum** 1. [Sm:] *Orchis* Sw. 37.
 2 **aculeatum** [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 291. [Sm:] an *Limodorum?* fES. vel *Epidendron Cymbidium aculeatum* Sw. 38.
 3 **viride** 2. [Sm:] *Orchis* Sw. 53.
 4 **nigrum** 3 jemtia [=Jämtland] [f. O. Hagström lect. fide Fl. Suec. ed. II. 314 ; n. in Fl. Suec:] 733. [Sm:] *Orchis* Sw. 43.
 5 **albidum** 4. [? Leche:] □ [Sm:] *Orchis* Sw. 59.
 6 **Satyr. plantagineum** [?: m.Sol:] Sl. t.147. [latifolium delet.] [Sm:] *Orchis* Sw. 60.
 7 **repens** [r.h.spec:] jena. [Sm:] *Neottia repens* Sw. 8. //Helleborine fol. ovatis R[uppii] fl. jen.
 8 **Satyrimum hians**. T[hunb.] 321. [Sm:] *Limodorum hians* Sw. 12.
 9 **Satyrimum orobanchoides** Sp[arrm.] [Sm:] *Corycium* Sw. 1.
 10 **Satyrimum pedicellatum**. [Sm:] *Cymbidium* Sw. 37.

1056 OPHRYS

- 1 **Nidus** 1. [script. ignot:] □ [Sm:] *Epipactis* Sw. 9.
 2 [Sm:] Sw. 9.
 3 [Sm:] Sw. 9.
 4 **Corallorrhiza** 2. [Sm:] *Cymbidium* Sw. 40. [pinned to sheets 5 to 7.]
 5 [small sheet,—at top:] 315.
 6 [small sheet.] //Dentaria . . . 21 [m. script. ignot., fide BDf.]
 7 K[alm].
 8 **spiralis** 3. [Sm., to two numb. spec:] 2 ex Austria Herb. Jacq.
 9 **cernua** 4 K[alm]. [l.h.spec., A.Gr:] *cernua auctor[um]*; [r.h.spec:] *Romanzoviana* A. Gray. [O. Ames, 1905:] □
 10 **ovata** 5. [Sm:] *Epipactis* Sw. 10.
 11 **Ophrys/6 cordata**. [Sm:] *Epipactis* Sw. 11.
 12 **lilifolia** 7 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Malaxis* Sw. 6. [pinned to sheet 13.]
 13 [Sm:] alia species? ex horto D. Collinson putat Cel. Hudson.

1056 OPHRYS

- 14 [Herminium *delet.*]/**Loeselii** 8. [Sm:] *Malaxis* Sw. 7. //Scapus superne triqueter superus 5florus, non ultra octoflorus Bractae ovatae Nectarii labrum magnum planum subreflexum integrum. [P. J. Bergius:] *Habitat ad Norvidsi6n prope Templum Bi6rcklinge Uplandiae ad margines turforum in paludibus.*
- 15 **O. Loeselii** Hall. act. gotting. Schreb.
- 16 **paludosa** 9. [Sm:] *Malaxis* Sw. 5.
- 17 **Herminium/10 monophyllos.** [Sm:] *Malaxis* Sw. 3. [pinned to sheet 18.]
- 18 € [script. ignot:] 8. *Orchis Monorchis ophioglossoides simplex* Mentzel. [r.h. lower side:] *Smolensko.*
- 19 [sine inscript.]
- 20 **insectifera myodes** 15α. [Sm:] *O. muscifera.*
- 21 **insectifera arachnites** 15β. [Sm:] *O. tenthredinifera.*
- 22 **Herminium/11 monorchis.** //Fl. Suec. [ed. 1. n.] 740.
- 23 **alpina** 12.
- 24 **camtschatea** 13 ☉ [Pl. rar. Camschatc. 1750. n.24.] [Sm:] *Epipactis* Sw. 13.
- 25 **anthropophora** 14.
- 26 **Ophrys volucris** Sp[arrm.] 135. [Sm:] *Pterygodium* Sw. 3. //Petal. . . emarginata [fide BDf.]
- 27 **Ophrys bracteata** [r.h.spec:] Sp[arrm.] 13. [Sm:] *Satyrium* Sw. 10. //Buxb. cent. 3. t.10. Cor. Pet. superius subrotundum fornicatum Pet. Labiata brevius, 3lobum.
- 28 **bracteata** [m.Lf.]
- 29 **Ophrys 7 bracteata** [m.Lf.]
- 30 [N.E.Br., 1884:] □
- 31 **Ophrys atrata** CBS. Schreber. [Sm:] *Pterygodium* Sw. 6.
- 32 **Ophrys circumflexa** Sp[arrm.] 43. [Sm:] *an vera Disperis secunda* Sw. 4 certe. //[[descr., see Append.]
- 33 [Lf:] 17. [Sm:] *Arethusa secunda* Mss. B. YES. *Disperis* Sw. 4.
- 34 [Sm:] *Arethusa secunda* YES. *Disperis* Sw. 4.
- 35 [sine inscript.]
- 36 **Ophrys bivalvata** [m.Sm.] [? Lf:] 52. [N.E.Br., 1884:] □
- 37 [sine inscript.]
- 38 **Ophrys bivalvata.** [N.E.Br., 1884:] □ [Sm:] *Disa melaleuca* Sw. 26. //[[descr., see Append.]
- 39 **caffra.** [Sm:] *Pterygodium* Sw. 4.
- 40 **Ophrys caffra** Sp[arrm.] 45. [Sm:]? *catholicum* Sw. 2. nil nisi *O. alaris* YES. [to one spec:] *Disperis villosa.* //Pet. 2 ovata acuminata a dorso inferiore Nect. fornicatum maximum subrotund.
- 41 **Ophrys alaris.** [Sm:] *catholicum* Sw. 2. //[[descr., see Append.]

1056 OPHRYS

- 42 **Ophrys patens.** [hians *delet.*] T[hunb.] 288. [Sm:] *Disa tenuifolia* Sw. 27. *Orchis filicornis* YES. [N.E.Br., 1884:] □
- 1057 **SERAPIAS**
- 1 **Serapias/Helleborine 1 latifolia.** [Sm:] *palustris* YES. *Epipactis* Sw. 7.
- 2 [at base of spec:] **alba.** [Helleborine *delet.*?] [pinned to sheet 1.]
- 3 [Sm:] *Epipactis palustris.* Sw. 2.
- 4 **Serapias/longifolia.** [rubra *delet.*] [Sm:] **Xiphophyllum** Suppl. *ensifolia?* *Epipactis* Sw. 5.
- 5 **longifolia.** [rubra *delet.*] Jenae. [Sm:] *rubra Epipactis* Sw. 6. //Damason. fl. rubro R[uppii] (fide BDf.).
- 6 **grandiflora** [m.Lf.] [alba & Helleborine *delet.*] [Sm:] **Lonchophyllum** Suppl. *Epipactis pallens* Sw. 4. *lancifolia?*
- 7 **lingua** A[lstr.] 216. [Sm:] Sw. 2.
- 8 **Serap. cordigera.** [cordata *delet.*] A[lstr.] 215. [Sm:] Sw. 1.
- 9 **Serapias capensis.** [Sm:] *Limodorum barbatum* Sw. 11. //Serap. aphylla fol. conduplicatis ensiformibus.
- 1058 **LIMODORUM**
- 1 **tuberosum 1** K[alm]. [Sm:] *Cymbidium pulchellum* Sw. 30.
- 2 **Limodorum altum.** [tuberosum *delet.*] [Sm:] *Cymbidium verecuridium* Sw. 32.
- 1058b **PTERYGODIUM**
- 1 **Pterygodium volucris** Sw. [:m. N.E.Br., 1884:] □
- 1059 **ARETHUSA**
- 1 **Arethusa/1 bulbosa** K[alm]. [Sm:] Sw. 2.
- 2 **Arethusa** [Cypripedium *delet.*] 2 **ophioglossoides.** K[alm]. [Sm:] Sw. 1. //Cypripedium folio caulino ovato oblongo terminali lanceolato plano. Hort. cliff. 430. Gron. virg. 111.
- 3 **divaricata** 3. [Sm:] Sw. 3. //635. *Serapias* foliis lanceolatis amplexicaulibus, petalis tribus extremis longioribus linearibus obscure purpureis, flore carneo terminatrici, radice palmato fibroso. Helleborine Catesby. Gronov.
- 4 **Arethusa ciliaris** [m.Lf.] [burmanni *delet.*] Sp[arrm.] 22. [Sm:] *Orchis Burmanniana* Sw. 14. //Orchis *Burmanni* Sp. Pl. [? Sparrm. list 1772. unnumb. det. L.—Ar. burmanni.]
- 1060 **DISA**
- 1 **grandiflora** HB. YES. [:m.Sm:] Sw. 1. T[hunb.] 436. [Sparrm.]
- 2 [Sm:] Sw. 1.

1061 CYPRIPIEDIUM

- 1 Calceolus 1 € [Sm:] Sw. 1.
- 2 *C. macranthos* Sw. 6 [m.Sm.]
- 3 *C. humile* Sw. 4 [m.Sm.] K[alm].
- 4 **bulbosum** 2. [? Siegesbeck:] *Cypripedium Linnaei Flor. Lappon. Ic. Tab. xii.* [probably the specimen mentioned by L. as received from Count Sten Bielke. (S.S.)] [Sm:] *Limodorum boreale* Sw. 15

1062 EPIDENDRUM

- 1 Epidendrum 1 **Vanilla** Br. [Sm:] *Vanilla Sw. 1 aromatica.*
- 2 **flos aeris** [m.Sm:] *Aerides arachnites* Sw. 2.
- 3 Epidendron [near spec:] *Angraec[um]. [pinned to sheet 2.]*
- 4 **Flos aeris** 3. [Sm:]? *an Bromelia?* YES. //Aphylla fl. elegantissimo Javae.
- 5 **amabile** 12. [Sm:] Sw. 6.
- 6 **amabile** China.
- 7 **cochleatum?** [Sm:] Sw. 1.
- 8 Epidendr. **pusillum.** [Sm:] *Cymbidium Sw. 29.*
- 9 **pusillum.**
- 10 **ensifolium** 13. [Sm:] *Cymbidium Sw. 42* //Venditum in Canton et asservatorum in dormibus Canton ob odorem eximium Osbeck. D.
- 11 [Mutis:] 65. [Sm:] *Epidendrum?* *Mutis in epist.*
- 12 [Mutis:] 76. [list 2. 1777. n.76. det. Mutis,— *Epidendrum.*] [Sm:] *Epidendrum Mutis Lf.*
- 13 [Lf:] *Escallonii.* [Mutis:] 23.
- 14 [Lf:] *Sparrman.*
- 15 Epidendr. [near spec:] 11. [cf. *Pl. Surin. p.14. n.110.*]
- 16 Epidendrum *Angraec. script.* [Sm:] *Dendrobium 18 Sw.?*
- 17 *Epidendr. [m.aman.] Surin. [cf. Pl. Surin. 1775. p.14. n.17. pusillum.]*
- 18 Epidendr.
- 19 **terrestre.**
- 20 to 24 [sine inscript.]
- 25 CBS.

1063 GUNNERA

- 1 **perpensa.** [also a name delet.] [Burm:]□: *Petasites africanus calthae palustris folio H[erm.] L[ugd.]* [? Burm.f:] 41.
- 2 [sine inscript.]

1064 SISYRINCHIUM

- 1 *Bermudiana* 1α K[alm].
- 2 [sine inscript.]
- 3 **palmifolia** Ard. [Ard:]□: No.21. [cf. *Bref (2) 1. p.83. n.14. det. L. 1763.— S. Bermudiana.*] [Sm:] *S. palmifolium verum.*

1064 SISYRINCHIUM

- 4 *Sisyrrinch. palmifolium.* [Sm:]? *non verum.*
- 5 Br. [Sol:] *Bermudiana palmaefolio, radice bulbosa Plum. ic. t.46. f.2.*

1065 FERRARIA

- 1 *Ferraria undulata* YES. [m.Sm.]

1066 SALACIA

- 1 [Sm:] *Salacia chinensis.* //Cal. ... simplex. [=published diagn.]

1067 STILAGO

- 1 *Stilago Buni[us].* [Sm:] *Mas Antidesmae* YES.

1068 GLUTA

- 1 [at base of spec:] *Benghas* [? dod.]

1069 AYENIA

- 1 **pusilla.**
- 2 *Ayenia magna* Br. [Sm:]?

1070 PASSIFLORA

- 1 *Passiflora cupraea.* [Sm:] *serratifolia* YES.
- 2 **pallida.** [Sm:] *laurifolia* Jacq. *non Lin. HB. non Plumieri icon.* YES.
- 3 **quadrangularis** [m.Lf:] *Surinam. Dahlberg.*
- 4 *Passiflora quadrangularis* 74. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.14.]
- 5 74. Surin. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.14.] **rubrum.** [Sm:] *laurifolia?*
- 6 152 Surin. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.14.] [Sm:] *laurifolia?*
- 7 *Passiflora* 8 **perfoliata** Br. Br. 328. n.10.
- 8 *Passiflora* 9 **rubra** Br. Br. 328. 12.
- 9 [Mutis:] 91. [list 2. 1777. n.91. det. Mutis,— *Passiflora.*] [Sm:] *rubra?*
- 10 *Passiflora normalis* [m.Sol.] Br. Pass. Br. n.11.
- 11 **Murucuja.**
- 12 **Vespertilio** 11.
- 13 **vespertilio** No. 76 [m.Lf.] [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.14.] [Sm:] *var:s punctata? nequam.*
- 14 [sine inscript.]
- 15 **punctata.** [Sm:]?
- 16 *Passiflora clypeata* Sm. in *Rees's Cycl. n.20.* [m.Sm.] [Mutis:] 30. [Sm:] *anne hederacea var.? Passiflorae folium magicum Mutis in ep[ist.]*
- 17 *Passiflora Contrayerva* Sm. in *Rees's Cycl. n.23* [:m.Sm:] *Coanenepilli seu Contrayerva Hernand. Mex. 301 omnino.*
- 18 *Passiflora* 13 **rotundifolia** [m.Sol.] Br.
- 19 **lutea** 15 HU.
- 20 **minima** 20 Pluk. t.210. f.4.
- 21 **suberosa** 16 HU.

1070 PASSIFLORA

- 22 *Passiflora suberosa* [m.Sol.] [Lf:] *polymorpha*. Br.
 23 *holosericea* [:m.Lf:] HU. [17]77.
 24 *foetida* 19.
 25 *incarnata* 21.
 26 *caerulea* 22.
 27 *Passiflora* surin[am].

1071 ARISTOLOCHIA

- 1 *triloba* 2 Roland[er]. [*added spec.*, Sm:]
Flos. ex HB. ex Santa Cruz? von Bohr.
 2 *Aristolochia indica* [m.Lf.] [Koen:] □
 [Sm:] HB.
 3 *Aristolochia* 5 *indica* [m.Sol.] Br. [*pinned to sheet 4.*]
 4 5 ∈ [*perhaps meant for β*]. [Sm:]!
 5 *baetica*. [Sm:]? *videtur vera conf. Clus.*
 6 *sempervirens* 8. [Sm:] *glauca Willd:w.*
 7 *Serpentaria* 9 K[alm].
 8 *Pistilochia* 10 L[oeffl.] 658.a. [*Span. list 1753. n.658 (two nos.) det. Loeffl.*]
 9 *rotunda* 11. //Linnaeo Baeck [m.Bäck].
 10 *longa* 12 □: 12. [Sm:] *vix HB. A. longa Hispanica H. Jacq.*
 11 *clematitidis* 13.
 12 *Aristolochia* [m.Lf.] [Koen:] □ [Sm:]
bracteata Willd. n.30.
 13 [*sine inscript.*]
 14 [Mutis:] 58. [*list 2. 1777. n.58. det. Mutis.—Aristolochia.*] [Lf:] *Mutis Iida.* [Sm:]
Aristolochia. Ad oras fluminis Magdalenae, anno 1761, lecta. Mutis in epist. Feb. 8. 1777.

1072 PISTIA

- 1 *Pistia/Stratiotes*.
 2 *Pistia*.

1073 KLEINHOVIA

- 1 *Kleynhovia cattimarus* [Rumphii].

1074 HELICTERES

- 1 *Helicteres* 1 *Isora* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:]
β Syst. Nat. 14. YES.
 2 *Helicteres*.
 3 [*sine inscript.*]
 4 *Helicteres Isora Mutisii* 117. [*list 1. c.1773. n.117. det. L.—Helicteres Isora (sic).*] [Sm:]
forte species nova YES.
 5 *Helicteres/2 angustifolia* 164.
 6 *Helicteres Angning*.

1075 CYTINUS

- 1 *Hypocistis* 1 [*previously 2 as Asarum H.*] Monsp.

1076 GREWIA

- 1 *occidentalis*. [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
 2 *Grewia/1*.

1076 GREWIA

- 3 *asiatica* HB. YES. [m.Sm.] [Braad:] □:
Grewia... [*see Append.*]
 4 *Malloccoca crenata*. [Sm:] *G. Malloccoca Supp.*
 5 *Grewia Microcos*.
 6 *Microcos/1 paniculata* India Fl. 207.
 [Sm:] *G. microcos YES.*
 7 *Grewia Microco[s]* Blad[h]. [Sm:]
Delima.
 8 Sp[arm.] 194.
 9 [Sm:] *pilosa Lamarck*.
 10 [*sine inscript.*]

1077 XYLOPIA

- 1 *Xylopiastrum* [m.Sol.] *muricata* [m.L.] Br.
 [Sol:] 250. t.6. f.2.

1078 AMBROSINIA

- 1 *Ambrosinia* Bassi.

1079 ARUM

- 1 *Dracontium* 2. [Sm:]? //Asarum ...
 Clayt. n.811. [*fide BDJ.*]
 2 *triphylllum* 4 HU. [*l.h.spec.:*] mas-
 [*r.h.spec.:*] femin.
 3 [*sine inscript.*]
 4 *Colocasia* 6 ⊕
 5 *esculentum* 24. [*Pl. Surin. 1775. p.15.*]
 6 122. [*Pl. Surin. 1775. p.15.*]
 7 *divaricatum* 10 K[alm]. [Sm:] *virginicum*.
 8 *maculatum* 12.
 9 HU. *albis venis*.
 10 *Arisarum* 15 Algir. [*Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.*]
 11 [*sine inscript.*]
 12 *ovatum* 16.
 13 *tenuifolium* [:m.Lf:] Koenig. [17]77.
 14 *Arum tenuifolium?* [:m.Lf:] Konig. [17]77.
 [Koen:] □
 15 *Aru[m] cannifolium*.
 16 *hederaceum*. [Sm:] *an Pothos? non Plum. nec Jacq.*
 17 *Arum lingulatum* Br.
 18 *Arum auritum* [m.Sol.] Br.
 19 [Burm. coll:] *Arum zeyl. minus Sagittariae folio, Plukenet. Tab.129. Fig.2.*

1080 DRACONTIUM

- 1 *Dracontium polyphyllum* [:m.Lf:] Koenig. 1777.
 2 *foetidum* 3 K[alm].
 3 *Dracontium pertusum* YES. [m.Sm.] HU.

1081 CALLA

- 1 *Calla/1 aethiopica*.
 2 *palustris*.
 3 *Calla* [:m. script.ignot:] *palustris ex Herb. Jacq. YES.* [m.Sm.]

- 1082 POTHOS
 1 acaulis. [ligulata delet.] [Sm:]? non Jacq.
 2 *Pothos cannaefolia?* Curt. Mag. t.603 [m.Sm.]
 [Mutis:] 57.
- 1083 ZOSTERA
 1 marina 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 Ruppia/
 3 *Z. ciliata* Vahl, Enum. v.1. 15 [m.Sm.]
 [Aschers., 1871:] □
 4 *Z. ciliata* Vahl, Enum. 1. 15. [m.Sm.]
 [Aschers., 1871:] □
- 1084 CYNOMORIUM
 1 coccineum.
- 1085 ZANNICHELLIA
 1 Zannichellia/1 palustris.
- 1086 CERATOCARPUS
 1 arenarius 1 €
 2 ∅
- 1087 ARTOCARPUS
 1 *Artocarpus lobatus* [:m.Lf.] mas Thunberg.
 [Sm:] incisa YES.
 2 *Artocarpus integrifolius* [:m.Lf.] femina
 Thunberg.
 3 Jackes. Koenig.
- 1088 CHARA
 1 tomentosa 1 Hartman. [Sm:] original
 spec.n. Vaill. Act. t.5. f.8?
 2 vulgaris.
 3 vulgaris 2. //Hispania 757. Loeffl. [Span.
 list 1753. n.757. det. Loeffl.]
 4 Chara/3 hispida.
 5 flexilis.
- 1089 PHYLLACHNE
 1 *Phyllachne magellanica* [:m.Lf.] Terra del
 Fuego. [Sm:] uliginosa.
- 1090 CASUARINA
 1 Casuarina.
 2 *Casuarina* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] equisetifolia
 YES.
 3 [Lf:] ex mundo notio. //Casuarina equiseti-
 folia [m.Sw.]
 4 *Casuarina nodiflora* Forster [m.Lf.]
 5 [sine inscript.]
 6 insul. Luzon. //Casuarina ... 53. [fide
 BDf.]
 7 ins. philipp. //Casuarina ... 57. [fide
 BDf.]
- 1091 AEGOPRICON
 1 & 2 [sine inscript.]
- 1092 ANGURIA
 1 Anguria 81. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.15.] [Sm:]
 triloba.
 2 Anguria lobata. [Sm:] pedata? trilobata?
 YES.
- 1093 LEMNA
 1 trisulca 1.
 2 minor 2. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 3 Br. [Sm:]?
- 1094 TYPHA
 1 angustifolia.
- 1095 SPARGANIUM
 1 erectum. [Amman:] □ : No. 30.
 2 natans 2. [Amman:] □ : No. 31. [Sm:]
 verum.
 3 [at top of small sheet:] 345 * [Fl. lapp. n.345,
 posterior.] [Sm:] simplex vix natans. Speci-
 men described in Flo. Lapp. //Sparg: non
 ramosum minus Dill. giss. 130. app. 58.
 [Sm:]?
- 1096 ZEA
 1 Mays 1.
 2 1.
- 1097 TRIPSACUM
 1 dactyloides 2 [altered in pencil to 1] HU.
 2 *Triticum hermaphroditum* [m.Sol.]
- 1098 COIX
 1 Lacryma 1.
- 1099 OLYRA
 1 Zantalitum/latifolia Br.
- 1100 CAREX
 1 dioica.
 2 capitata [m.aman.] Lappo.
 3 Carex/2 pulicaris [r.h.bott.corner:] 143.
 ∠ [?=angular stem.] [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 pulicaris 2. [Sm:] pauciflora Lightf. YES.
 Leucoglochis Supp. [m.Sm.]
 5 squarrosa 3 K[alm].
 6 Carex Cyperoides. [Kippist:] (Suppl.
 p.413.)
 7 Carex baldensis. [Allion:] □ [pinned to
 sheet 8.]
 8 [sine inscript.]
 9 arenaria 4 Scan[ia]. [Sm:] ex hoc
 specimina descript. in flo. Suec. YES.
 10 Carex 4 arenaria. [Sm:] diversa? Mr.
 Woodward hab. prope Blakeney. //Hispania
 662.c. Loeffl. [Span list 1753. n.662.c. det.
 Loeffl.]
 11 L[oeffl.] [pinned to sheet 10.]

1100 CAREX

- 12 [Sm:] *ex descriptione in Flo. Suec. videtur vera C. uliginosa . . . est etiam Schoenus campestris.* [fide] *D. Afzelius disticha? Huds. . .* [C. B. Clarke:] □ // *Spica compressa disticha in palustribus Suecis* [fide *BDf.*]
- 13 Caricis. [Sm:] *Scirpus.* [C. B. Clarke:] □
- 14 [Sm:] *an intermedia Retzii? arenaria Huds.* [fide] *Dr. Goodenough* [midd.spec.]: *disticha?* [C. B. Clarke:] □
- 15 [C. B. Clarke:] □
- 16 *uliginosa* 5. [Sm:] *chordorhiza* Suppl. *Sp. Pl.?* sed non *Fl. Suec.*
- 17 5 Blåstarren [*Swed. common name*]. [pinned to sheets 16 & 18.]
- 18 [Sm:] *divisa* Huds. // *Hispania 662a. Loeffl.* [*Span. list 1753. n.662a. det. Loeffl.*]
- 19 *leporina* 6. [*l.h.bott.corner:*] 154. o.[?=*circular stem.*] [Sm:] *vera C. lagopina* *Wahlenb. 229. vera leporina.* [? Kippist:] *Fl. lapp.* [L:] 322.
- 20 *leporina.* [Huds:] □ : 39 *Gr. Cyperoides N.2. R. Syn. 422.2.* [+Sm:] *Fl. Angl. non Linn.*
- 21 [Jacq:] □ : 20 *Carex an leporina.* [+Sm:] non est. [Kuekenenthal:] *C. Schreberi=C. varia* Schreb. [pinned to sheets 19 & 20.]
- 22 *vulpina* 7. [pinned to sheet 23.]
- 23 [Amman:] □ : No. 4 . . . *Cat. 87.* [+Gmel: 4 altered to 3.]—*Carex spicis teretibus, acutis, alternis, se contingentibus* Hall. *Stirp. Helv. p.244.* [Sm:] *prope Bungay copiosa* *Mr. W. . . d. disticha* *Huds. Mr. Pfd. &c.*
- 24 *brizoides* 10. [*liolicea delet.*] Lapp. S[ol.] [Sm:] *curta Good. canescens* *Herb. Leche* *YES.* & *Herb. Lightf. Dr. Goodenough* *brizoides* *Fl. An: YES.*
- 25 *Carex* 10 *brizoides.* [*l.h.bott.corner:*? *Dill:*] *Gramen.* [Sm:] *vera?* *YES. cum planta Scheuch. convenit* [fide] *D. Sib[th.] elongata* *YES.*
- 26 *muricata* 8. [Sm:] *spicata* *Huds. Mr. P. & Dr. G.* [Aschers:] □ : *C. divulsa* var. . . .
- 27 [*sine inscript.*]
- 28 9. [Sm:] *canescens* *Norfolc., divulsa* *Gooden. & Fl. Brit.*
- 29 *liolicea* 9. [pinned to sheet 30.]
- 30 Lapp[mark] Sol.
- 31 *remota.* [Seg:] □ : [+Sm:] *Seguier.*
- 32 [E. S. Marshall:] *C. remota* *L.?*
- 33 K[alm]. [Sm:] *C. axillaris* sp. nov. *Curtis? Tottenham, & Lee Bridge.* [K. K. Mackenzie, 1924:] □
- 34 *canescens* 11. [Amman:] □ : No. 5 . . . [*altered by Gmel. to '6', and 'Cat. 85' at end of cit. delet.*] [Sm:]? non *Herb. Leche nec HB. YES.* [E. S. Marshall:] *C. fusca* *All.*

1100 CAREX

- 35 Lapp. S[ol.] [Sm:] *canescens vera* *YES.* [Kuekenenthal:] *Carex Buxbaumii* *Wahlenb.*
- 36 *paniculata.*
- 37 [*sine inscript.*]
- 38 [Aschers:] □
- 39 *Carex* [m.Sm.] *indica* [m.L.] [Sm:] (*Mant. 2*) [+Kippist:] 574.
- 40 *flava* 12.
- 41 *digitata* 14. [pinned to sheet 42.]
- 42 [Amman:] □ : No. 33 . . . [Kuekenenthal:] *Carex pediformis* *C. A. Mey.*
- 43 *montana* 15. [pinned to sheet 44.]
- 44 [E. S. Marshall:] *Fruitt flat glabrous* *1. stigm. 2.*
- 45 *globulifera* 16. [Amman:] □ : No. 32 . . . [Sm:] *globularis* *YES.* [pinned to sheets 46 & 47.]
- 46 [Kippist, at top of small sheet:] *Flora lapp.* [+L:] 336. o.[?=*circular stem.*] [*l.h. bott.corner:*] 160. [Sm:] *globularis vera* *YES.*
- 47 K[alm]. [K. K. Mackenzie, 1924:] □
- 48 *filiformis.* [*elongata & angustifolia delet.*] Lapp. S[ol.] [Sm:] *rara angustifolia* *conf. Fauna Suec. 558 Mss.* [? *Gooden:*] *Lasiocarpos* of *Ehrhart. G. tomentosa* *Lightf. herb.*
- 49 30. Osbeck a *Wegothia.* [Aschers:] □ : *Carex filiformis* *L.* [pinned to sheet 48.]
- 50 *pilulifera.* [Sm:] non est. Lapp. S[ol.] [Kuekenenthal:] *Carex alpina.*
- 51 *saxatilis* 19. [Sm:] *sic videtur.*
- 52 *atrata* 20 Lapp. [Sm:] non *vera ustulata.*
- 53 Lapp. S[ol.] [Sm:] non *atrata potius pulla.* [pinned to sheet 52.]
- 54 [E. S. Marshall:] *C. pulla* *Good.*
- 55 Lapp. S[ol.] [C. B. Clarke:] □
- 56 *limosa* 21 [*l.h.spec;* Sm:] var. *paniculata.* // *dystärr* [*Swed. common name*].
- 57 *capillaris* 22 [at base of spec:] 57.
- 58 o.[?=*circular stem.*] [*r.h.bott.corner:*] 171. [Kippist:] *Fl. lapp.* [at top of small sheet:] 326. // *Cyperoides . . . 5 . . .* [fide *BDf.*]
- 59 *Carex*/ \angle [?=*angular stem.*] [*r.h.bott. corner:*] 144.
- 60 *pallescens* 23. [pinned to sheets 61 & 62.]
- 61 [at top of small sheet:] 327 [*n. Fl. lapp.*] o.[?=*circular stem.*] f[?] [*l.h.bott. corner:*] 158.
- 62 [*small sheet, l.h.bott.corner:*] 195. 7. [Sm:] *diversa* sp.
- 63 *panicea* 24. [pinned to sheets 64 & 65.]
- 64 [*small sheet, l.h.bott.corner:*] 7.
- 65 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Muhlenberg* No. 33. [K. K. Mackenzie, 1924:] □
- 66 *folliculat[a]* 25 K[alm].
- 67 // *Hall. flor. 1381. Mygind. 36.*
- 68 *pseudoCyperus* 26.
- 69 *caespitosa* 27.

1100 CAREX

- 70 **distans.** [Seg:] □ [+L:] *C. distans.*
 71 **acuta 28.** [E. S. Marshall:] *Stigmas 3!*
acutiformis Ehrh.
 72 \emptyset [+Sm:] *ex oriente, Hasselquist. fructus*
ciliatus Stigm. 3 forte species nondum de-
scripta. [Aschers:] □
 73 **28.** [two l.h. spec.; Sm:] *caespitosa certe D.*
Afzelius; [two r.h. spec.]: canescens G.,
recurva G[ooden.] [E. S. Marshall:] C.
Goodenowii J. Gay.
 74 **vesicaria 29.** [pinned to sheets 75 & 76.]
 75 [small sheet; in orig. l.h.bott.corner:] 186.
 [Sm:] *vesicaria Fl. Brit. inflata Huds. [fide]*
Mr. Woodw:d.
 76 [at top of small sheet:] 337. [Sm:] *gracilis*
Curtis Dr. G. vix JES. videtur nova sp.
 77 [Schoenus] **C** [m.Sol.] **lithospermus** [m.L.]
 Br. [C. B. Clarke:] □ [pinned to sheets
 78 & 79.]
 78 Schoenus **lithospermus** Br. [C. B.
 Clarke:] □
 79 Schoenus **B** [m.Sol.] **lithospermus** [m.L.]
 [osteospermus & secans delet.] Br. [Sm:]
Setaria filiformis Swartz. Ind. Occ. v.1. n.91?
 [C. B. Clarke:] □
 80 island. [Koen:] *Nr. 14.* [Sm:] *incurva*
Lightf. JES.
 81 Dick. [Sm:] *foetida.* //Carex ... 1355.
 [fide BDJ.]
 82 [Scheuchz:] □ [C. B. Clarke:] □
 83 Latourette.
 84 [Scheuchz:] □ [Sm:] *praecox Jacq.*
 85 [script. ignot:] □: *No. 9.* [Kueken-
 thal:] *Carex praecox.*
 86 [Turra:] □ [Kueken-
 thal:] *C. praecox Schreb.*
non Jacq.
 87 [Pott:] □ [Sm:] *cf. Leysser.* [Kueken-
 thal:] *C. praecox Schreb. non Jacq.*
 88 [Scheuchz:] □ [l.h.spec., Sm:] *recurva*
*Huds. Hb. Jacq. [Kueken-
 thal:] C. glauca*
Murr.
 89 CBS. Sp[arm.] 75. [list 1772. n.75. det. L.—
Carex afr.] [Sm:] *capensis?* [C. B.
 Clarke:] □
 90 [F. W. Leysser: long descr.] [Sm:] *Leyser*
scripsit? St. Vincent's Rock. Dr. G[ooden.]
 91 [Sm:] *C. prostrata Allioni.* [Scheuchz:] □
 [pinned to sheet 90.]
 92 [Scheuchz:] □
 93 Latourette. //Gramen ... 1377. [fide BDJ.]
 94 [Scop:] □: *Carex maxima, 17 Fl. Carn.*
 95 [Scheuchz:] □
 96 [C. B. Clarke, 1903:] □
 97 [Scheuchz:] □ [Sm:] *sylvat. Huds. [fide]*
Dr. G[ooden.]
 98 [script. ignot:] □: *N. 2. Carex sylvatica.*
 99 & 100 [sine inscript.]

1100 CAREX

- 101 [Kueken-
 thal:] *Carex Hornschuchiana Hoppe.*
 // [Sm:] see *speirostachya.*
 102 Lapp[mark] Sol.
 1101 **AXYRIS**
 1 **Ceratoides 1** €
 2 **Axyris ceratoides** ð
 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 **amaranthoides 2.** //ex hort. upps.
 5 **hybrida 3.** //Blitoides herbaceum, racemis
 masculis lateralibus ramosis.
 6 **rostrata 4.** [Sm:] *an prostrata? JES.*
 //Blitoides herbaceum, spicis capitatis Gmelin.
 1102 **OMPHALEA**
 1 **Omphalea triandra.** [Sm:] *Achras JES.;*
[lower spec:] Fig. Brownii JES.
 1103 **TRAGIA**
 1 **volubilis 1** H. Ups. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 *Tragia volubilis* [m.Sol.]
 3 *Trag. urens* [:m.Lf:] *HU. 1778.* [Sm:]
involutrata HB. JES.
 4 *Tragia mercurialis* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:]?
 [Fawc. & Rendle:] □
 5 *Tragia Chamaelea* [:m.Lf:] *Konig. [17]77.*
 [Koen:] □
 6 & 7 India.
 8 *Tragia involutrata* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *canna-*
bina HB. JES.
 1104 **HERNANDIA**
 1 **Sonora 1.** [pinned to sheets 2 & 3.]
 2 1.
 3 *Hernandia/1.*
 4 *Hernandia/1.* [Sm:] *Coccoloba peltata HB.*
Habitat in Campechy Houst.
 1105 **PHYLLANTHUS**
 1 *Phyllanthus 2 Epiphyllanthus* [m.Sol.] [Sm:]
Xylophylla latifolia; [l.h.spec:] Phyllanthus
n.2.Br.; [r.h.spec:] Ph. n.1. Br. [Fawc. &
Rendle:] □ □
 2 **Niruri 3.**
 3 **Niruri ?** [:m.Lf:] *Koenig. [17]77. si herba et*
fructus esse possit. [Koen:] □
 4 **Urinaria 4.** [pinned to sheet 5.]
 5 Daun.
 6 **Anthophyll. [sic] Niruri.** [Koen:] □
 [Sm:] *bacciformis JES.* //Folia ... trifida.
 [fide BDJ.]
 7 [Lf:] *HU.*
 8 [Koen:] □: [+L:] *Cicca, sed haec 3 cocca*
vide specimen Cicca. //Frutex ... 4.
 [fide BDJ.]
 9 [sine inscript.]
 10 [Burm. coll:] *Chamelaea ... fructu.*
 11 *HU.* //Folia ... pennulis.

1105 PHYLLANTHUS

- 12 *Phyllanthus maderaspatanus* [:m.Lf:] Koenig 1777. [Koen:] □
 13 Taponpanjan [? rubra].
 14 [? Boarrussi.]

1106 SERPICULA

- 1 *Serpicula verticillata* Lin. fil. [m.Sm.] [? Koen:] □ // [Sm:] *Hottonia* Burm. Lin. patr. in specimen ab. Cl. *Banksium datum*.
 2 *Serpicula repens* HB. JES. [m.Sm.]

1107 LITTORELLA

- 1 *Littorella* Berg.
 2 *uniflora* 14 [*Plantago*]

1108 CICCA

- 1 *Cicca Mantissae Tierenatta*. [Sm:] est *Averrhoa acida*.

1109 BETULA

- 1 1. [Sm:] *alba* JES.
 2 β.
 3 *B* [? m.Sol.] *excelsa* [? m.Dahl].
 4 *B. pyrifolia* [m.Dahl].
 5 Fahlund. [Sm:] *dalecarlica* JES.
 6 island 16.
 7 2β. [Sm:] *nigra* JES.
 8 3β. [Sm:] *lenta* JES.
 9 4. [Sm:] *nana* JES. [at top of small sheet:] 342. [pinned to sheet 10.]
 10 4. [Sm:] *nana* JES. // Ex horto Upsaliensi.
 11 *Betula pumila* canada.
 12 [Burm:] □: *Alnus foliis elegantissimis* Tourn. inst.
 13 [Gron:] □: *Alnus communis* Clayt. n.757. [Sm:] *B. serrulata* Hort. Kew.
 14 *Alnus* [small sheet.] [Sm:] *incana* JES. // *Alnus* ... Fl. Upl. [fide BDf.] [pinned to sheets 13 & 15.]
 15 [sine inscript.]

1110 BUXUS

- 1 *sempervirens* 1α.
 2 *Buxus sempervirens* β.

1111 URTICA

- 1 *pilulifera*.
 2 *Dodartii* 1β ∠ [? =angular stem].
 3 *pumila* 2 K[alm].
 4 [Burm. coll:] *Ricinocarpos* ... [Sm:] non *U. pumila*.
 5 *urens* 3.
 6 *dioica* Fl. Sv. 2.363. [:m.Lече: l.h.bott. corner:] 902. [Sm:] ex herb. Leche.
 7 *dioica* 4. [Sm:]? β *membranacea*.
 8 4 Fl. suec. [Sm:] *dioica* JES. [pinned to sheet 7.]

1111 URTICA

- 9 *balearica*.
 10 *cannabina* 5.
 11 *alienata*. [zeylanica delet.] HU.
 12 *Urtica*/6 *cylindrica*. //508 *Urtica sativa* aquatica frutescens, notata * in Fl. virg. 145.
 13 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 12.]
 14 *U. aestuans* HU.
 15 *capitata* 8 K[alm].
 16 *divaricata* 9 K[alm].
 17 *canadensis* 10 †
 18 *interrupta* [? Gallat daun]
 19 *nivea* 12. [pinned to sheet 20.]
 20 12.
 21 *Urtica grandifolia* [:m.Sol:] Brown. jam. 336. 2.
 22 *morifolia* Sm. in Rees's Cyclop. 20. [:m.Sm:] Mutis. 128. [list 1. c.1773. n.128. det. L.—*Urtica dioica*.]
 23 [Weddell:] *debilis* Forst. (Wedd.) [Mutis:] 131. [Sm:] *Parietaria*.
 24 Mutis. [Mutis:] 130. [list 1. c.1773. n.130. det. L.—*Urtica*.]
 25 *rhombea* [m.Sm.] Mutis 12[9] [list 1. c.1773. n.129. det. L.—*Urtica*.]
 26 *Urtica africana* T[hunb.] 326. [Sm:] *capensis* JES.
 27 [Weddell:] *Miessiessya velutina* Wedd.

1112 MORUS

- 1 *alba* 1. // *Morus foliis latioribus* fr. rubro Fl. virg. 122. est varietas *Mori albae*.
 2 1. [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 *nigra* 2.
 4 *Morus papyrifera* *Morus japonica*. [pinned to sheet 5.]
 5 3 K[alm] ? or may stand for Kleynhoff].
 6 *rubra* 4 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 7.]
 7 // *Morus foliis subtus tomentosis*, amentis longis dioicis. *Morus foliis amplissimis* [? junioribus] fici similibus, fructu longo nigro purpureo. Fl. virg. 122.
 8 4. [Sm:] *alia* sp.
 9 *tatarica* 6 € // *Morus fructu nigro* Gerb. tanaïs. 235. Habitat prope Azof.
 10 *Morus* [*Xanthoxylon delet.*] *tinctoria*.

1112a NEPHELIUM

- 1 *Nephelium*. [exempl. deest.] Ramboelan. // [descr. (fide BDf.)]

1112b SARCOPHYTE

- 1 // *sanguinea* [m.Sw. (fide BDf.)] issâr Caffem.

1113 XANTHIUM

- 1 *strumarium* 1.
 2 *orientale* HU.

- 1113 XANTHIUM
 3 spinosum 2.
 4 fruticosa HU. [Sm:] *Ambrosia frutescens*
Mss. HB. YES. Frankenia ambrosioides
Willd. Sp. Pl. v.4. 378.
- 1114 AMBROSIA
 1 trifida 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 [Schmidel:] □: *Ambrosia gigantea foliis quin-*
quefidis. ex horto proprio.
 3 elatior 2.
 4 artemisifolia 3.
- 1115 PARTHENIUM
 1 Hysterophorus 1 HU.
 2 integrifolium 2.
- 1116 IVA
 1 annua 1.
 2 [sine inscript.]
 3 Parthenium/frutescens. [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 1117 AMARANTHUS
 1 albus.
 2 L[oeffl.]
 3 graecizans 5. HU. //orient. sem. virg.
 [fide BDJ.]
 4 melancholicus 2.
 5 melancholicus HU.
 6 melancholicus HU.
 7 tricolor 1.
 8 Amaranthus/
 9 polygamus. [gangeticus delet.] HU.
 10 mangostanus 3.
 11 3 Indica. H. ups. [Sm:] *tristis?* YES.
 [pinned to sheet 12.]
 12 indica. ex H. ups.
 13 oleraceus 4. [viridis delet.] HU. //e
 sem. virg. [fide BDJ.]
 14 Blitum 6.
 15 viridis [6 ?delet.]
 16 HU.
 17 polygonoides HU.
 18 scandens HU.
 19 hybridus 8 HU.
 20 paniculatus.
 21 sanguineus.
 22 retroflexus 8, 10 HU.
 23 flavus.
 24 hypochondriacus 9.
 25 cruentus.
 26 caudatus 7 HU.
 27 spinosus 11 HU.
 28 & 29 [sine inscript.]
 30 [?? Muenchh:] □: No.5.
 31 [sine inscript.]
 32 to 36 [? seedings sent for naming. Numbered by
 a script. ignot:]/No.6. //No.4. //No.7.
 //No.4. //No.3.
- 1118 LEEA
 1 Hippia aequatis cajoeloca. [Sm:]
aequata. YES. // [descr. (fide BDJ.)]
 2 [Hippia delet.] crispa Cap. b. spei. R[oy.]
 59.
- 1119 ZIZANIA
 1 Zizania/1 aquatica [a sign] [Sm:]
Linn:s certainly in his Mantissa intended this
plant by the name palustris & meant Sloane's to
remain for Z. aquatica.
 2 Zizania HU. [Sm:] *palustris vix ob*
aquatica diversa.
 3 Zizania/ [Sm:] *effusa.*
- 1120 PHARUS
 1 Pharus/latifolius Br.
- 1121 GUETTARDA
 1 speciosa 1 India. // [descr., see Append.]
- 1122 CERATOPHYLLUM
 1 *Ceratophyllum demersum* [m.Sol.] [pinned
 to sheet 2.]
 2 [small sheet. sine inscript.]
 3 submersum €
- 1123 MYRIOPHYLLUM
 1 spicatum 1.
 2 verticillatum 2. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 3 2. //Myriophyllum V pennatum minus
 Moris.
 4 *Myriophyllum verticillatum?* [m.Lf.]
 [Koen:] □
- 1124 SAGITTARIA
 1 sagittifolia 1. //Sagittaria foliis sagittatis
 Gmel.
 2 Chin[a]. //Sagittaria radice esculenta.
 [pinned to sheet 1.]
 3 Chin[a]. //in agris oryzae.
 4 obtusifolia 2 K[alm]. [Sm:] *obtus*
Willdn.
 5 Sagittaria obtusifolia China. [Sm:]
acuminata YES.
 6 Sagittaria lancifolia.
 7 Sagittaria pugioniformis 36. [Pl. Surin.
 1775. p.15.] [Sm:] *acutifolia YES.*
- 1125 BEGONIA
 1 *Begonia ferruginea* [:m.Lf:] Mutis. [Dry:]
 n. 7.
 2 *grandis* n.8 [m.Dry.] [Sm:] *obliqua* Thunb.
Jap. B. grandis Dryander.
 3 *Urtica* [:m.Lf:] Mutis *Ilda.* [Mutis:] 64.
 [list 2. 1777. n.64. det. Mutis,—*Begonia.*]
 [Dry:] n.14.
- 1126 THELIGONUM
 1 Cynocrambe

1127 POTERIUM

- 1 **Sanguisorba 1.** //Hispania. 673. Loeffl. [cf. *Span. list 1753. n.672. det. Loeffl.*]
- 2 **hybridum 2.** //Pimpinella agrimoniooides.
- 3 **Poterium/3 spinosum.** [ex herb. Cliff.]

1128 QUERCUS

- 1 **Phellos 1** K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 K[alm].
- 3 //Quercus ... Fl. virg. 117. [fide BDJ.]
- 4 **Ilex.**
- 5 **Quercus** [:m.Lf:] Japan. [Sm:] serrata 20.
- 6 **Ilex 3** Algir. [Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.]
- 7 **gramuntia 5** M. [Sm:] non vera. [pinned to sheets 6 & 8.]
- 8 **gramuntia.** [Suber delet.] [Sm:] non vera.
- 9 **gramuntia.** [Sm:] vera.
- 10 A[lstr.] [cf. *Span. list 1761. n.220. det. L.—Quercus.*]
- 11 **Suber 4.** //Hispania. 675. Loeffl. [*Span. list 1753. n.675. det. Loeffl.*]
- 12 **Suber.**
- 13 **coccifera 6** M. [Sm:] Magnol. [Sauv:] □
- 14 **coccifera.**
- 15 **Prinus 7** K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 16.]
- 16 K[alm].
- 17 [Sm:] aquatica. //Quercus ... Catesby. i. t.20. [fide BDJ.]
- 18 **nigra 8** K[alm]. [upper spec.; Sm:] nana? ; [lower spec:] nigra.
- 19 **9** K[alm]. [Sm:] triloba n.47.
- 20 **9** K[alm].
- 21 K[alm]. [Sm:] discolor.
- 22 **9.** [Sm:] discolor H. Kew. //Quercus foliorum sinubus obtusis, angulis lanceolatis seta terminalis integerrimis (vix divisis delentur et legatur) subtus tomentosus. Fl. virg. 117.
- 23 **rubra** K[alm]. [Sm:] palustris.
- 24 **9** K[alm]. [upper spec. ; Sm:] palustris ; [lower spec:] rubra.
- 25 K[alm]. [Sm:] ilicifolia Willd. n.59.
- 26 **alba 10** K[alm]. [pinned to sheets 27 & 28.]
- 27 **Quercus/10.** [Gron:] □ : 467. *Quercus alba.*
- 28 **Esculus 11.** [?D.Don:] *Q. sessiliflora* Sm. //Hunneberg [in *Västergötland, Sweden* (fide H. Lindberg, 1935).]
- 29 **Quercus Cerris.** [Sm:] pubescens Willd. n.66.
- 30 **Robur 12** K[alm]. [?D.Don:] sessiliflora Sm. [C. E. Moss ; 1923:] □
- 31 **Aegilops.** [Sm:] nequaquam faginea ex descr. Willd. n.68.
- 32 **Aegilops.** [Sm:] nequaquam faginea ex descr. Willd. n.68.
- 33 **Cerris.** [Scop:] □ : 68. [Linn. Corr. list 1762. n.68. det. m.aman.—*Q. Aesculus.*]

1128 QUERCUS

- 34 //Quercus ... Cliff. 448 (Sm.) [fide BDJ.]
- 35 K[alm.]
- 36 **Quercus ?** 102. [cf. *Pl. Surin. 1775. p.15. n.106.*] [Sm:] *Laurus Borbonica?* YES.

1129 JUGLANS

- 1 **regia 1.**
- 2 **alba 2** K[alm]. [pinned to sheets 3 & 4.]
- 3 K[alm]. [Sm:] Hickery Nut forte genus novum. capsula 4valvis. YES.
- 4 K[alm].
- 5 **nigra 3.**

1130 FAGUS

- 1 **Fagus/1 Castanea.**
- 2 **pumila 2** K[alm].
- 3 **sylvatica 3.** [Sm:] ferruginea H. Kew? [Gron:] □
- 4 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 3.]

1131 CARPINUS

- 1 **1.** Småland. [Sm:] *Betulus* YES. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 K[alm].
- 3 [sine inscript.]
- 4 **Carpinus/2.** [Sm:] *Ostrya* YES.

1132 CORYLUS

- 1 [at base of spec:] byzantinus. [Sm:] *Avellana* YES.
- 2 **Avellana 1** K[alm]. [Sm:] *C. rostrata* Mss. B. YES. *C. rostrata* Soland. in Ait. H. Kew. v.3. 364.
- 3 [sine inscript. pinned to sheet 2.]
- 4 **Columna** [m.Lf.] *Corylus byzantina* [Hermann].

1133 PLATANUS

- 1 **orientalis 1.** [pinned to sheets 2 & 3.]
- 2 ⊕ [Sm:] orientalis.
- 3 ⊕ [Sm:] cuneata Willd. ex descr. (varietas tantum).
- 4 [Sm:] orientalis? //varietas ... orientali [fide BDJ.]
- 5 **Platanus/occidentalis.** [Gron:] □ : 471.
- 6 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Acer?* YES.

1134 LIQUIDAMBAR

- 1 **styraciflua 1** K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 **Liquidambar/**
- 3 **peregrina 3.** [asplenifolia delet.] K[alm].

1135 PINUS

- 1 **Pinus sylvestris** [:m.Leche:] mas foemina. [Sm:] ex herb. Leche. //[[Leche: citt. Fl. Suec. ed.1., Mat. Med., CBP., as in Sp. Pl. +] Pharm. Pini turiones (male coni) Ligni ... Resina. ...]
- 2 **sylvestris 1** K[alm]. [Sm:] non est. [Masters:] □

1135 PINUS

- 3 [small sheet. sine inscript. pinned to sheets 2 & 4.]
 4 [Seg:] □
 5 **Pinea 2** India. [Sm:] non HB. [Masters:] □
 6 Chin[a] [in pencil:] 71.
 7 **Pinus Pinea** [:m.Lече:] [Sm:] Herb. Leche. // [Leche: citt. Hort. Ups., Hort. Cliff., CBP. et Hisp. as in Sp. Pl. + pharmac. annot.]
 8 **Taeda 3** K[alm].
 9 **Cembra 4** €
 10 **Strobis 5** K[alm].
 11 **Larix 7** K[alm]. [pinned to sheets 12 & 13.]
 12 [sine inscript.]
 13 **Abies**/
 14 **Balsamea 9**.
 15 **Abies/Balsamea**. [Gron:] □ [Masters:] □
 16 [Pott:] □
 17 **canadensis** [m.Dry.] [Sm:] ex H. Banks YES. [Masters:] □ // Herb. Helvet. [m.Banks. (fide BDF.)]
 18 **Pinus americanus du Roi** [m.script. ignot.] [Sm:] canadensis YES.
 19 [Pott:] □ [Masters:] □
 20 **10**.
 21 to 23 [all have: Pott:] □

1136 THUJA (Thya)

- 1 **occidentalis 1** K[alm].
 2 **Thuja/2 orientalis**.
 3 **Thuja aphylla** ⊕ [Sm:] Tamarix articulata Vahl, Symb. v.2. 48. t.32. YES.

1137 CUPRESSUS

- 1 **sempervirens 1** ⊕
 2 **Cupressus/2 disticha**. [ex herb. Cliff.]
 3 **Cupressus disticha** [: ? m.Banks:] Herb. Jacquin. [+Sm:] YES.
 4 **thyoides 3** K[alm].

1138 DALECHAMPIA

- 1 **Dalechampia colorata** [m.Sm.] [ex Mutis.]
 2 **Dalechampia colorata** [m.Sm.] [Mutis:] 41. [list 1. 1773. n.41. det. L.—Dalechampia.]
 3 **Dalechampia scandens** [m.Lf.] HU.
 4 **Dalechampia scandens** [m.Lf.] HU.

1139 ACALYPHA

- 1 **virginiana 1** K[alm].
 2 **Acalypha virgata** [:m.Sol:] Br. 346. t.36. f.1.
 3 **indica 2**.
 4 **Acalypha indica** [:m.Lf:] Coll. 2da. [Mutis:] 87.
 5 **australis 3** * Chin[a].
 6 **Acalypha Konig 2**. [Sm:] betulina Koen. Vahl. YES.
 7 [sine inscript.]

1140 CROTON

- 1 **Croton** [m.Sol.] **Cascarilla** [:m.L:] Clusia Cascarilla. [rosmarinifolium, m.Sol., delet.] [Fawc. & Rendle:] □
 2 **Croton/2 palustre**.
 3 **Croton glabellum** Croton 7. Br. 378. [Fawc. & Rendle, 1919:] □
 4 **Croton glabellum?** [m.script. ignot.]
 5 **tinctorium 3** L[oeffl.]
 6 **Croton tinctorium** [:m.Lf:] Koenig [17]77. [Koen:] □
 7 **Croton** [m.Sol.] **glandulosum** [:m.L:] Br. [Sol:] Br. jam. 1.
 8 **argenteum 4** HU.
 9 **sebiferum 5**. // ex China Osbeck.
 10 **Croton Tiglium**. Ajam. [Sm:]? [pinned to sheet 11.]
 11 **Croton Tiglium**. [? Potat.]
 12 **Croton lucidum** [:m.Sol:] [Br.] 6 Br.
 13 **lacciferum 7** 70.
 14 **lacciferum** [:m.Lf:] Mutis II da. [Mutis:] 1. [Sm:] sp. nova. // [Lf:] Ex haec in America etiam obtinent sanguinem Draconem [sic], lactissimum sanguinem probens ut Croton flavente. Mutis.
 15 **balsamiferum**.
 16 [sine inscript.]
 17 **Surin**[am].
 18 **aromaticum 8**.
 19 **Croton humile** [:m.Sol:] [Br.] 2. Br.
 20 **Croton moluccanum** Camin utan.
 21 **Croton flavens** [m.Sol.] Br.
 22 **Croton s. Jatropha** india.
 23 **flavens** [:m.Lf:] Mutis II da. [Mutis:] 41.
 24 **Croton**. [Burm:] □ : 95.
 25 **India**.
 26 **Croton?** [m.script.ignot:] □ [Burm. coll:] M. Tatar. [Sm:] Solanum.
 27 [Mutis:] 61. [list 2. 1777. n.61. det. Mutis,—Davilia.] [Sm:] Davilia, Mutis epist. Rosario hispanicis, genus novum LH[érit.]

1141 JATROPHA

- 1 **gossypifolia 1**.
 2 **Jatropha gossypifolia** [:m.Lf:] Koenig [17]77. [Koen:] □
 3 **India 12**.
 4 **Jatropha gossypifolia** [:m.Lf:] Mutis 2nd C. No.45.
 5 **Jatropha moluccana** [? camin.] [Sm:] Rumph. Telopea perspicua Mss.B.
 6 **Jatropha Curcas** [? Barak].
 7 **Jatropha 70**. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.15,—J. Curcas.]
 8 **Jatropha**.
 9 **Jatropha 4 multifida** Br.
 10 [Mutis:] 114. [list 1. c.1773. det. L.—Jatropha?]
 11 **Manihot 5**. [pinned to sheet 12.]
 12 **Jatropha Manihot** Br.

1141 JATROPHA

- 13 **urens** 6.
 14 **elastica** [:m.Lf:] *Gum. Elastique e Brasilia.*
 15 *Jatropha* [*Hevea* delet.] **elastica** [:m.Lf:]
Gum. Choutchouc. [Mutis:] 89 *diversa a*
planta Brasiliana. [Sm:] *forte vide Mutisii*
Epis.
 16 [Mutis:] 111. [list 1. c.1773. n.111. det. L.—
Jatropha absque flore.]

1142 RICINUS

- 1 **communis** Algir. [*Brander list c.1756.*
m.Sol.]
 2 [? *Diarak gorila.*]

1143 STERCULIA

- 1 **Balangas** 2. [Sm:] *foetida* HB. YES.
[small sheet.] //Nux Zeylanica folio multi-
fido digitato, flore merdamolente, Telabo
Zeylanensium Phyt. t:208.3. Ossiculum sul-
catum fructus peregrini I.B.
2 //Ouchemoly. Arbor sinensis, caulis simplex
sine ramis.

1144 HURA

- 1 *Hura crepitans* [m.Sol.] Br.
 2 *Hura* 2. [pinned to sheet 1.]

1145 AGYNEIA

- 1 *Agyneia impubes.* //[(descr., see *Append.*)]
 2 *Agyneia pubera.* [script.ignot:] □: *Arbor*
chinense. Cfr. No.104 *antea a me missae per*
Dr. Nob. Lagerstrom. //[(descr., see *Append.*)]
 3 india *Konigs.* [pinned to sheet 4.]
 4 85. //[(descr., see *Append.*)]
 5 india.
 6 & 7 [sine inscript.]

1146 HIPPOMANE

- 1 *Hippomane Mancinella.*
 2 [sine inscript. ex herb. Cliff.]
 3 [Lf:] *Surinam Dahlberg.*
 4 *Hippomane 3cocca* 133. [*Pl. Surin. 1775.*
p.15. sub H. biglandulosa.]

1147 STILLINGIA

- 1 *Stillingia* 12. //an *Hippomane* ...
[descr., see *Append.*]

1148 GNETUM

- 1 *Meningo.* [to added spec.; Sm:] *Fructus et*
Germen ex Java HB.

1149 TRICHOSANTHES

- 1 *Anguina* HU.

1150 MOMORDICA

- 1 *Balsamina* 1.
 2 *Charantia* 2. //ex China, in Horto Up-
saliensi, pomis oblongis.

1150 MOMORDICA

- 3 india. [Sm:] *muricata?* [pinned to sheet 2.]
 4 *Momordica operculata* HU. //Fructus
... 3loculi. [fide BDJ.]
 5 **operculata.**
 6 *Luffa* 3 india. [pinned to sheet 17.]
 7 3 [in pencil]. //Luffa ovalis. [fide BDJ.]
 8 [Sm:] *Luffa foetida* Cavan. t.9. 10?
 9 **cylindrica** 4.
 10 **Elaterium** 6.
 11 [Burm. coll:] *Momordica* ... *facie.*
 12 [Burm. coll:] *Briajonia folio partito.*
 13 *Cucurbita* Br. ... 354.

1151 CUCURBITA

- 1 **Lagenaria** 1. HU.
 2 *Cucurb. ovifera.*
 3 *Cucurbita ovifera.*
 4 **Pepo** 2. //Pepo fructu clypeato.
 5 **Citrullus.**

1152 CUCUMIS

- 1 **Colocynthis** HU. [pinned to sheet 2.]
 2 *Cucumis/1 Colocynthis.* //Colocynthis fr.
rotundo majori CB.
 3 *Cucumis Colocynthis* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig* [17]77.
[Koen:] □
 4 **profetarum** ⊕
 5 **Anguria.** [pinned to sheet 6.]
 6 **Anguria** 2.
 7 *Cucum. acutangulus.*
 8 **Melo** 4 HU. //Melo [? saporissimus]
omnium et minimus fructus semina ex Egypto
Hasselquist. [? all except Melo delet.]
 9 **Dudaim.**
 10 *Cucumis Dudaim* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig* [17]77.
[Koen:] □
 11 **Chate** 5 HU. //Melo aegyptus. [fide
BDJ.]
 12 [sine inscript.]
 13 //Cucumis Sodomae.
 14 [sine inscript.]

1153 BRYONIA

- 1 **alba** 1. [Sm:] see *English spec:ns.*
 2 **grandis** 3. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 3 *Gottori* India.
 4 *Br. 3 cordifolia* india. [script. ignot:]
Piesi.
 5 **cordifolia** 3 ⊕
 6 **laciniosa** HU.
 7 **laciniosa** 4 India. [pinned to sheet 8.]
 8 4.
 9 **africana** 5. //africana ex hort. ups.
 10 *Bryonia africana* HU. [pinned to
sheet 9.]
 11 *Bryonia Scabrella* Ind. or. HU.
 12 *Suratt.*

1153 BRYONIA

- 13 india. //Bryonia . . . Burm. . . . 2. [*fide*
BDf.]
14 M.
15 HU. mas.
16 HU.
17 Bryonia HU.

1154 SICYOS

- 1 *angulata*.
2 *Sicyos Garcini* [m.Lf.] Koenig [17]77.
[Koen:] [Sm:] *Bryonia Garcini* Willd.
Sp. Pl. v.4. 623.
3 india. [Koen:]

1155 ANDRACHNE

- 1 *Telephioides* 1.
2 *Andrachne* 2 *fruticosa*.
3 5 india.
4 [*sine inscript.*]

1156 NAIAS

- 1 *marina* 1 Aland.
2 [Sm:] *fructus unilocularis monospermus*.
3 [*an inscript. near spec.—very faint.*]

1157 VALLISNERIA

- 1 [*sine inscript.*]
2 [Monti:]

1158 SALIX

- 1 *hermaphrodita* 1. //Salix *hermaphrodita*.
2 *hermaphrodita* 1. //hermaphrodita et
pentandra a est [+Sm:] *eadem species*. [*fide*
BDf.]
3 [*sine inscript.*]
4 *triandra* 2. [Amman:] : No.9 . . .
[+Sm:] *Gmel. Sib. v.1. 155. Flores certe*
triandri f. E. Smith.
5 *pentandra* 3. [Amman:] : No.8 . . .
[*corr. by Sm:*] *Gmel. n.7. [+L:] Pentandra.*
6 *Salix pentandra*. [Sm:]? [Amman:] :
No.8 . . .
7 *pentandra* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] β *sp. nova*
'tinctoria' Meyeriana Willd. [fide] Prof.
Mertens.
8 *pentandra* 3 [m.Lf.] [Sm:] β .
9 *phylicifolia* 4. [*pinned to sheet 10.*]
10 4.
11 *phylicifolia* β [m.Sm.] [*at top of small*
sheet,—Fl. lapp.:] 350.
12 *phylicifolia* 4 [m.Lf.]
13 *vitellina* 5. [*r.h.spec. ; Sm:]?*; [*l.h.spec.:*]
alba?
14 *Salix* 7 *hastata* HU.
15 [*sine inscript.*]
16 *hastata* [*r.h.spec.:*] *aurita*. [*pinned to*
sheet 17.]
17 *Salix/7 [in pencil] hastata*. [Sm:] *triandra?*

1158 SALIX

- 18 [*at top of small sheet,—Fl. lapp.:*] 349. [*at*
base.:] 18.
19 *fragilis*. [Sm:]? *alba?*
20 *babylonica* 9.
21 *Salix* [*also.:*] *S. babylonica* HU. [*pinned*
to sheet 22.]
22 *Salix babylonica* China.
23 *babylonica* 9 [m.Lf.]
24 [Sm:] *S. Pontederæ Villars?* D. Viborg.
25 *purpurea*. [*rubra delet.*] //Salix Mon-
andra Mag. Wilke. [*fide BDf.*]
26 [*sine inscript.*]
27 [Sm:] *S. tenuifolia Fl. lapp. ed.2. 292.* [*at*
top of small sheet,—Fl. lapp.:] 352. [+Sm:]?
28 [Sm:] 352 *Fl. Lapp.?*
29 353. [Sm:] *non est sed potius 352.* [*r.h.*
spec.:] 24. //Salix . . . *conferat.* [*fide BDf.*]
30 [*at top of small sheet,—Fl. lapp.:*] 353. [*r.h.*
spec.:] 14. [Sm:] *vera Myrsinites.* //Salix
. . . Pont. comp. [*fide BDf.*]
31 *Myrsinites* 12. [*pinned to sheets 30, 32 &*
33.]
32 [Sm:] *flo. Lapp. 353 Myrsinites.* //Salix . . .
Pont. Comp. [*fide BDf.*]
33 [Sm:] *flo. Lapp. 353. Myrsinites.*
34 *Salix Myrsinites* Lapp. [Sm:]?
35 [*at top of small sheet,—Fl. lapp.:*] 360. [*base*
of spec.:] 16. [Sm:] *arbuscula certe.*
36 *Salix* 13 *arbusculiformis*.
37 *arbusculiformis*. [Sm:] *nequaquam. Cap-*
sulae rugosae.
38 *herbacea* 14. [*a name delet.*] [*pinned to*
sheet 39.]
39 [*sine inscript.*]
40 [*at top of small sheet,—Fl. lapp.:*] 355. [*midd.*
spec.:] 9.
41 *Salix herbacea*.
42 [*sine inscript.*]
43 *retusa*. [? Seg:] [*pinned to sheet 44.*]
44 [Scop:] : 106. [*Lin. Corr. list 1762. det.*
m.aman.,—S. retusa.]
45 [*at top of small sheet,—Fl. lapp.:*] 359. [*bet.*
specc.:] 10. //Salix . . . J.B. [*fide BDf.*]
46 *reticulata* 15. [*pinned to sheet 47.*]
47 [*sine inscript.*]
48 *reticulata* [m.Lf.]
49 *myrtilloides* [m.Sm.] [*at top of small*
sheet,—Fl. lapp.:] 357. [*at base of spec.:*] 2.
50 *myrtilloides* 16. [Amman:] : No.16.
51 [*at top of small sheet,—Fl. lapp.:*] 356. [*l.h.*
spec.:] 21. [Sm:] *S. foliosa Fl. Lapp. Mss.*
52 *glauca* 17 [m.Lf.] [Amman:] : *Salix*
glauca. [+Sm:] *non est.*
53 *glauca* 17 Monsp. [Sauv:] [Sm:]
laponum. [*on part of small sheet pasted on.:*]
15 [+Sm:] *glauca vera?*
54 *lanata* 19 HU.

1158 SALIX

- 55 *lanata* [m.Sm.]
 56 *Salix lanata*.
 57 **Lapponum 20.** [upper spec.; Sm:] *lapponum omnino*; [lower spec:] *arenaria?* [at top of small sheet,—Fl. lapp:] 366. [at base of stem:] † [?=Tournef.] *Salix* . . . *auritis*. Tournef.
 58 [sine inscript.]
 59 **Lapponum 20** [m.Lf.] [?Amman:] □ : *Salix lapponum*.
 60 **Lapponum**.
 61 **Lapponum 20.** [r.h.bott.spec., Sm:] *Lapponum*; [l.h.spec:] *S. Stuartiana* Eng. Bot. t.2586.
 62 **Lapponum** J.E.Sm. [m.Sm.] [pinned to sheet 61.]
 63 *arenaria* [m.Sm.] [at top of small sheet,—Fl. lapp:] 362. [r.h.spec:] 13. [pinned to sheets 64 & 65.]
 64 *arenaria 21.* [Amman:] □ : No.15 *Salix pumila foliis utrinque candicantibus et lanuginosis*. Raj. Syn. III. 447. Tab. XIX. f.4. [Cat. 20. No.15, delet.] [+Sm:] non est. *S. Stuartiana* Eng. Bot. t.2586.
 65 21 *Scania*. [Sm:] See *acuminata*.
 66 [Sm:] *arenaria?* flo. Lapp. 362?
 67 *arenaria* [?m.Lf., l.h.spec:] *lappon[um]* [?m.Lf., r.h.spec.]
 68 [Sm:] *an sphacelata* Fl. Brit? *videtur* Fl. Lapp. 361. *depressa* fl. Suec.
 69 *incubacea* [m.L.] 22 [?m.Sol:] *Salix latifolia minor* CB. 474.
 70 *Salix 24 repens*. [fusca delet.]
 71 **repens 23.**
 72 [Gouan:] □ [Sm:] *Salix repens Gouani non Linnaei* JES. *pyrenaica* Willd. n.86.
 73 [sine inscript.]
 74 [Sm:] *fusca ex auctoritate Flo. Lapp.* [at top of small sheet, Fl. lapp:] 364. //*Salix* . . . *inferne scabrada*. [fide BDŷ.]
 75 *Salix rosmarinifolia* ex horto HU.
 76 *rosmarinifolia 25* [before specific epithet:] » [Sm:] *angustifolia Wulfen* [fide] Prof. Mertens. *nequaquam*.
 77 *Arena sicca* [? or firma]. [pinned to sheets 76 & 78.]
 78 *Salix* [?m.Dill.]
 79 *Salix 25 rosmarinifolia*. [Sm:]? *fissa Hoffm.* [fide] Prof. Mertens. //*Salix foliis oppositis* it. Scan. Hispania 687. [Loefl. Span. list 1753. n.687. det. Loefl.]
 80 25 *aboensis*. [Sm:] *angustifolia Wulfen*. [fide] Mertens *attamen omnino diversa*. [pinned to sheet 79.]
 81 *viminalis*.
 82 *Salix 27 viminalis*. [reticulata delet. ?]

1158 SALIX

- 83 [Amman:] □ : No.14 . . . [+Sm:] *Gmel. Sib. v.1. 163. ex ipso auctore. Caprea* γ *Sp. Pl. serotina* Pall. It. v.3. 759. t.1. n.82.
 84 **Caprea.** [Sm:] *sphacelata* H.Bank. *This I think is Lightf:s lanata*.
 85 [at top of small sheet,—Fl. lapp:] 365. [Sm:] *caprea* α? //*Salix latifolia rotunda* CB.
 86 [at top of small sheet; Fl. lapp:] 361. [at base of spec:] 17. [Sm:] *potius 367: obtusifolia* Willd. *Sp. Pl. n.106. sed nova species est*.
 87 [Dill:] *Salix* Fl. Lapp. 291 . . . CBP. 474 . . . R.S. [pinned to sheets 85 & 86.]
 88 **caprea 26.** [Dill: citt. Fl. Lapp., CBP. & R. Hist.] [script. ignot:] *videtur . . . mas*.
 89 [Dill: citt. Fl. Lapp., CBP. & R. Syn.] [Sm:] *Salix ulmifolia Villars an varietas S. auritae?* *vix cinerea* Lin. *ex autorit. Fl. Lapp.*
 90 [sine inscript. half sheet, cut vertically.]
 91 *aegyptiaca* ⊖ [at bases of spec:] 2. [Sm:] *praecox Hoppe* [fide] Prof. Mertens.
 92 [at top of small sheet,—Fl. Lapp.] 369. [at base of spec:] 8. [Sm:] *aurita*.
 93 [at top of small sheet,—Fl. Lapp:] 358. [at base of spec:] 1. [Sm:] *cinerea, Flo. Suec.* //*Salix caprea retuso folio, non auriculata* Dill. *phytopin. Shera*[rd].
 94 *alba*.
 95 //*fusca* [m.Dahl].
 96 [Dill:] *Salix*. [Sm:] *non fusca*.
 97 *Salix*/ [Gron:] □ : *Salix 469 a, [b]* [l.h. spec., Sm:] *Muhlenberg N:r 214?*; [r.h.spec.—illegible annot.]
 98 [small sheet.] [Sm:] *arbuscula Wahlenburg* [fide] Prof. Mertens.
 99 [small sheet. sine inscript.]
 100 [Sm:] *S. Wulfeniana* Willd. *omnino* [fide] Prof. Mertens.
 101 [small sheet.] [Sm:] *adscendens?* //*Salix* . . . CB. [fide BDŷ.]
 102 //*Salix myrtilloides* [? m.Mill. (fide BDŷ.)]
 103 [Sm:] *militat sub Ammanianam* Willd. [fide] Prof. Mertens.
 104 ⊖ [Sm:] *sp. nova* [fide] Prof. Mertens. (*densiflora*). //13 *Salix* . . . Gmel. [fide BDŷ.]
 105 ⊖ //12 *Salix* . . . Gmel. [fide BDŷ.] [pinned to sheet 104.]
 106 K[alm]. [Sm:] *S. Flueggeana* Willd. n.114 [fide] Prof. Mertens.
 107 *myrsinites* [?m.Lf.] [C. E. Weigel:] □
 108 [Sm:] *S. Weigeliana* Willd. *certe* [fide] Prof. Mertens.
 109 *arbuscula 13.* [Weigel:] □ [Sm:] *Weigeliana*.
 110 [Weigel:] □ : [+name altered by Lf:] *fragilis*.

1158 SALIX

- 111 & 112 [*sine inscript.*]
 113 [*r.h.spec.*] 18.
 114 [Sm:] *nov. sp.?*
 115 & 116 [*sine inscript.*]
 117 *sativa* Retz.
 118 to 120 [*sine inscript.*]
 121 [Sm:] *Lapponum?*
 122 [Sm:] *arenaria?*
 123 [Sm:] *S. formosa* Willd. [*fide*] Prof. Mertens.
 124 [Sm:] *formosa*.
 125 [*sine inscript.*]

1159 CECROPIA

- 1 *Cecropia*.
 2 [Sol:] *Coilotapalus* Brown. *jam.* 111.
 3 [*sine inscript.*]

1160 EMPETRUM

- 1 *Empetrum* 1 *album*.
 2 *nigrum* 2.

1161 OSYRIS

- 1 *alba* 1. [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
 2 1. [Loef:] □: *Osyris?* No. 35. [*Portuguese list 1751. det. Linn.*]
 3 & 4 [*sine inscript.*]

1162 EXCOECARIA

- 1 *Excoecaria*. [Sm:] *Agallocha* HB. *YES*.
 2 *coromandeliana* [m.Lf.] [*name delet. by Sm.*] [Koen:] □

1163 CATURUS

- 1 [*Boehmeria delet.*] *spiciflora* Exco[ecaria] [*word illegible*] R[umph.] 4. t.36, 37.

1164 RESTIO

- 1 *Restio paniculatus* [:m.Rottb:] □: 12.
 2 *Restio verticillaris* [m.Lf.] CBS.
 3 *dichotomus* A [*previously:*] *Schoenus capensis*.
 4 *dichotomus* [*previously:*] *Schoenus capensis* & *funale*. // *Equisetum junceum nigro-nodum*, *capitis* b. *spei*. Breyn. cent. t.91. Pluk. phyt. 317. f.3.
 5 *dichotomus*.
 6 *Restio dichotomus*.
 7 *dichotomus*. [*paniculatus* & *dichotomus delet.*] 25. [*Tulb. list c.1769. n.25. det. L.—R. capensis.*] // *Restio paniculatus* Fris. t.1. f.2. [=Friis Rottböll].
 8 *Restio vimineus*. [*dichotomus delet.*] CBS. [Sm:] *dichotomus Rottb. & HB.* *YES*. // *Restio dichotomus* Fris. t.1. f.1.
 9 *vimineus*. // Fris. t.1. f.1.
 10 *Restio triflorus* CBS. // *Restio vimineus* Fris. t.2. f.1.
 11 *simplex* [:m.Lf:] □ T[hunb.] 457.

1164 RESTIO

- 12 *tectorum* [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] [Thunb:] □: 528.
 13 [*l.h.spec.*] cap. 51. [Sm:] *tectorum YES*. // [? eo] *tecta conficiuntur ad Cap. b. spei Ekeberg Restio thysoides* Fris. 3. t.3. f.4.
 14 to 16 [*sine inscript.*]
 17 T[hunb.] [Thunb:] 518.
 18 T[hunb.] [Thunb:] 457.
 19 *Restio* [*l.h.spec.*] *proliferus*.
 20 [*sine inscript.*]
 21 T[hunb.] 369.
 22 *Restio* [?m.Dahl].

1164a ELEGIA

- 1 *Elegia*. // [*descr., see Append.*]
 2 *Elegia* CBS. // *Chondrophlaetum deustum* Fris. 11. t.1. f.2.
 3 *Elegia* CBS. // Fris. t.3. f.4.
 4 *foemina* [:m.Lf:] ♀ // *Elegia juncea* [m.Dahl].

1165 TROPHIS

- 1 *Trophis americana* 357. t.37. f.1. [Sol:] *an Buceph.*

1166 VISCUM

- 1 *album* 1.
 2 [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *orientale* Willd.
 3 *india*.
 4 *purpureum* [m.Lf.] [?Sm:] *Viscum*.
 5 *Viscum purpureum*. [*verticillatum delet.*] Br. *jam.* 356. [*r.h.spec.*; Sm:] *buxifolium?*
 6 *purpureum* Rol[ander] [*name delet. by Sm.*]
 7 *Viscum opuntioides* Angrec. [Rendle, 1912:] □ [*pinned to sheet 8.*]
 8 *Viscum opuntioides* *ramulis compressis*. Sloan. Cat. 168. Hist. II. p.93. Surinam. [Sm:] *an Cassytha baccifera* Io. Miller? *YES*.
 9 *capense* [m.Lf.] Sp[arm.] // [*descr. L., see Append.*]
 10 *Viscum 5 verticillatum*.
 11 *terrestre* 6 □: ix. 32. [Sm:] *Lysimachia?*
 12 *capitellatum* [m.Sm.] [Lf:] *Zeylon* Koenig 77.
 13 [Sm:] *Viscum?* *YES*. [Mutis:] 15.

1167 MONTINIA

- 1 Sp[arm.] [*list c.1772. unnumb. det. L.—Montinia.*]
 2 [*sine inscript.*]

1168 HIPPOPHAË

- 1 *Rhamnoides*.
 2 *canadensis* 2 K[alm]. // *ad littora*. Cal. 1phyllus 4fidus Cor. O. Sta[min]a 8.
 3 [*script. ignot:*] 73.

1169 MYRICA

- 1 Gale.
- 2 Myrica/2 *cerifera*. [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 3 Myrica/
- 4 Myrica *aethiopica* CBS.
- 5 *quercifolia* 4. [Lf:] *aethiopica*.
- 6 Myrica *quercifolia*. [at base of upper spec;?:] femina; [base of lower spec: an illegible word.] [Lf:] *aethiopica*.
- 7 Myrica/5 *cordifolia*.
- 8 *cordifolia* cap. 14. [Sparrm:] □ : xiv. *repens*. [+L:] Sp[arm.]
- 9 [Lf:] *An genus novum e Peru. Escallon.* [Mutis:] 6.
- 10 Myrica? [pinned to sheet 11.]
- 11 [sine inscript.]
- 12 Myrica? *trifoliata*? [m.Lf:] mas. Koenig [17]77. [Sm:] non est.
- 13 [Lf:] *foemina*. Konig. [17]77.

1170 PISTACIA

- 1 *officinarum* [m.Lf.] [Latour:] □ [Sm:] *reticulata* Willd. *trifolia* HB. YES.
- 2 *narbonensis* 2 Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.] [Sm:] *Fraxinus Ornus!*
- 3 Pistacia/3. [ex herb. Cliff.] [Sm:] an a P. *Terebintho diversa?* non est. *vera* [script. ignot.] *Terebinthus et vera* Linn.
- 4 *Terebinthus* 4. [pinned to sheet 5.]
- 5 L[oeff.] 690. [Sm:] *Lentiscus*.
- 6 *Terebinthus*. [pinned to sheet 7.]
- 7 [sine inscript.]
- 8 *Lentiscus* 5.
- 9 to 11 [sine inscript.] [sheet 11 has small woodcut pot and scroll.]
- 12 ⊕

1171 ZANTHOXYLON

- 1 Zanthoxylon/ [Sm:] *Clava Herculis vera* YES.
- 2 [Gron:] □ : . . . *Zanthoxyl. Catesby. t.26.*
- 3 *Zanthoxylon Clava Herculis* [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *Guilandina Bonduccella*.
- 4 1. [Sm:] *Z. virginicum* Mss. . . . *fraxineum* Willd.
- 5 *Aralia*/2 *trifoliata*. [Sm:] *Panax trifoliata* HB. . . . //Cal: 5dentatus Petala 5 Sta[min]a 5 Pist. 3fidum Per: sub calyce. Lackfa chinens.
- 6 [script. ignot:] 17.

1172 CANARIUM

- 1 Canaris.

1173 ANTIDESMA

- 1 *Antidesma alexiteria* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] conf. *Rhus Coriaria* YES.
- 2 *alexiteria* ?

1174 SPINACIA

- 1 oleracea 1.
- 2 *fera*. //Spinacia foliis ex deltoideo-ovatis, nonnumq[uam] sinuosa capitatis in orbem dispositis Gmel.

1175 IRESINE

- 1 *Celosioides* Rol[ander] Iresine Br.

1176 ACNIDA

- 1 Cannabis/Cannabina. [Gron:] □
- 2 K[alm].

1177 CANNABIS

- 1 sativa.
- 2 1.

1178 HUMULUS

- 1 Lupulus. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 1.
- 3 1.

1179 ZANONIA

- 1 [*Fevillea delet.*] *trilobata* [communis delet.] *Trichosanthes*. Br. 359. [Sm:] HB. in *Zanonia* in HL. inserta at minime est *Zanonia*. YES. [and to 'trilobata':] *Syst. Nat. ed.X. v.2. 1292.*

1180 FEWILLEA

- 1 □ : [descr. of *Trichosanthes punctata*]. [Sm:] *Trichosanthes punctata* Sp. Pl. 1432. [?Sm., —to a name by L. now illegible:!] !

1181 TAMUS

- 1 communis Algir. [?Brander list c.1756. m.Sol.—*T. humile*].
- 2 Tamus/1. [pinned to sheets 1 & 3.]
- 3 Tamus HU.

1182 SMILAX

- 1 aspera Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.]
- 2 excelsa 2. [Sm:] non est *nigra* Willd.?
- 3 2. [Loeff:] □ [Sm:]? *nigra* Willd.? [pinned to sheets 2 & 4.]
- 4 2. € //Smilax aspera minus spinosa, fructu nigro CB. 236.
- 5 Sarsaparilla 4.
- 6 China 5 Chin[a] [? Sm:]?
- 7 Smilax China. [Sm:]?
- 8 rotundifolia 6 K[alm].
- 9 Smilax/7 *Laurifolia*. //Smilax semp[er]-virens lauri folio crasso floribus parvis herbaceis, caule spinis rigidissimis [? aculeato] baccis nigrocantibus. 617 Gron.
- 10 tam[n]oides 8 K[alm]. //Smilax caule spinoso tereti, foliis inermibus cordatis oblongis, multinerviis. Smilax bryoniae nigrae foliis caule spinoso, baccis nigris. Catesb. car. 1, p.52. t.52.

1132 SMILAX

- 11 Caduca 9 K[alm].
- 12 Smilax/11 herbacea. [Gron:] □
- 13 annua. [Sm:] tetragona YES.
- 14 Pseudo-China 13. K[alm].
- 15 Smilax/13. [pinned to sheets 14 & 16.]
- 16 Smilax [m.Sol.] Pseudochina. Br. [Sol:]
2 Br. 359.
- 17 Pseudo-China [:m.Lf:] Koenig. [17]77.
- 18 & 19 [sine inscript.]
- 20 [Koen:] □

1183 RAJANIA

- 1 hastata.

1184 DIOSCOREA

- 1 trifida [m.Lf.] [Allam:] Dioscorea (pal-
mata) . . .
- 2 alata 4.
- 3 bulbifera 5. [Sm:] Rajania cordata H. Jacq.
crescit in San Domingo Jacq. non R. cordata
Lin. YES.
- 4 sativa 6 K[alm]. [Sm:] non vera YES.
- 5 Dioscorea/ [pinned to sheet 4.]
- 6 Koenig. [Koen:] □ □
- 7 Koenig. [Sm:] oppositifolia HB. YES.
- 8 [sine inscript.]
- 9 [? Taernstr:] □ : 26 Caduk duk.

1185 POPULUS

- 1 alba 1 ∈ [Sm:] Abele. //Populus alba
Gerb. tanais. 260. Habitat ad tanain prope
Assofv et Lubnam.
- 2 tremula 2 K[alm]. [Sm:] grandi-
dentata . . . Prof. Mertens var. americana vel
species nova YES.
- 3 Populus tremula nida insectorum. [small
early sheet : pinned to sheets 2 & 4.]
//Populus tremula T: CB. F.Upl.
- 4 Populus tremula stamina embryones.
[small sheet.]
- 5 nigra 3. [Sm:] dilatata omnino.
- 6 Populus/4 balsamifera.
- 7 balsamifera.
- 8 heterophylla 5. [Gron:] □
- 9 Populus 4 balsamifera Solander.

1186 RHODIOLA

- 1 Rosea 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 [at top of small sheet ; Fl. Lapp. numb:] 378.
- 3 [at top of small sheet ; Fl. Lapp. numb:] 222.

1187 MARGARITARIA

- 1 oppositifolia. [Sm:] nobilis mas YES.
- 2 [sine inscript.]
- 3 alternifolia. [Sm:] nobilis—foemina YES.
41. [cf. Pl. Surin. 1775. p.16.]
- 4 161. [cf. Pl. Surin. 1775. p.16. numb.
omitted.]
- 5 41. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.16.]

1188 MERCURIALIS

- 1 perennis 1 [annua delet.]
- 2 ambigua. [androgyna delet.] HU.
- 3 annua 2.
- 4 Mercurialis/Mercurialis tomentosa.
- 5 Mercurialis/Mercurialis [Croton delet.] pro-
cumbens Sp. Pl. ed.1. 1036 [:m.Sm:] in HB.
Mercur. Croton Ricinocarpos Sp. Pl. ed.2.
1427.

1189 HYDROCHARIS

- 1 Morsus 1.
- 2 Hydrocharis Morsus ranae . . . [m.Lече]
[Sm:] ex H[erb.] Leche.

1190 CARICA

- 1 Papaja 1.
- 2 Carica [4 delet.]
- 3 papaja [? m.Lf.]

1191 KIGGELARIA

- 1 [sine inscript.]
- 2 africana [:m.Lf:] mas. Sp[arm.] 172.
//[Lf:] Mas. Cal: 4partitus petala 5 Sta:a
6/7.—Anthera biperforatis.
- 3 Kiggelaria. [Scop:] □ : 108. [Linn. Corr.
list 1762. n.108. det. L.—K. africana.]
- 4 africana. [small sheet.]

1192 CORIARIA

- 1 Coriaria/1 myrtifolia. [ex herb. Cliff.]

1193 SCHINUS

- 1 Schinus/2 Molle. [ex herb. Cliff.]
- 2 Schinus Areira A[lstr.] [cf. Alstr. MS.
list 1762. n.133.]
- 3 Schinus Areira A[lstr.] [pinned to
sheet 2.]

1194 EUCLEA

- 1 CBS. vidua 19. [Tulb. list c.1769. n.19.
annot. L.—Femina. vidua.] //Padus foliis
subrotundis fructu racemoso Burm. afric. 238.
t.84. f.1. [descr., see Append.]
- 2 [Thunb:] □ : 488.
- 3 V: 3 Cap. 21 Cassine? [Sm:] conf.
Celastrus lucidus YES.

1195 MENISPERMUM

- 1 canadense 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 2 K[alm].
- 3 Menispermum/Menispermum virginicum.
[1 canadense delet.] [Gron:] □ [Sm:]
canadense?
- 4 [Sm:] carolinum.

1196 DATISCA

- 1 cannabina 1 HU.
- 2 HU.
- 3 & 4 [sine inscript.]
- 5 hirta 2 K[alm].

1197 CLIFFORTIA

- 1 *Cliffortia odora*[ta] [althaeifolia delet.]
284 Cap. //Croton? potius *Cliffortia* 3 Cal.
3phyllu.
- 2 *C. ilicifolia mas* [m.aman.] [Sm:] ex
H. Jacq. [? Dry:] *Cliffortia* ... 35.
[?aman:] Ex h. *Acad. Lugdb[at.] 1750. Cliffortia.*
- 3 *Cliffortia sarmentosa* 106. [=105 *Tulb.*
list c.1769. det. L. as here.]
- 4 *Cliffortia obcordata* [:m.Lf: *punctata* delet.]
[? sign ♀ altered by Lf. to ♂.] C. 45.
- 5 [? Thunb:] □ : 60.
- 6 [polygonifolia (m.L.) & herbacea (?m.Lf.)
delet.] Sparr[m.] Cap. 52. [cf. list
Linn. Corr. unnumb. det. L.]

1198 JUNIPERUS

- 1 *Juniperus/7 barbadensis.*
- 2 *bermudiana* HU.
- 3 *chinensis* HU.
- 4 *Sabina* 6. [r.h.spec., Sm:] ex *Herb. Jacq.*
- 5 1. [Loeff:] □ [Sm:]? [pinned to
sheets 4 & 6.]
- 6 K[alm]. [Sm:]?
- 7 *Juniperus/7 virginiana.*
- 8 *communis* HU.
- 9 *Oxycedrus* Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.—
ŷ. Oxycedrus.]
- 10 *phoenicea* 3 1. M. [Sauv:] □
- 11 3 M. [Sauv:] □

1199 TAXUS

- 1 *baccata* 1.
- 2 *Taxus* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *T. elongata* ex char.
- 3 [? Lf:] 3. [Sm:] *T. elongata?* ex char.
- 4 [sine inscript.]

1200 EPHEDRA

- 1 *distachya* L[oeff.] [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 HU.
- 3 Sale. //Salé av 24 Dec. 1772. [?m.Brander,
fide BDŷ., but more likely S. M. Wänström.]
- 4 2. [Amman:] □ : No.17 ... [cf. *Gmel. list*
1745. n.17.] [Sm:] *monostachya* HB. ŷES.
- 5 [sine inscript.]

1201 ADELIA

- 1 *Bernardia* [:m.Sol:] [tomentosa delet.]
[Fawc. & Rendle, 1919:] □
- 2 *Ricinella.* [Sol:] *Bernardia* 2 Br. 361.
[Fawc. & Rendle, 1919:] □
- 3 Br.
- 4 *Acidoton* Br. 355. Br. *Bernardia*
[spinosa? delet.] Cal. 5partit. Cor. O.
Stam. [?] Germ. subglobos. Styli 3. Semin.
2fida. [Fawc. & Rendle, 1919:] □

1202 CISSAMPELOS

- 1 *Cissampelos* Pareira [m.aman.]
- 2 Koenig.
- 3 Koenig. [Koen:] □

1203 NAPAEA

- 1 *hermaphroditica* 1. [Sm:] *laevis* ŷES.
- 2 *dioica* 2. [Sm:] *scabra* ŷES.

1204 MYRISTICA

- 1 *Myristica.* [Sm:] *vera* HB.

1205 RUSCUS

- 1 *aculeatus* 1 Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.]
- 2 *Hypophyllum* 2.
- 3 *Hypoglossum* 3.
- 4 *Ruscus hypoglossum* [m.Lече]/ [Sm:] ex
Herb. Leche // [nomina m.Lече.]
- 5 [Sm:] *androgynus* HB.
- 6 *racemosum.*

1206 CLUTIA

- 1 *Clutia alaternoides* 113, 127. [both *Tulb.*
list c.1769. nn.113, 127. det. L.]
- 2 *Clutia/1 alaternoides.*
- 3 *Clutia alaternoides* [m.Lf.]
- 4 *Clutia polygonoides.*
- 5 *Clutia polygonoides.* [pinned to sheet 6.]
- 6 Sp[arrm.]
- 7 *Clutia/2 pulchella.* [pinned to sheet 8.]
- 8 india.
- 9 *Clutia tomentosa* 129. [*Tulb. list c.1769.*
n.129. det. L.]
- 10 *Clutia tomentosa No.1 femina* [?:m.Thunb:]
□ : [+L.] CBS.
- 11 [sine inscript.]
- 12 *Clutia Elutheria* ... Cal. 5. Pet. 5. [Sol:]
Elutheria argentea. [l.h.spec.: Fawc. &
Rendle, 1919:] □
- 13 *Clutia stipularis* Kattuko-kelang. [Sm:]
nomen Malayense perperam, pro loco natali a
Linnaeo in Mantissa insertum. ŷES. *Diospyros?*
//[desc., see Append. ; ends:] *Clutia* sed absque
glandulis. mas est.
- 14 *Clutia androgyna* [? *Clutiae* varietas.]
- 15 *Clutia* Sp[arrm]. [cf. list *Linn. Corr. 1772.*
unnumb. spec. det. L.]

1207 MUSA

- 1 *paradisiaca.* [pinned to sheet 2.]
- 2 *Musa/*

1208 OPHIOXYLON

- 1 *colubrinum.* [Burm. coll:] *Ligustrum* ...
Thesaur. 64. [?Sm:] *Burman scripsit.*
- 2 *Ophioxylon?* [? Boadatti Kibsül.] [Sm:]
Rex amoeroris Rumph. 2. t.41. Novum genus.
ŷES.

1209 CELTIS

- 1 *Celtis australis* [? M.]
- 2 *australis* 1 HK. [?=HU.]
- 3 *Celtis/1.*
- 4 *Celtis/3 occidentalis* K[alm].
- 5 [Gron:] □

1210 VERATRUM

- 1 album 1 €
 2 nigrum 2 €
 3 luteum 3 K[alm].

1211 ANDROPOGON

- 1 Lagurus/2 *divaricatum*. //Gramen avenaceum locustris aristatis paniculis forma echinum. Clayt. 70. [? pl.1.]
 2 Androp. *Gryllus*. [Seg:] □
 3 *nutans* 3 K[alm]. //Lagurus Clayt. 600.
 4 *quadrivalve*. [nutans delet.] HU.
 5 *quadrivalve*. [nutans delet.]
 6 Andropogon *cymbarium*.
 7 *Andr. scabrum* [m.Lf:] *Koenig*. [Sm:]
squarrosus JES. [Koen:] □
 8 Andropogon *prostratum*.
 9 Lagurus/4 *alopecuroides*. [Gron:] □
 10 *distachyon* 5. [Sm:]? ask Thunberg if this be Burser's plant. // [descr., see Append.]
 11 *Schoenanthus* 6.
 12 Lagurus/7 *virginicum*. [pinned to sheet 13.]
 13 Andropogon [Holcus delet.] 7 *virginicum* Br. Sl[oane] t.68. [on strap:] 2.
 14 Andropogon 8 *bicornis* Br.
 15 *hirtum* 9. [pinned to sheet 16.] //Andropogon spicis conjugatis calycibus hirsutis Roy. Lugd. B. Porto, ulissiponi, St. Ybes, ad latera collium.
 16 *hirtum* Gr. dactylon spicis ab eodem exortu geminis Bocc.
 17 [L:] □: ... Monandra 2gynia.
 18 Lagurus/ [Gron:] □: [+L: cit. Roy. ludgb. 53.] [Sm:] confounded by Linn. with *A. hirtum*.
 19 8. [A.Gr.] *Aristida*. [pinned to sheet 18.]
 20 Andropogon *insulare* Br.
 21 *barbatum*. [two signs, one perhaps a sketch, of doubtful meaning, on right edge of sheet.] //Konda-pulli Rheed. Mal. xii. p.95. t.51.
 22 [sine inscript.]
 23 [Jacq:] □: No.15.
 24 & 25 [sine inscript.]
 26 *Ischaemum* 11. //Cynosurus foliis digitatis pedunculis 2floris masculino superiore, hermaphrodito sessili aristato.
 27 *fasciculare* 12.
 28 Andropog. *polydactylon*. [fasciculare & barbatum delet.] Br. Sl[oane] 65. f.2.
 29 [sine inscript.]
 30 Suratte.
 31 Suratte.
 32 CBS.

1212 HOLCUS

- 1 Holcus *spicatus* HU. [Sm:] hermaph.
 2 [sine inscript.]

1212 HOLCUS

- 3 Holcus. [Sm:] *Alopecurus indicus*. //Intra ... farinosus. [fide BDF.]
 4 *niger* HU. [Sm:] *bicolor* JES. /Foemina ... calyce albo. [fide BDF.]
 5 [sine inscript.]
 6 Sorghum.
 7 *halepensis* 3 HU. [pinned to sheet 8.]
 8 1. [? at base of spec:] R. 62.
 9 Holcus *mollis*.
 10 *lanatus* 4.
 11 *laxus* 6. [Gron:] □: 589 *Poa* ... [+L. cit.—*Ixia*].
 12 *striatus* 7. [Gron:] □: [+L:] Calix monophyllus minimus biflorus corolla foemina diphylla mascula monophylla. [Sm:] *Panicum curvatum est* JES.
 13 Holcus *serratus* T[hunb.] 375. //Calyx ... purpurascens.
 14 *odoratus* 5. [l.h.spec., Sm:] *borealis* Schrad. [r.h.spec:] *australis* Schrad.
 15 *Holcus latifolius* Sp. Pl. ed.2. 1486 [m.Sm:]
Cenchrus capparidis Sp. Pl. ed.2. 1488. [Burm. coll:] *Bamba* Rump[hi].
 16 Holcus [Andropogon delet.] *pertusus*.

1213 APLUDA

- 1 *Apluda*/1 *mutica*.
 2 [sine inscript.]
 3 HU. And. ... [illegible]. // [drawings of flower; descr., see Append.]
 4 *aristata* A.
 5 [*Ischaemum latifolia*, m.Sol. delet.] *Zeugites* [m.L.] B [m.Sol.] Br.
 6 *digitata* [m.Lf.]

1214 ISCHAEMUM

- 1 *muticum* 1.
 2 *aristatum* 2.
 3 *Ischaemum aristatum*.
 4 [L:] □: Hab. in India orientali. [+descr.] [midd.spec:] Ind. [r.h.spec:] Murray. [Sm:] *Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb. 2. t.1.
 5 [small sheet. sine inscript.]
 6 *Ischaemum aristatum* [m.Thunb.]
 7 *Ischaemum murinum*. [Sm:] *Andropogon* HB. ex Forster.
 8 *ischaemum* [m.Lf.] [at top of sheet, Thunb:] [*Apluda* delet.] *aristata*.

1215 MANISURIS

- 1 *Manisuris Myurus* [m.Lf.] [Koen:] □
 2 *Ischaemum myurum*.

1216 SPINIFEX

- 1 [sine inscript.]
 2 [*Triticum* delet.] *spinifex*. // [ex] herb. Linn. f.
 3 *Spinifex*. // [ex] herb. Lf.; descr. m.L., see Append.]

1216 SPINIFEX

- 4 //[[*ex herb. Lf.*]
5 [*sine inscript.*]

1217 CENCHRUS

- 1 *Cenchr. racemosus.*
2 HU.
3 *Cenchrus racemosus* [m.Sol.] Br.
4 *Cenchrus muricatus* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig. [17]77.*
5 *Cenchrus tripsaccus* [MS.] [Sm.] *muri-*
catus YES.
6 *capitatus* 2. //Hispania 105 Loeff. [*Span.*
list 1753. n.105. det. Loeff.]
7 *echinatus.*
8 *tribuloides* 4. [*muricatus delet.*] K[alm.]
9 *Cenchrus pubescens* [MS.] CBS.
[Koen:] □ [Sm:] *ciliaris*
10 *Cenchrus* HU.
11 [*sine inscript.*]
12 *Cenchrus granularis.*
13 & 14 [*sine inscript.*]

1218 AEGILOPS

- 1 *Aegilops* 1 *ovata.* //Hispania. 701.a.
Loeff. [*cf. Span. list 1753. 701.a. det. Loeff.*]
2 *Aegilops ovata* ⊕
3 [*sine inscript.*]
4 M.
5 *Aegilops/2 caudata.*
6 *caudata* 2 [m.Lf.] [L:] o [? refers to
section of stem. S.S.] [script. ignot:] 128.
7 *Aegilops caudata.* [Sm:] *ovata?*
8 *triuncialis* 4. //Hispania. 701 β Loeff.
[*cf. Span. list 1753. n.701.β. det. Loeff.*]
9 *squarrosa* 3.
10 *Aegilops* 5 *incurva.*
11 *incurvata* 4 HU.
12 *incurvata* [m.Lf.]
13 *incurva* [m.Lf.]
14 *Aegilops compressa* [m.Lf.] *Nyt genus*
[*genus novum.*]
15 *Aegilops exaltata* [m.Lf.] *Koenig 10.*

1219 VALANTIA

- 1 *muralis.* [*pinned to sheet 2.*]
2 1. [Sm:] *V. muralis certe.*
3 *Valiantia* [*sic*] *hispida.* [*pinned to sheet 4.*]
4 [*sine inscript.*]
5 *Cucullaria* ⊕
6 *Aparine* 2.
7 *Valantia Aparine* HU.
8 *articulata* 3. [*pinned to sheet 9.*]
9 *Valantia/ aegypti.*
10 *Valantia articulata* . . . [m.Lече.] / [Sm:]
ex herb. Leche. // [? Leche, citt. +] *Habitat*
in Aegypta. Hospitatur sub dio annua. [*see*
Append.]
11 *Cruciata* 4.

1219 VALANTIA

- 12 *glabra.* [Turra:] □ [Sm:] *Galium*
vernum Scop. tab.2.
13 *Valantia hypocarpa.* [Sol:] *Rubia sub-*
hirsuta scandens . . . Brown. Jam. 141.

1220 PARIETARIA

- 1 *indica* *Babi sajor.*
2 *Parietaria/1 officinalis.*
3 *judaica* ⊕
4 HU. [Sm:] *judaica.*
5 *Parietaria lusitanica.* [*pinned to sheet 6.*]
6 HU.
7 *cretica* HU. [Sm:]?
8 *Parietaria* [m.Sol.] *microphylla.* [Sol:]
Urtica Br. 4.
9 [*sine inscript.*]

1221 ATRIPLEX

- 1 *Halimus* 1. [? Amman:] □
2 [*sine inscript.*]
3 L[oeff.] 705.a.
4 *Portulacoides* 2. //Hort. ups.
5 [Koen:] □ : *Atriplex Crustata?* *Koenig.*
6 *Ard. 20.* [Sm:] *glauca HB.* //Atriplex . . .
ramosissima.
7 *Atriplex/sibirica.* //Spinacci . . . *Amm.*
[*fide BDy.*]
8 *Atriplex sibirica* ⊕
9 //e seminibus *Sibiricis enata spinacifera dicta.*
10 *tatarica* 3. [script. ignot:] *Atriplex Tatarica*
fol. incano. [Aschers:] □ //Atriplex fol.
viridi splendente. inter Bielgorod Graiworov
circa oppida Ucrainae & Lubnam, Assov.
11 *Atriplex tatarica* ⊕ HU.
12 ⊕ HU. [Aschers:] □
13 *hortensis* 4.
14 *laciniata* 5 *Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.]*
15 // [Mill:] *Atriplex* . . . *Barrel.* [*pinned to*
sheets 14 & 16.]
16 ⊕
17 *Atriplex/6 hastata.* [Aschers:] □ [*part*
of orig. label:] 8.
18 6 *Gotl[and.]* [Aschers:] □ [*pinned*
to sheet 17.]
19 *patula* 6.
20 [Aschers:] □ //Habitat in *Horto Upsaliensi.*
1744.
21 ⊕ //Chenopodium *tataricum* s. *Pes an-*
serinis minor, fol. subtus incanis Habitat
circa Urbem Kamischenka et Czaritzin item in
locis salsis desertorum.
22 *littoralis* 8. [*pinned to sheet 23.*]
23 [Sm:] *A. serrata Huds. YES.*
24 *pedunculata.* //Haffniae *Tych. Holm.*
25 //Atriplex . . . *Mygind. 37. [list c.1771. n.37.*
det. Myg.]

1221 ATRIPLEX

- 26 ϑ //Chenopodium humifusum ramosissimum, racemis subrotundis foliosis, foliolis subulatis. Gmel.
27 ϑ n.2.
28 ϑ
29 [sine inscript.]
30 to 34 [all inscribed:] ϑ HU.
35 [sine inscript.]

1222 TERMINALIA

- 1 Terminalia Catappan [sic] // [descr., see Append.]
2 HU.

1223 BRABEIUM

- 1 Brabejum CBS. // [descr., see Append.]
2 //Pet. 4 [? spirally] revoluta linearia longa Antherae Fl. feminei in eodem.

1224 CLUSIA

- 1 Clusia/l.
2 Clusia. [Sm:] *C. alba* H. Aublet vix Linnaei JES.
3 Clusia major Br. [Sm:] *flava* HB. & H. Jacq. [l.h.spec:] HL. [r.h.spec:] ex H. Jacq.
4 [Sm:] *Mammea americana* HB. JES.
5 [Sm:] *Chrysobalanus icaco* JES.

1225 ACER

- 1 [sine inscript.]
2 Acer tataricum Petrop.
3 1 [both spec:] \in //Acer tataricum fruticosum, mori folio, Necleon [=Russian name] Acer ulmi seu carpini folio Gerb. tanais. 6. Habitat Saratoff & Czaritzin ad ripam Wolgae inter Jelez & Woroniz in sylvis ad Tanain majorem et minorem passim.
4 Acer tataricum ϑ [pinned to sheets 2 & 3.]
5 Pseudoplatanus 2. [pinned to sheet 6.]
6 HU.
7 rubrum 3 K[alm].
8 K[alm].
9 saccharinum [err. for rubrum] 3. [Sm:] rubrum JES. [A.Gr.] est rubrum AG. [?? G. Don the younger:] *eriocarpa* q. G. Don. //Acer virgin[ianum] subtus argenteum.
10 saccharinum 4 K[alm].
11 platanoides 5.
12 [?? Duroi:] \square : *Acer striatum* mihi. [fide Sm:] Duroi. [but prob. Pott.]
13 pensylvanicum 6 K[alm].
14 campestre 7.
15 monspessulanum 8.
16 Acer japonicum [m. Thunb.]
17 Negundo 9. [pinned to sheet 18.]

1225 ACER

- 18 K[alm].
19 Liquidambar/ [at base of stem,—Liquidambar delet.]

1226 GOUANA

- 1 1 HU. [Sm:] *domingensis*; *glabra* H. Jacq. JES.
2 [sine inscript.]

1227 HERMAS

- 1 depauperata [m.Lf.] [Bupleurum villosum delet.]
2 gigantea. //in montibus altissimis Lana subtus densa inservit pro fomite capensib.
3 Hermas capitata T[hunb.] //Capitulis . . . Petala integra.

1228 MIMOSA

- 1 Mimosa.
2 Mimosa/ [Sm:] *nodosa* HB. & Jacq. JES. *Inga* n.29 Willd.
3 Mimosa/ [pinned to sheet 2.]
4 natans [:m.Lf:] Koenig. 1777. [Sm:] Linn. *Suppl. nec Konigii triquetra* Vahl . . . // [Lf:] *Mimosa caule prostrato, plano, spinarum nullarum, foliis bipinnatis trijugis, spicis globosis. habitat in aridis ad limites agrorum. Koenig misit Tranquebar.*
5 Koenig. [Koen:] \square
6 Unguis Cati [m.Lf.] [Sm:]?
7 Mimosa viva [m.Sol.] Br.
8 Mimosa/7 sensitiva. [Sm:] *an eadem cum M. tergemina?* JES. //Brasiliensis major Breyn.
9 Mimosa pudica [m.Sol.] Br.
10 Mimosa Entada HU. [Sm:] *polystachya* Jacq. v. *Syst. Nat. XIII.*
11 Mimosa scandens HU. [Sm:] *Sp. Pl. ed. 2.*
12 Mimosa/16 plena. [ex herb. Cliff.] //Mimosa herbacea non spinosa procumbens & palustris, fl. luteo pleno Mimosa spuria major Zeylanica.
13 virgata 17.
14 punctata Br.
15 Mimosa arborea [m.Sol.] Br. [Sm:] *villosa* Swartz *Prod. 85. non Sp. Pl. ed. 1. JES.*
16 Lebeck 1 \oplus [Sm:] *vera.*
17 1 \oplus [pinned to sheet 16.]
18 odoratissima [m.Lf.] [Koen:] \square
19 latisiliqua 21 HU. [Sm:] *glauca* HB. JES.
20 latisiliqua ? [:m.Lf:] Koenig. [17]77. *Belgae.* [+Sm:] *Oeyl. Hout.*
21 latisiliqua ? [:m.Lf:] Koenig. 77. // [Lf:] *Oiel Maram. Koenig.*

1228 MIMOSA

- 22 **cornigera** 26.
 23 **japonica** [:m.Lf:] *Koenig* 77. [Sm:] *Catechu HB.* [Koen:] □
 24 **Eburnea** [:m.Lf:] *Koenig*. [17]77. [Koen:] □: *Mimosa cornigera*?
 25 **senegalensis** ? [:m.Lf:] *Koenig*. 77. [Sm:] *M. eburnea Roxb. Corom. v.2. 199. horrida?* *HB. YES.*
 26 **latronum** [:m.Lf:] *Koenig*. [17]77. [Koen:] □
 27 *Mimosa* [m.Sol.] **tortuosa** [m.L.] [*incana*, m.Sol. delet.] Br.
 28 **nilotica** 31 ⊕ [r. of sheet; Sm:] *Pods of the true Gum Arabic plant. Mr. Dryander.*
 29 **senegalensis** 29 ⊕ [Sm:] *est vera nilotica ex descr.*
 30 [Sm:] **arabica** *Lamarck.* *Koenig. malab[ar].* [Sm:] *east indian gum arabic.*
 31 **senegalensis** 25. [Sm:]?
 32 *Mimosa asperata* [m.Sol.]
 33 *Mimosa Intsia* [:m.Lf:] *Koenig*. 1777. [Sm:] *an caesia conf. H. Banks.*
 34 **pennata** ? *conf. H. Banks.* [m.Sm.] [Burm. coll:] *Acacia . . . Nagasari.*
 35 **biglobosa** *Jacq. Am.?* [m.Sm.] [? *Cadavan (fide BDJ).* ? *is it Cadwald(er Colden). S.S.*]
 36 *Balalang.*
 37 *ind[ia].*
 38 *Mimosa/* [*ex herb. Cliff.*]
 39 [Koen:] □: [+Sm:] *Tanjore.*
 40 [Lf:] *Koenig* [17]77.
 41 *Mutis.* [Mutis:] 98. [*list 1. c.1773. n.98. det.L.—Mimosa.*]
 42 [Lf:] *Koenig*. [17]77.
 43 [Lf:] *Koenig*. 77. [Koen:] □: *Mimosa bigemina* [+Sm:] *minime.*
 44 & 45 [*sine inscript.*]
 46 [Koen:] □
 47 [Lf:] *Koenig*. [17]77. [Koen:] □

1229 GLEDITSIA

- 1 **triacantha** K[alm]. [Sm:] *chinensis Hort. YES.*
 2 *Gleditsia/triacantha Hort. YES.* [m.Sm.]
 3 *Ard.* [Ard:] □: 4. *Acacia.*
 4 *Gleditsia chinensis Hort. Angl.* [m.Sm.]
 5 HU.
 6 *ind[ia].* [*pinned to sheet 7.*]
 7 // *spinosa chinensis Osbeck.*

1230 FRAXINUS

- 1 & 2 [*sine inscript.*]
 3 **americana** 3. [Gron:] □: [+L:] *Pedunculus teretis.* [Sm:] *benè.*
 4 *Fraxinus americana* [m.Lече]/ [Sm:] *Kalm, ex herb. Leche.*

1231 DIOSPYROS

- 1 *Diospyros Hermaphrodite/1 Lotus.*
 2 *Diospyros 1 Lotus* K[alm] [L:] □: *Diosp.*
 3 *Lotus 2 virginiana* K[alm].
 4 **virginiana** 2 K[alm].
 5 *Diospyros australis* [m.Thunb.] [Sm:] *hirsuta?* YES.
 6 **Ebenum** [:m.Lf:] *Koenig* 1777. [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *D. Melanoxylon Roxb. Corom: v.1. t.46. [sine inscript.]*
 7 [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *Ferreola buxifolia Roxb. Corom. v.1. t.45.*

1232 NYSSA

- 1 **aquatica** K[alm].
 2 K[alm]. [*script. ignot.*] □: *Mousewood.*
 3 K[alm].

1233 ANTHOSPERMUM

- 1 *Anthospermum/1 aethiopicum.*
 2 *Anthosperm. aethiopicum* [m.Lf.]
 3 *Anthospermum.*
 4 *Anthosperm. ciliare.*
 5 *Anthosperm. herbaceum* [m.Lf.] [*dioicum delet.*] T[hunb.] 317. [Sm:] *lanceolatum Thunb. Prod. 32?* // *Cal. . . corollam.*
 6 Sp[arm.] 210. [*list 1772. n.210. det. L.—An. oppositifol.*]
 7 *Anthospermum* CBS. // *Germen . . . discedentes. [fide BDJ.]*

1234 STILBE

- 1 *Selago pinastri* [*under lh.spec.*] *Stilbe.* [+Sm:]?
 2 *Stilbe ericoides.*
 3 **cernua** [m.Lf.] T[hunb.] 504. // *Cal. . . fol. 4na.*
 4 *Stilbe cernua* [m.Lf.] CBS.

1235 ARCTOPUS

- 1 *Arctopus.*

1236 PISONIA

- 1 *Pisonia aculeata.*
 2 [*lh.spec.*] *mas* [*r.h.spec.*] *femina.* // *Pisonia aculeata a Millero.*
 3 HU.
 4 **mitis** YES. [m.Sm.]

1237 PANAX

- 1 **quinquefolia** 1 K[alm].
 2 *Panax quinquefolia.* // *Panax: Radix Nizi. [fide BDJ.] ? Ninsin S.S.*
 3 K[alm]. [Sm:] *trifolia HB.*
 4 *Panax trifolium* [m.aman:] *Ex Virginia.* [Gron:] 64 *Panax . . .*

1237 PANAX

- 5 *Panax fruticosum*. [Burm. coll.:] *Scutellaria* . . .
6 *aculeatum* [m.Sm.]
7 *aculeatum* [m.Sm.] ind[ia]

1238 CHRYSITRIX

- 1 [sine inscript.]
2 T[hunb.] 345 CBS.
3 Sp[arrm.] 124. [list c.1772. n.124. det. L.— name illegible.] //in humidis argillosis. [Sm:] found in *Restio*.

1239 CERATONIA

- 1 *Siliqua*.
2 & 3 [sine inscript.]

1240 FICUS

- 1 *Carica* 1. [Sm:] *Vahl* 92.
2 *Sycomorus nymphaeae folium*. [Jacq:] □ : 12. *Ficus ex horto* . . . [Sm:] *benghalensis* HB.
3 *Ficus/2 nymphaeifolia* ? [Sycomorus delet.]
4 *Ficus religiosa* Koenig.
5 *religiosa*.
6 3. [script. ignot:] □ : No.4. [+L:] Banjan . . .
7 *Ficus lactea* Waringi. [Sm:] *benjamina* ex descr.
8 *indica* 4 india. [Sm:] *Bengalhensis* HB. YES.
9 *Ficus perforata* 53. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.17.] [Sm:] *pertusa* YES.
10 *retusa* Soo ulva.
11 *Ficus pumila japonica*. [Sm:] ? *erecta* Thunb.? *Syst. Veg. nec Sp. Pl.*
12 *Ficus trigonata* 159. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.17.]
13 *hispida* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *hispida*.
14 *heterophylla* [m.Lf.] [Koen:] □
15 *symphytifolia*? *potius oppositifolia* 68 [m.Sm.] //Ficus *Daemonum* *Thamylis* *Pee atti* *Toxica*.
16 *scandens* *Vahl* 14 [m.Sm.] R[oy.] 90. *virginia*.
17 *stipulata* *Vahl* 15 [m.Sm.] Chin[a].
18 Chin[a].
19 *microcarpa* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *non Vahl* n.30 *nitida* *Vahl* 41.
20 *sagittata* *Vahl* 16 [m.Sm.] [script. ignot:] □ : *Javae arboribus adhiscens*. 1752.

1241 EQUISETUM

- 1 *sylvaticum* 1. [pinned to sheet 2.]
2 [sine inscript.]
3 *arvense* 2. [Amman:] □ : No.61 . . . [+addit. Gmel.] [Sm:]? [pinned to sheet 4.]
4 2. //Hispania 713 Loeffl. [*Span. list* 1753. n.713. det. Loeffl.]

1241 EQUISETUM

- 5 *palustre* 3. [Amman:] □ : No.60 . . . [Sm:]?
6 *fluviatile* 4. [Sm:] *limosum*? *certe*.
7 *hyemale* *artific[iis usitatum]*.
8 [Latour:] □ Tourette. [Sm:] *asperrimum* *Dick. variegatum* Jacq. HB. YES.
9 [in pencil:] 6 Suec[ia].

1242 ONOCLEA

- 1 *sensibilis*.
2 *Osmunda/ pensyl[vania]*.
3 *Onoclea* [m.L.] *polypodioides* [m.Lf.] [*trilocularis* delet.] Sparr[m.] 31.

1243 OPHIOGLOSSUM

- 1 *vulgatum* 1.
2 *Ophioglossum nudicaule*.
3 *scandens* 5. [pinned to sheet 4.]
4 India. [Sm:] *conf. Pteris denticulata*.
5 *flexuosum* 6. [Sm:] *O. volubile* Mss. B. HB. *omnino Sloane t.46. f.1.*

1244 OSMUNDA

- 1 *Osmunda Lunaria* β. [Amman:] □ : No.57 . . . [+addit. Gmel.]
2 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 1.]
3 *virginiana* 3 K[alm]. [pinned to sheet 4.]
4 [Amman:] □ : No.58 . . . [+addit. Gmel.] [Gron:] □ [but only one spec: on the sheet !]
5 *Osmunda* 6 *hirsuta*. [Sm:] *adiantifolia* HB. YES.
6 *Osmunda/10 bipinnata*. [Sm.; annot., some illegible.]
7 *Osmunda/11 filiculifolia*. [Sm:] *O. crispa* YES.
8 *regalis*. //e *Smolandia* *Rolander*. [pinned to sheet 9.]
9 K[alm]. [Sm:] β.
10 *claytoniana* 13. //Osmunda *frondibus pinnatis ex adverso binis, foliolis oppositis integris decurrentibus spicis seminiferis e superiore parte caulis ad modum & formam frondium binatim egressis*. Clayt. *virg.*
11 *Osmunda* 22 *capensis* CBS. Koenig.
12 *cinnamomea* 14 K[alm].
13 *Struthiopteris* Ard. [Ard:] □ : 16. [*list* 1. 1761. n.16. det. L.]
14 *Spicant* 16 Scania.
15 *norvegia* Vahl.

1245 ACROSTICHUM

- 1 *lanceolata*. [Sm:] *nova species* *Plum. Fil.* 135.
2 *pectinatum* 6.
3 *digitatum* 8.
4 *Acrostich.* 9 *polypodioides*.
5 *Acrostich.* 10 *aureum*.

1245 ACROSTICHUM

- 6 Acrostich. 4 *rufum*.
 7 Acrostichum 11 *sorbifolium*. [Sm:] *non est. Pluk. t.287. f. diff. from 286. f.3.* [Sol:] *Sl[oaane t.]38.*
 8 Acrostichum B[m.Sol.] *sanctum*[m.L.] [Sol:] *S[loane] 49. 2. Pluk. 283. Acr. 5 Br.* [Sm:] *planta dubia. genus incertum. YES.*
 9 Acrostichum 15 *trifoliatum*. [*pinned to sheet 10.*]
 10 [Sm:] *diversa?*
 11 *Thalictroides*.
 12 *Marantae* 25. M. [Sauv:] □ //Lonchitis folio catenato.
 13 *ilvense* 19. [Amman:] □: *No.51 . . .* [Sm:] *Hist. Lugd. 1221. f.3.*
 14 Acrostichum [*sic*] /20 *ebeneum*.
 15 Acrostichum D *furcatum*.
 16 Acrostich. *aculeatum*. [Sm:] *Davallia fumarioides Sw. 29.*
 17 *barbarum* CBS. [Koen:] □
 18 [*blank sheet with impression of r.h. frond of spec. on sheet 17.*]
 19 *Trichomanes* 24 *calomelanos*.
 20 *pulchrum* 25. [Sauv:] □
 21 Acrostichum. //Filix non ramosa . . . 401. t.1? [*Royen, fide BDJ.*]
 22 [*sine inscript.*]
 23 [Sm:] *A. sulphureum Sw.*
 24 [Sm:] *Acrostichum sulphureum Sw.* //(? Dahl:] *Algir. Brand[er] Narcissus serotinus. [fide BDJ.] [Brander list c.1756. det. m.Sol.]*
 25 [Sm:] *A. sulphureum Sw.*

1246 PTERIS

- 1 *Pteris* 6 *grandifolia* [m.Sol.] [Sm:] *vera. Plum. fil. t.105. nec 106.*
 2 *Pteris* 7 *longifolia*. [Sol:] *Sl[oaane] 78 & 79.*
 3 *vittata* 8. [*pinned to sheet 4.*]
 4 [Sm:] *longifolia? YES.*
 5 *Pteris* 9 *stipularis*.
 6 *Trichomanoides* 11 Sloan. . . 1. *Trichomanes* . . . 6. f.1. [Sm:]? *ex HB. YES. an diversa species.*
 7 *cretica* Ard. [*cf. list 1761. n.15. det. L.*]
 8 CBS.
 9 & 10 [*sine inscript.*]
 11 Pt. 10 *pedata*.
 12 *Pteris*/12. [Sm:] *margo crenulatus quid non in Pt. pedata. certe species nov. hab. in Sibiria. YES.* //Hemionitis 30. Amm. Sibiria.
 13 *Pteris aquilina*.
 13a *Pteris* 13 *aquilina varietas?* [? visi non] in suecia. [Sm:] *Sphaeria? Pteridis . . .* //Pteris fronde supradecomposita, foliolis pinnatis : pinnis lanceolatis : infimis pinnatifidis, superioribus minoribus H. Cliff. 473. Gmelin. nova varietas ramum latum [*illegible word*] sed totum folium, simillimum ramo.

1246 PTERIS

- 14 *Pteris*/14 *caudata*. // [*citt., see Append.*]
 15 *caudata* 14.
 16 *Pteris* [m.L.] B [m.Sol.] *heterophylla* [m.L.] [Sol:] *S[loane] 53. 2.* [Sm:] *O[smunda] crispa Murray.*
 17 ☉ [Sm:] *Osmunda crispa.* //55 *Pteris* foliis pinnatis : pinnis alternis : superioribus tripartitis superioribus simplicibus Gmel.
 18 *atropurpurea* 16 K[alm].
 19 *Pteris* 17 *biaurita* [? m.Sol.] [Sm:] *vera.*
 20 *Pteris* [? m.Sol.]
 21 *semipinnata* 18. [*r.h.spec., Sm:] not figd. [l.h.spec.: m.aman:] No.3. [? Osb. it. t.3.]*
 22 & 23 [*sine inscript.*] [*pinned together.*]
 24 [Burm. coll:] *Polypodium Flos Simplicibus Tenuissima Serratis.*

1247 BLECHNUM

- 1 *Blechnum* 1 *occidentale*. [*orientale delet.*]
 2 *Blechnum occidentale*. [Sm:]?
 3 *Blechnum australe*.
 4 *Blechnum radicans* Koenig [? 3.] [Sm:] *Till. Pis. t.24.*

1248 HEMIONITIS

- 1 *Hemionitis* 1 *lanceolata* [m.Sol.]
 2 *Hemionitis* A *parasitica* [m.Sol.] [Sm:] *Acrostichum citrifolium.*
 3 *Hemionitis* 2 *palmata*.

1249 LONCHITIS

- 1 *Lonchitis* A *pedata* [m.Sol.]

1250 ASPLENIUM

- 1 *rhizophyllum* 1 K[alm].
 2 *Hemionitis* 2. [Loeff:] □
 3 *Scolopendria* 3. [Loeff:] □
 4 [*sine inscript.*]
 5 *Scolopendria*. [Sm:] *nova species.*
 6 *Asplenium*/4 *Nidus*. //Phyllitis indica altissima Moris. 3. s[ect.]14. t.1. f.15. *Polypodium indicum* s. *Scolopendria musae* facie. Breyn. cent.
 7 *Asplenium* 5 *serratum*.
 8 [*sine inscript.*]
 9 *Ceterach*.
 10 *salicifolium* 9.
 11 *Asplen.* 9 *salicifolium*. [*cultrifolium delet.*] [Sm:] *Hemionitis Asplen.*
 12 *Trichomanes* 10. [*pinned to sheet 13.*]
 13 *Aspl. Trichomanes* ♀. //Polypodium fronde subbipinnata lanceolata, foliolis subrotundis, stipite laevi. Sp. pl. (minime) Allion. [*Bref (2) 1. list 1757. det. L.*] [Sm:] *fontanum.*
 14 *Asplenium* 12 *marinum*. [Sm:] *an dentatum? YES.* [Sol:] *Pluk. 253. f.5. Sl. 33. Aspl. 5. Br. 93.*

1250 ASPLENIUM

- 15 *Adiantum pygmaeum*. [Sm:] *vix planta completa* YES. *Asplenium*.
 16 *Asplenium B* [m.Sol.] *rhizophorum* [m.L.] [*radicans delet.*] [*l.h.spec.*; Sm:]?
 17 *Asplenium monanthemum*.
 18 *Ruta muraria* 15.
 19 *Asplenium* [*Adiant. delet.*] 16 *nigrum*. [Loeff:] □
 20 *Asplenium 16 marginatum*. [Scolopend. *delet.*?]
 21 *Asplenium 20 striatum* ? [Sm:] *non HB*.
 22 *Aspl. erosum*.
 23 [*sine inscript.*]
 24 *Asplenium capense* CBS.
 25 Sp[arm.] 128. [*list c.1772. n.128. det. L. Scolopendr.*]
 26 *Asplenium* Cap.
 27 [Sm:] *Marattia*.
 28 [*sine inscript.*]

1251 POLYPODIUM

- 1 *Polypod. lanceolatum* [m.Lf.]
 2 *Polypod. 2* [m.Sol.] *lycopodioides* [m.L.]
 3 *Polypodium 3 piloselloides*.
 4 *heterophyllum* india. [Sm:] *Pteris piloselloides HB. YES.*
 5 *Polypod. 6 phyllitidis*. [Sm:] *crassifolium ? vel potius sp. nova. foliis obtusis. YES.*
 6 *Polypod. phymatodes*.
 7 *Polypodium 12 scolopendrioides* [m.Sol.] [Sm:] *Sp. Pl. Ed. 2. non Sp. Pl. 1. est tamen planta Plukenetii non Plumieri.*
 8 *Polypod. 17* [*16 delet.*] *pectinatum*.
 9 *Polypodium* [*Osmunda delet.*]/22 *cambricum*.
 10 *Polypodium/23 aureum*. [Sm:]?
 11 K[oenig] ind[ia].
 12 *quercifolium*.
 13 *Polypod. 25 trifoliatum*.
 14 *Lonchitis*.
 15 *Polypod. E exaltatum*. [Sol:] *SI[oane] t.31. Polyp. 14. Br.* [Sm:] *A. blechnoides excludenda synonyma in Sloane t.44. f.1. est.*
 16 [*sine inscript.*]
 17 [Koen:] □ : [+Sm:] *Koenig. auriculatum YES.*
 18 *auriculatum 26* *Pensylvan.* [Sm:] *Asplenium ebeneum Mss. B.*
 19 *auriculatum ?* [:m.Sm:] *ex Canada ! YES.* K[alm].
 20 // [script. ignot:] *Filix non ramosa Sloan. Hist. Jam. p.91. Tab.52.*
 21 *Polypodium unitum*.
 22 *Polypod. F* [m.Sol.] *unitum* [m.Lf.] [*pyramidale delet.*] [Sm:] *non est. YES.* [Sol:] *SI[oane] 48. f.1. Burm. Zey. t.44. Polyp. 12. Br.*
 23 *Polyp. B* [m.Sol.] *simile* [m.L.] [script. ignot:] ? *aureum*.

1251 POLYPODIUM

- 24 *Polypod. C* [m.Sol.] *dissimile* [m.L.]
 25 *Polypod. A* [m.Sol.] *reticulatum* [m.L.]
 26 *Polypodium D* [m.Sol.] *cicutarium* [m.L.] [Sol:] *Filix Jamaicaensis seu Polypodium cicutaria &c. Pluk. alm. 154. t.289. f.4. Polypod. 8. 13. Br.*
 27 *fontanum 33.* [Sm:] *perhaps P. hyperboreum ?*
 28 *Phegopteris 30.* [*pinned to sheets 29 & 30.*]
 29 [*small sheet. sine inscript.*]
 30 [? *Pensylv.*] [Sm:]?
 31 [Sm:] *Aspl. lanceolatum Huds.*
 32 *fragrans 32* forte *Polypod. Fl. Suec. 846.* [Amman:] □ : 49 . . . [*this number ; m.Gmel.*]
 33 *Polypod. fragrans.* [Koen:] □ [Sm:] *Mant. 307. Madeira—Koenig. Adiantum fragrans HB.*
 34 *Polyp: fragrans* *Baron* [Capucinus] [Sm:] *Mant. 307. Adiantum YES. vide Mantiss:*
 35 *an Polypodium parasiticum* [? m. Rathgeb]. [script. ignot:] *Osmunda.*
 36 *cristatum 36.* // *Polypodium fronde duplicato-pinnata, foliolis obtusis crenulatis, petiolo strigoso. Hort. cliff. ? Gmelin.*
 37 *F. mas 37. 38.* [*pinned to sheet 38.*]
 38 [*sine inscript.*]
 39 *F. femina* HU. [*pinned to sheet 40.*]
 40 *M.* [Sauv:] □ [Sm:] *rhaeticum.* [D. Don:] *Filix foemina var. [? irriguum.]*
 41 [Amman & Gmel:] □ : 47. ☉ [T. Moore:] *Athyrium crenatum T.M.* // *Polypodium triplicato-pinnatum, foliolis subrotundis crenatis Gmel.*
 42 [Latour:] □ [Sm:] *Villars aristatum.* [D. Don:] *Asp. dilatatum.*
 43 [Latour:] □ [Sm:] *aristatum ? dilatatum.*
 44 *Thelypteris.* [Schmidel:] □
 45 *aculeatum 39* *M.* [Sauv:] □ : [+Sm:] *Sauvages. [BDJ. has written 'Magnol' against Smith's note and has expanded 'M' to 'Magnol',—the first incorrectly.]*
 46 *rhaeticum 10* *M.* [Sauv:] □ [Sm:] *Asplenium ?* [D. Don:] *filix foemina.*
 47 *noveboracense 41* K[alm].
 48 *Polypodium G pubescens.* [Sol:] *Pol. no.2.*
 49 *marginale 42* *Pensylv.*
 50 *Polypodium/43 bulbiferum* *gallas fer[ens].*
 51 *fragile 44.* [Amman:] □ : *No.52.* [*pinned to sheet 52.*]
 52 *regium 45* *M.* [D. Don:] ? *fontanum S.* [Sm:] *Scotia D.*
 53 *45.* [Ger:] *N.99.* [D. Don:] *fontanum D. Don.*
 54 [Latour:] □
 55 [Latour:] □ [Sm:] *Asplenium Villars Dauph. v.3. 853.*

1251 POLYPODIUM

- 56 **heterophyllum** 46. [Sm:] *leptophyllum*.
//P. folio vario lusitanico. [fide BDJ.]
- 57 **Polypodium** 49 **spinosum** Sl[oane] 56.
[Sm:] non *P. spinosum* Sp. Pl. 1.
58 [sine inscript.]
- 59 **Polypodium** 50 **horridum**. [Sm:] an Plum.
Fil. t. 6. YES.
- 60 [Sm:] *Cyathea arborea?*
- 61 **Polypod. capense** Spar[rm.] 110. [list 1772.
n. 110. det. L.—*Polypodium*.]
- 62 **Polygala** [sic] // [Gron:] □
- 63 **Polypod. tornatile** [MS.] // *Jamaica* Pol.
tornatile [? m. Banks, fide BDJ.]
- 64 **Plumbago zeylanica** Plumbago.
65 CBS. [pinned to sheet 66.]
66 [sine inscript.]
- 67 **Polypodium cafferorum** 24 Koenig. [Sm:]
Adiantum. //Fr[uctificationes] marginales
reniformi squama.
68 [sine inscript.]
- 69 [D. Don:] *P. Drepanicum* Schk. (f. Sm.).
- 70 Chin[a].
- 71 *Filix gallas ferens*. h[ort.] pisoni [?].
72 [sine inscript.]
- 73 **Polypod. tetraphyllum** [?MS.] genus
dubium. [Sol:] Sl[oane] 41. 2. *Polypodium*
12 Br.
74 to 76 [sine inscript.]
77 & 78 [both inscribed:] india.
79 [Gron:] □
80 [sine inscript.]
81 [Loeff:] □ 10. [Sm:] an *Polypodium*
lusitanicum Sp. Pl. YES. 26. [This sheet
was found in *Davallia*, herb. Smith. in 1932.
S.S.]

1252 ADIANTUM

- 1 **Adiant. 3 radiatum**.
2 **pedatum** 4 K[alm].
3 [sine inscript.]
4 **hastatum**. [Sm:] *Pteris hastata* Sw. *Fil.*
106.
5 **hastatum** [m. Lf.] [Sm:] *affinis A. pteroides*
YES.
6 **Adiantum caudatum**.
7 **fiabellulatum** 7.
8 **Capillus** ♀ 10 ∅
9 **Capillus** ♀ M. [Sauv:] □
10 **Adiant. A villosum**.
11 **Adiantum B** [m. Sol.] **cristatum** [m. L.] [a
name delet.] Brown. [r. h. spec., Sm:]
diversa planta.
12 K[oen.] ind[ia]. [Sm:] *Cheilanthes fragrans*
Sw. *Syn. 325. t. 5. f. 6.*
13 **Adiantum** 14 **trapeziforme**. Pluk. 254.
f. 1. Plum. fil. 95. [Sm:] *A. tenerum* Mss. B.
YES.

1252 ADIANTUM

- 14 **pteroides**. [Acrost. adianthoides delet.]
[Sm:] *Cheilanthes pteroides* Willd. n. 2.
15 **Adiantum aethiopicum**. [Acrostichum
monanthemum delet.]
16 CBS. [pinned to sheet 15.]
17 [sine inscript.]
18 Sp[arm.]
19 **Adiantum**. [Sm:] *Pteris?* YES.
20 [sine inscript.]
21 [? Jacq:] □: No. 30.
22 [sine inscript.]
23 [? from Bladh.]

1253 TRICHOMANES

- 1 **Trichomanes**/1 **membranacea**.
2 **crispum** 2. [Sm:] *polypodioides* Sp. Pl.?
YES. non *Plumieri* YES.
3 ind[ia] [Sm:]?
4 **Trichomanes** 6 [m. L.] **tunbrigensis?** [?m. Sol.]
[L. h. bott. spec., Sm:] *pyridiferum* HB? YES.
5 **Trichomanes tunbrigense**. [Sm:] HB.
ex Anglia YES.
6 **Trichomanes** [Pteris delet.] 8 **scandens**.
[Sm:] *minime!* YES. [pinned to sheet 7.]
7 **Trichomanes** 8 **scandens**. [Sm:]? *Dick-*
sonia altifrons Mihi. [Sl. t. 58 delet.]
8 [sine inscript.]
9 [Sm:] *Polypodium alpinum?* Jacq.?
10 **Trichomanes**/10 **canariense**. [Sm:] 26.
11 **Adiantum**/11 **capillaceum**. [Sm:] *Davallia*
clavata Sm. in *Rees's Cyclopaedia* v. 11. n. 29 . . .
12 10. [Sm:] *Davallia chinensis* Sm. in *Rees's*
Cyclop. v. 11. n. 25. [Note.—Sheets 10 to 12
were found in *Davallia* in herb. Smith. in 1932.]

1254 MARSILEA

- 1 **natans** 1. [Seg:] □
2 **Marsilea quadrifolia**. [pinned to sheets
3 & 4.]
3 [sine inscript.]
4 [Sm:] *coromandeliana*.
5 [Joh. Hermann:] □: [part of a letter.]
6 **minuta**.

1255 PILULARIA

- 1 **Pilularia** [& later:] **Marsilea**/1 **globulifera**.

1256 ISOËTES

- 1 **lacustris** 1.
2 **Isoëtes coromandeliana** [m. Lf.] [Koen:]
□ [Sm:] *semina intus laevia*.
3 India or. [Sm:] *coromandeliana?* YES.

1257 LYCOPODIUM

- 1 **nudum** 2.
2 **clavatum**. [Sm:] *Dill. H[erb.]*

1257 LYCOPODIUM

- 3 **rupestre** 5 ☉ [Sm:] *Dill. Herb.*
//*Lycopodium rupestre pilosum & incanum*,
spicis acute quadrangulis. *Dill. musc.* 457.
t.63. f.11. [? *Locus*] *Labin i Camschatka.*
- 4 *Lycopodioides* *Dill.*/ K[alm]. [*pinned to sheet 3.*]
- 5 **selaginoides** 6 [*upper spec.:*] 421. [Sm:]
Dill. Herb.
- 6 6. [*pinned to sheet 5.*]
- 7 **alopescuroides** 7 K[alm].
- 8 **inundatum** 8 *Stenbrohult.* [Sm:] *Dill.*
Herb.
- 9 [*sine inscript.*] [*pinned to sheet 8.*]
- 10 **Selago** 9.
- 11 **Selago minor** upsal. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
t.33. f.2. 1788. vix 1803. *Sp. Pl. ed. 2. nec*
ad[Sp. Pl.] 1.
- 12 **obscurum** 10 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Dill. Herb.*
- 13 *Lycopodium*/12 **cernuum.** [*pinned to sheets 14 to 17.*]
- 14 [*l.h.spec.:*] *India o[r.]* [*r.h.spec.:*] 387.
- 15 12 [*in pencil.:*] 137.
- 16 12.
- 17 12 [*in pencil.:*] 138.
- 18 **sanguinolentum** 14 ☉
- 19 **alpinum** 15 *Lappo.*
- 20 **complanatum** 16. //e *Germania Munch-*
hausen.
- 21 16 [*in pencil.:*] 16β K[alm]. [*pinned to sheets 20 & 22.*]
- 22 16.
- 23 [? Sw:] □: *Lycopodium. N. America.*
- 24 **denticulatum** 24. //*Lycopodioides imbricatum repens* *Dill. musc.* *Lecta ad urbem Arogolos in Lusitania a D. Loefling.* [*pinned to sheets 25 & 26.*]
- 25 24.
- 26 [*sine inscript.*]
- 27 **apodum** 19 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Dill. Herb.*
- 28 [? to one spec:] *Apodum.*
- 29 [*sine inscript.*]
- 30 **flabellatum** 20. [*pinned to sheet 31.*]
- 31 [D.Don:] *Parkeri* *Hock. et Grev.*
- 32 *Lycopod. plumosum.*
- 33 **ornithopodioides** *india.* [Sm:]? *non HB.* //*Lycopodioides repens*, *pinnulis ornithipodii* *Dill. musc.* 464. t.66. f.1.B. [Sm:] *non convenit cum exemplari ejus Oxoniae, 1788. JES.*
- 34 *Lycopodium circinale* *Vand.*
- 35 *Lycopodium e Jamaica* [m.Sw.] [Sm:] *filiforme Swartz ex char.*

1258 SPHAGNUM

- 1 **palustre.** [Sm:] *acutifolium* [*fide*] *Prof. Schwaegr. Dec. 2. 1822.* [*also to l.h.spec.:*] β [*to r.h.spec.:*] ? β.

1258 SPHAGNUM

- 2 *Indicum.* [Sm:] *nondum descript.*
- 3 [*sine inscript.*] [*pinned to sheet 2.*]

1259 BUXBAUMIA

- 1 **aphylla.**
- 2 [*sine inscript.*]
- 3 *Buxbaumia sessilis* *Schmidel.*
- 4 [Ehrh:] □ [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. t.32. f.13.*

1260 PHASCUM

- 1 *Phascum acaule* [? m.Lf.]
- 2 *Phascum subulatum* [? m.Lf.]
- 3 *Phascum subulatum.*
- 4 *Phascum subulatum* [m.Sw:] □
- 5 *Phascum serratum* *Hab. Engl.* [m.Dicks.]
- 6 *Phascum pedunculatum* *Hab. Angl.* [m.script. ignot.+Sw:] *minime. nec Phascum.* [Sm:] *pedicelli 2, Phascum axillare Dicks. Fasc.*
- 7 K[alm]. [Sm:] *Hypnum clavellatum secundum H. Dill. Gymnostomum prorepens Hedw. Sp. Musc. t.3.*
- 8 [script. ignot:] *Phascum nova. Hab. Jamaica.* [Sm:] *Leskea flexuosa? Hedw. Sp. Musc. t.58.*
- 9 *Phascum caulescens* *Dill. ...* [m.Sw:] □: [+Sm:] vix *Herb. Dill. Spl. angustatum Hedw. V.2. 37. t.12.* [Sw. has written *Bryum against three specc.*]
- 10 *Phascum pedunculatum* *Dill.* [m.Sw:] □ [Sm:] *Splachnum mnioides—certe. [fide] D[icks.] Fl. Dan. & Dill. [+ note on specc. in Herb. Dill.]*

1261 FONTINALIS

- 1 *Fontinalis antipyretica* [m.Ehrh.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. t.33. f.1.*
- 2 *fontinalis?* [m.Jacq:] □: *No.195.* [Lf:] *Jacquin.*
- 3 *squamosa* 2. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. t.33. f.3.* [? E. Wright:] *Fontinalis ... 267.*
- 4 [? *india.*]
- 5 [*Phascum, m.script. ignot. delet.*] *Fontinalis* [m.Sw:] *Hab. Jamaica.*
- 6 *Fontinalis alpina* [m.Sm:] *Dicks. Fasc. 2. t.4. f.1. Scotia. D.*
- 7 [Dill:] 365 *id. que 89 Lichenastrum an bryum?* [L:] 102.
- 8 [Sm:] *F. disticha.*
- 9 [Sm:] *Fontinalis disticha* *Banks. Mss. [fide] D[icks.]*
- 10 *Fontinalis disticha* [m.script.ignot:] *Hab. Jamaica.* [Sm:] *Neckera disticha Hedw. Crypt. vol.3. t.32.*
- 11 *Fontinalis pennata* [m.Ehrh.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. t.32. f.9.*

1262 SPLACHNUM

- 1 **rubrum** 1. //Sphagnum Muscus norvegicus umbraculo ruberrimo insignitus. Pet. mus. 70. detecta 1747 nord ost om Åbo uti nu grunsberg vid Wankilinda i [illegible] af Argillander.
- 2 **luteum** 2. [pinned to sheet 3.]
- 3 2. T. I [II, III, IV.] [Sw:] est *Sp. sphaericum*.
- 4 **ampullaceum** 3 Finl[andia]. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. t.44. f.3.*
- 5 3. [pinned to sheets 4, 6 & 7.]
- 6 3.
- 7 [sine inscript.]
- 8 **vasculosum** [m.Lf.] [subglobosum delet.] [Sm:] *diversa a planta Hudsoni.*
- 9 3. [pinned to sheet 8.]
- 10 *sphaericum* [m.Sm.] [Sw:] □
- 11 [Dill:] □: *Splachnum ex America Septentr.* [Sm:] *gracile* Dicks. fasc.4. *Sp. vasculosum* Huds. Dill.: R. syn. t.3. f.2.
- 12 [?Zoega:] □: No.38. [fide Sm:] *Spl. bryoides* Zoeg. Fl. Isl.
- 13 *Phas. pedunculatum* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *diversa a Phasco pedunculato* [fide] D[icks.] [Sw:] *Splachnum mnioides* [+Sm:] non est. *Herb. Dill. t.44. f.5. 1788.* [word illegible] 1802 & 1803 *Spl. fastigiatum* Swartz & Dicks. YES.
- 14 [script. ignot:] □: *Splachnum. N. America.* [Sm:] *Splachnum.* [fide] D[icks.] *Spl. caulescens* Dicks. Tr. L. Soc. v.3. t.20. f.2.
- 15 [C. Rosenberg; 5 specc. det. in pencil:] *Spl. sphaericum* Hartm., *luteum*, *rubrum*, *angulilaceum*, *vasculosum*.

1263 POLYTRICHUM

- 1 **commune** [at top of small sheet:] 395. [Sm:] *P. gracile*. 1804.
- 2 *Polytrichum commune*. [Sm:] *juniperinum*.
- 3 *Polytrichum* [m.Thouin] **magellanicum** [m.Lf.] [Thouin:] □: No.9. . . . du Détroit de Magellan.
- 4 *Polytrichum* [sic, m.Thouin] **convolutum** [m.Lf.] [Thouin:] □: No.11. . . . de l'Isle de Bourbon.
- 5 *P. convolutum* A.M. [m.Menzies].
- 6 *Polytrichum strictum* [m.C.E.Weigel] [+Sm:] Banks Mss.
- 7 **urnigerum** [:m.Sm:] [fide] D[icks.]
- 8 [Sm:] *P. subrotundum* Huds. [fide] Menz[ies] *nanum* [fide] D[icks.]
- 9 *Polytrichum hercynicum* Hedwig [:m.Sm:] ex *Scotia* Dick.n. vix *Polytrichum* [fide] Menzies.

1264 MNIMUM

- 1 [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. M. pellucidum.* [fide] D[icks.] *barba semper furente bifida.*

1264 MNIMUM

- 2 **pellucidum** [m.Lf.]
- 3 *Mnium/4 androgynum* Dill. 1. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
- 4 *Mnium androgynum* [m.Ehrh.]
- 5 **fontanum.** [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. t.44. f.2.* [at top of small sheet:] 414.
- 6 [Dill:] *Bryum.* [pinned to sheet 5.]
- 7 **fontanum** [m.Lf.]
- 8 2. //Polytrichum . . . Clayton. n.776.
- 9 **palustre** 3. [? Lf:] *fontanum.*
- 10 K[alm].
- 11 **palustre** 3 [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Dill. Herb. t.31. f.3.*
- 12 *Mn. palustre* [m.Lf.]
- 13 **hygrometricum** ⊕ [+Sm:] *Hasselquist.*
- 14 ⊕
- 15 *Mnium hygrometricum* [m.Ehrh.]
- 16 *Mn. hygrometricum minus* [m.Lf.]
- 17 **hygrometricum** [:m.Sm:] [fide] D[icks.] K[alm].
- 18 **purpureum.** [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
- 19 **purpureum** [m.Lf.]
- 20 **setaceum** 7. [Dill:] *Bryum.* [Sm:] *Dicranum ambigua* Hedw. *Stirp. Crypt.?* non *Hudsoni.* [fide] D[icks.]
- 21 *M. annotinum.* [Dill:] *Bryum.* [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. ut videtur.* [l.h.spec:] non. [above:] *cirrhatum* [fide] D[icks.] [below:] vix.
- 22 *Mnium hornum* [m.Ehrh.]
- 23 *Mnium hornum* [:m.Dicks:] □: [+Sm:] [fide] D[icks.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
- 24 *M. capillare* [Dill:] *Bryum.* [Sm:] *forte* *Herb. Dill.*
- 25 **capillare** [m.Lf.] [Sm:]?
- 26 **crudum** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *right.*
- 27 *Mnium pyriforme* [m.Ehrh.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. No.60.*
- 28 *Mnium polytrichoides* [:m.Lf:] *Erhart.* [Sm:] *P. nanum* . . . *P. subrotundum* Menz. Huds.
- 29 **serpillifolium** [m.Lf.]
- 30 *Bryum/13 serpillifolium* Dill. 79. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
- 31 & 32 [sine inscript. pinned to sheet 30.]
- 33 **triquetrum** 15. [Sm:] non *Herb. Dill. No.72* . . .
- 34 [sine inscript. pinned to sheet 33.]
- 35 *Mnium trichomanis* [m.Ehrh.] [Sm:] *Erhart. Herb. Dill. n.5.*
- 36 [Sw:] □: *Mnium Capillaceum.* [Sm:] *minime* [fide] D[icks.]
- 37 [sine inscript.]

1265 BRYUM

- 1 **apocarpon** L[oeffl.] [upper spec:] L[oeffl.] [+Sm:] β [r.h.bott.corner:] 5.
- 2 **apocarpon** [m.Lf.]

1255 BRYUM

- 3 apocarpon [m.Lf.]
 4 striatum. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. t.55. f.8.*
O. strictum Hedw.
 5 pomiforme 3. [Sm., to spec. added (?) in
r.h. top corner:] ? *Scotia D[icks.] gracilis.*
[to lower spec.:] Herb. Dill.
 6 & 7 [sine inscript. pinned to sheet 5.]
 8 pomiforme ceu calyptra [m.Lf.]
 9 pomiforme majus [m.Lf.]
 10 pomiforme [m.Lf.]
 11 [sine inscript.]
 12 [Sm:] *B. montanum Jacq. [fide] D[icks.]*
 13 pyriforme [:m.Sm:] [fide] *D[icks.] Herb.*
Dill. No.6.
 14 *Bryum pyriforme* [m.Ehrh.]
 15 extincorium [m.Lf.]
 16 *Bryum subulatum* [:m.Lf:] *Erhart. [Sm:]*
Herb. Dill.
 17 rurale 7. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. [pinned to*
sheet 18.]
 18 & 19 [sine inscript.]
 20 & 21 [both inscribed:] rurale [m.Lf.]
 22 murale [m.Lf.]
 23 Scoparium.
 24 *Bryum scoparium.* [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. 16.*
//An Hypnum scoparium Mygind. est ab
Hypno quali tertio omnino diversum Mygind.
 25 *Bryum undulatum* [m.Ehrh.]
 26 undulatum [:m.Sm:] [fide] *D[icks.] Herb.*
Dill. 18.
 27 glaucum Ard. [Ard:] □ : 35. [list 1.
1761. n.35. det. L.] [+L:] Bryum glaucum.
[Sm:] Herb. Dill. 20.
 28 & 29 [sine inscript.]
 30 *B. aciculare* [m.Sw.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
25.
 31 *Bryum heteromallum.* [Sm:] *non Dill. 37,*
sed Br. figd. by Dickson capillaceum.
 32 heteromallum ? [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *scoparium*
[fide] D[icks.] [l.h.bott.corner: Lf:] N.B.
 33 [/? n.3] *Bryum Hall. 1802, et 1. t.4. f.8.*
 34 [Ehrh ; 1779:] □ [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. No.11.*
Orth. crispum Hedw. omnino.
 35 [Ehrh ; 1779:] □ [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. No.9 . . .*
anne potius No.10—est ! Orth. affine Schrader
—certe.
 36 [Sw:] □ [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. 21.*
 37 [? Dicks:] □ : [+Sm:] [fide] *D[icks.] non*
Linn. nec Huds. nec Dicks. H. sicc. an error
of Dickson's. non Herb. Dill. 47. Dicranum
tenu est, at non differt a D. purpureo.
 38 truncatula 18. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. t.45. f.7.*
F.G.H.I.K. sed non A.B.C.D.E.
 39 ○ [Sm:] *Bryum Aegypti. Distinctiss. a B.*
truncatulum.—Gymnostomo Heirni affine, sed
differt operculo obtuso. est G. fasciculare.
[against sign:] Hasselquist,

1265 BRYUM

- 40 ○ [Sm:] *Bryum aegypti.*
 41 ○ [Sm:] *non B. truncatulum sed B. verti-*
cillatum Dickson.
 42 ○ [Sm:] *idem.*
 43 truncatula [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *G. Heirni?*
 44 [sine inscript.]
 45 viridulum 19. [Sm:] *non Herb. Dill. 43.*
B. montanum [fide] D[icks.]
 46 [sine inscript.]
 47 viridulum H.L. [m.Sm.] [Sw:] □ : *B.*
minutum H. Anglia.
 48 viridulum [m.Lf.] [midd.spec., Sm:] *alia*
species.
 49 viridulum [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *non est.*
 50 paludosum [m.Lf.]
 51 hypnoides 21. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
 52 [at top of small sheet:] 396. [l.h.spec:] a.
[pinned to sheet 51.]
 53 hypnoides [m.Lf.]
 54 *B. Celsii* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. 54.*
Bryum Celsii compared at Oxford. Dickson.
 55 *Celsii* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Meesia uliginosa Hedw.*
Schwaeg. [fide] D[icks.] Herb. Dill. 58.
trichodes.
 56 *Bryum squarrosum* [m.Lf.]
 57 *Bryum squarrosum* [m.Ehrh.]
 58 [sine inscript.]
 59 argenteum. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. 62.*
 60 argenteum [m.Lf.]
 61 [Sm:] *Br. julaceum?*
 62 *Bryum pulvinastrum* [m.Ehrh.] [Sm:]
Herb. Dill. 65.
 63 [sine inscript.]
 64 setaceum? Jacq. [:m.Sm:] [fide] *D[icks.]*
pallidum With.?
 65 caespiticium 28. [Dill:] *Bryum. [Sm:]*
Herb. Dill. 66.
 66 to 68 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheets 65
 & 69.]
 69 caespiticium [m.Lf.] [on very small sheet,
pasted on:] 402 [n. in Fl. Lapp. p.317.]
 70 caespiticium [m.Lf.]
 71 *M. carneum* [m.Sw.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. 69.*
[fide] D[icks.]
 71b simplex [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *nequaquam est.*
 71c *Bryum dendroides* [:m.Lf:] □ : *Dissert.*
 71d *Bryum alpinum* [m.script.ignot.] [?Lf:]
Mnium. [Sm:] Herb. Dill. 64.
 72 [? Sw:] *W. Indies.*
 73 [Sm:] *an nova species? [fide] D[icks.]*
 74 [script. ignot:] □ [?Lf:] *Mnium. [Sm:]*
Dicranum latifolium Hedw. Crypt. v.1. 89. t.33.
 75 [Sw:] □ [Sm:] *same as Bryum inclinans*
cf. Dickson? Mr. Eagle surely not as Mr.
Eagle afterwards found Mr. Z's plant to be
Dicranum virens.
 76 to 79 [all bear:] [script. ignot:] □

1265 BRYUM

- 80 *Br. macrocarpon* Hedw. [m.Sm.] [script. ignot:] □ [? Lf:] *Mnium*.
 81 [Schultz:] [? *Tortuosum*] *pallidum* F.S.
 82 [Dill:] *Bryum*. [Schultz:] *vix differt a dicrano p[ur]pureo*.
 83 //n.1. an *Br. tortuosum*.
 84 //Bryum . . . quale? Mygind.
 85 [Schultz:] *Dicranum cerviculat[um]* Hedw.] F.S.
 86 [Schultz:] *Dicranum purpureum*.
 87 [Schultz:] *Dicranum purpureum*. F.S.
 81 n.
 89 [sine inscript.]
 90 [Sw:] *Bryum*.
 91 [script.ignot:] □ [Sm:] *see Dicranum concolor* Hook. Musc. Exot.
 92 [Schultz:] *Meesia uliginosa* F.S.
 93 [Dill:] *Bryum*.
 94 to 96 [sine inscript.]
 97 [Sm:] *B. alpinum*?
 98 [sine inscript.]
 99 [Sm:] *Meesia dealbata*?
 100 [Sm:] *Bartramia nova*?
 101 [sine inscript.]
 102 [Sm:] *Dicr. condensatum* Hedw. t.34. f.6-10.
 103 [sine inscript.]
 104 [Sm:] *Timmia*.
 105 [sine inscript.]
 106 [Sm:] *Dicr. aquaticum*.
 107 [sine inscript.]
 108 L[oeff.] 3.
 109 L[oeff.] 84.
 110 [l.h.spec:] *indica*. [Sm:] *Bryum* [fide] *Dicks.*
 111 L[oeff.] 97. [pinned to sheet 112.]
 112 & 113 [sine inscript.]
 114 [Dill:] *Bryum*. [Sm:] *conf. Dill. t.33. f.4.*
 115 L[oeff.]
 116 L[oeff.] 48 [or perhaps, 98.]

1266 HYPNUM

- 1 *Hypnum spiniforme* [:m. script. ignot:] □ : [+Sm:] [fide] *Dicks.* [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
 2 & 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 *taxifolium* 2. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.* //Hypnum ramis simplicibus pinnatis lanceolatis. Hypnum taxiforme minus basi capsulifera. Dill. musc. 263 Upsaliae L. Montin.
 5 [sine inscript. pinned to sheet 4.]
 6 *denticulatum* [m.Lf.] [*complanatum* delet.] [l.h.bott.corner, ? Lf:] N.B.
 7 *bryoides* [m.Lf.] [l.h.spec. ; Sm:] *bryoides*, *Herb. Dill.*
 8 *adianthoides* 6. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
 9 *taxifolium* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *adiantoides* [fide] *Dicks.*
 10 *complanatum* 7. [Dill:] *Bryum*. [Lf:] *denticulatum*. [Sm:] *perhaps rather sylvaticum?* [fide] *D. T[urner]* *Herb. Dill.*

1266 HYPNUM

- 11 7.
 12 *Hypnum complanatum* [m.Ehrh.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
 13 *sylvaticum* [fide] *Dicks.* [:m.Sm:] *No.6, Herb. Dill.*
 14 *Hypnum lucens* [:m.Lf:] *Erhard.* [Sm:] *Peristomium . . . [diagn.] JES. Herb. Dill.*
 15 *lucens* [m.Lf.] [script. ignot:] *fulgens* Swartz. [Sm:] *H. bifarium* Banks Mss. [fide] *Dicks.*
 16 *undulatum* 10. Monsp. [Sm:] *crispum*.
 17 *Hypnum undulatum*. [Sm:] *H. bifarium* Banks Mss. [fide] *Dicks.*
 18 *Hypnum undulatum* [:m.Lf:] *Erhard.* [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
 19 *Hypnum nova* [:m. script. ignot:] □
 20 *crispum*. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.* //Hypnum undulatum *crispum* setis et capsulis brevioribus Dill. musc. 273. t.36. f.12. Hall. helv. 103. t.111. f.5.
 21 *Hypnum crispum* [:m.Lf:] *Erhard.*
 22 11. [Sm:] *cupressiforme* Hedw. [fide] *Dicks.* *var. erecta* *habitat in pascuis.* [fide] *Dicks.*
 23 *triquetrum*? [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
 24 *triquetrum* [? m.Lf.]
 25 *rutabulum* [fide] *Dicks.* [:m.Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
 26 *rutabulum*? [m.Lf.] [Latour:] □
 27 [Dick:] □: *Hypnum* Dill. 41. f.50. [+A. Berlin:] *rutabulum* L.
 28 *rutabuli* *var. rusciforme* [:m.Sm:] [fide] *Dicks.* *Dill. t.38. f.31. ex ejusdem herbario?* [Dick:] □: *Hypnum rusciforme* Hall. Hist. 1735.
 29 *H. ruscifolium* *var. rutibuli.* [at base of spec:] *nova.* [Sm:] *non est. nova species* [fide] *Dicks.* //Hypnum . . . 31, [+Sm:] *cum herbario ejus minime convenit.*
 30 *filicinum* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *cupressiforme* [fide] *Dicks.*
 31 *filicinum* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *cupressiforme* [fide] *Dicks.*
 32 *filicinum* Huds. [:m.Sm:] [fide] *Dicks.* [script. ignot:] *Hypnum Crista N. America.*
 33 *Hypn. proliferum* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *parietinum* Huds. [fide] *Dicks.* & *syn. Dill.*
 34 *proliferum* [m.Lf.] //Hypnum *tamarisci* foliis majoribus splendentibus. Mygind.
 35 *delicatum* [m.Lf.]
 36 [sine inscript.]
 37 *parietinum* 17. [second spec. from r. ; Sm:] *Mnium palustre.* *In Herb. Dill. est t.40. No.47.*
 38 *praelongum* [m.Lf.]
 39 *crista* 19. [Sm:] *filicinum* Huds. [fide] *Dicks.* *rather Cristea castrensis* of Hedwig. [also, fide BDJ. ? on verso:] *H. repens . . . 1788. ? 1809.*
 40 *crista castr[ensis]* [m.Lf.]
 41 *crista castrensis* [m.Lf.]

1266 HYPNUM

- 42 *an crista castrensis* [m.Sw.] [script. ignot:] □
 43 *cernatis* [?? m.Sol.]
 44 *abietinum* 20. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.* [pinned to sheet 45.]
 45 20. [? Dill:] *Hypnum* . . . R.S.81.
 46 *abietinum* [m.Lf.]
 47 *abietinum* [m.Lf.]
 48 *H. plumosum* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *vix Herb. Dill.*
 49 *aduncum* [m.Lf.] 19 [m.L.] [Sm:] *not original, non Dillenii, uncinatum.*
 50 *aduncum* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *uncinatum.*
 51 *aduncum* [m.Lf.] [Sm:]?
 52 *cupressiforme* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *uncinatum [delet., with later annot.]*
 53 [Sm:] *uncinatum.*
 54 *scorpioides* 23. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
 55 [*sine inscript. pinned to sheet 54.*]
 56 *Hypnum scorpioides* [m.Ehrh.]
 57 *Hypnum viticulosum* [:m.Lf:] *Erhard.* [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
 58 *H. viticulosum* [?m.Sw.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
 59 [Jacq:] □ : *No.194.* [Sm:] *Dill. T.43. f.70. ex ejusd. Herb.*
 60 *squarrosus* 25. [Sm:] *non Dill. Herb.*
 61 *squarrosus* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *H. squarrosus β Lin. ex auctoritate Herb. Dill. f.39. YES.*
 62 *H. dendroides* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
 63 [? Sw:] □ [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
 64 *curtipendulum* 29. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. [pinned to sheets 65 to 67.]*
 65 *caturum* Act. Holm. [?m.Lf.] [?Dill:] *Hypnum.*
 66 & 67 [*sine inscript.*]
 68 [?Banks:] □ : *Hypnum caturum.* [+Sm:] *Banks.*
 69 *curtipendulum* [m.Sm.]
 70 *Hypnum curtipendulum* [m.Ehrh.]
 71 *purum* [:m.Lf.:+annot.] *Hippomane* [m.Sol.] [*Mancinella, m.Sol. delet.*] [*l.h.bott.corner:*] *N.B. [? originally in Hippomane. S.S.]*
 72 *filifolium* [m.Lf.] [Dill:] *Hypnum.*
 73 *Hypnum illecebrum* [:m.Sm:] *Flo. Lapp. n.403.* [L:] □ : 403.
 74 *riparium* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *non Hudsoni [fide] D[icks.]*
 75 *fluitans* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *fluitans certe. Dill. XLII : 62. //e W[est] gothia Osbeck.*
 76 *fluitans* Flor. Suec. [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *non videtur. Hypnum polytrichum Hedw. Orthotrichum vel Pterogonium.*
 77 [*sine inscript.*]
 78 *cuspidatum* 33. [Dill:] *Hypnum 78 caret capito caps. nihil dill.* [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
 79 *cuspidatum* [m.Lf.]
 80 *sericeum* [m.Sw.]
 81 *sericeum* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *non Hudsoni [fide] D[icks.]*

1266 HYPNUM

- 82 *velutinum* 35. [Dill:] *Hypnum* . . . R.S.84. 364.
 83 *velutinum* 37. [Sm:] *est H. gracile. non Hudsoni Dicks. Herb. est H. gracile non Dill. Herb.*
 84 *Hypnum velutinum* [m.Ehrh.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.: velutinum Hudsoni non Linnaei [fide] D[icks.]*
 85 *serpens* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *planta nova [fide] D[icks.]*
 86 *serpens* [m.Sw.] [Sm:] *planta nova [fide] D[icks.]*
 87 *serpens* [:m.Sm:] *D. T[urner] //Hypnum quale secundum Mygind.*
 88 *serpens* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *praelongum Huds. [fide] D[icks.]*
 89 *serpens* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *serpens Huds. [fide] D[icks.]*
 90 *Hypnum sciuroides* [:m.Lf:] *Erhard.* [Sm:] *right. Dill. Herb. 54.*
 91 [?Dicks:] □ : *H. gracile.* [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. No.55.*
 92 *Hypnum myosuroides.* [Sm:] *nequaquam Dill. No.51. //Hypnum myosuroides. Mygind 6.*
 93 [?Dicks:] □ [Sm:] *omnino Dill. No.50 nec 51.*
 94 *myosuroides* [?m.Lf.] [Sm:] *lutescens Huds. [fide] D[icks.] //Hypnum Dill. musc. t.42. f.60. a sericeo diversum. Mygind.*
 95 [Latour:] □
 96 *clavatum* ? [m.Sw.] [Sm:] *certe a Dilleni-ano—diversum Herb. Dill.*
 97 [Dick:] □ : *Hypnum Halleri. Hall. Hist. 1734.*
 98 *nitens* [:? m.Lf:] *i havn [in the garden] 33 [m.L.] [Dill:] Bryum. [Sm:] cuspidatum Herb. Dill. No.34.*
 99 [*15 specc. named and numbered by L.*]
 100 [Sm:] *Pter. julaceum.* [?Dicks:] □ : *Hypnum nova. N. America.*
 101 [?Dicks:] □ : *Hypnum pennatum. Yorkshire.*
 102 //Terrestris in China. Osbeck.
 103 & 104 [*sine inscript.*]
 105 [script. ignot:] □ : *Hypnum nova W. Indies. [+annot., Sm.] [?Schultz:] aciculare Billard. plant. nov. Holl.*
 106 [script. ignot:] □ : *Hypnum. Habt. Africa. [Schultz:] Nertera . . . —F.S.*
 107 [script. ignot:] □ : *Hypnum nova. W. Indies. [Schultz:] Nert. . . F.S.*
 108 [Dick:] □ : *H. reflexum Hall. Hist. 1732. [Schultz:] Hypn. . . F.S.*
 109 [Dick:] □ : *H. aristatum Dill. t.41. f.52. [Schultz:] Hypn. . . F.S.*
 110 [Dick:] □ : *H. trichoides Hall. Hist. 1781.*
 111 [Dick:] □ : *H. rubiginosum Hall. Hist. 1753. Dill. n.60.*

1266 HYPNUM

- 112 [Dick:] □: *Hypnum pilosum* Hall. Hist. 1778.
[Schultz:] *Dicranum virens* F.S.
- 113 [Sw:] □ [Sm:] var. *Hyp. complanati*.—
[fide] D[icks.]
- 114 [Dill:] *Bryum*. [Schultz:] *Leskea polyanthes*
F.S.
- 115 [Dill:] *Bryum*.
- 116 *Hypnum* [:m.Dill:] *quia caret capitulis, ideae de*
eo nihil. Dill. 62
- 117 *Hypnum* [m.Dill.] [Schultz:] *Leskea palu-*
dosa F.S.
- 118 [Schultz:] *Hypnum alopecurum?* F.S.
- 119 & 120 [sine inscript.]
- 121 *Hypnum* [m.Dill.] [Schultz:] *Neckera curti-*
pendula? F.S.
- 122 *Hypnum* [m.Dill.] [pinned to sheet 121.]
- 123 to 125 [sine inscript.]
- 126 [Sw:] □ [Sm:] *H. asplenoides* Dicks. fas. 2.
- 127 [sine inscript.]
- 128 [Schultz:] *Neckera composita?* F.S.
- 129 [Sm:] see *H. tetragonum* Hedw. Sp. Musc. t.63.
- 130 to 134 [sine inscript.]
- 135 Indica.
- 136 //Ex arboribus Javae. Osbeck U.
- 137 [?? Zoega:] □: No.40.
- 137b [Schultz:] *Bartramia tomentosa* F.S.
- 138 India.

1267 JUNGERMANNIA

- 1 *Asplenioides* 1. [D.Don:] *platyphylla*.
- 2 *asplenioides* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
t.69. f.6.
- 3 *γ. asplenioides* [m.Lf.]
- 4 [Sm:] *viticulosa?*
- 5 [Sw:] □ [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. No.9.*
- 6 [Sw:] □
- 7 *γung. nemorosa* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
No.18. ut videtur.
- 8 *γung. nemorea* [m.Sw.] [*Hypnum complana-*
tum delet.]
- 9 *γ. resupinata* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *vix deter-*
minanda.
- 10 *resupinata* ??? [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *vix Dillenii*
No.19.
- 11 *albicans* 11. [Dill:] *Lichenastrum.* [r.h.
bott. corner,—note in German.] [Sm:] *Herb.*
Dill. No.20 forte [fide] D. Francis.
- 12 *jungermann. albicans* [:m.Lf.] Erhard. [Sm:]
Herb. Dill. No.20. certissime.
- 13 *trilobata* 12. [Dill:] *Lichenastrum.* [Sm:]
Herb. Dill. No.22. not so but quinqueidentata
[fide] Mr. Hooker.
- 14 *trilobata* ??? [m.Lf.]
- 15 [at top of small sheet:] 427. Fl. lapp. 427.
[Sm:] *concatenata* Fl. Lapp. Mss. [to □ with
drawing, Sm:] in Scotia, Dicks. *setiformis*
Ehrhart.

1267 JUNGERMANNIA

- 16 *reptans* 13 Indica. [Sm:] *nequaquam*
No.24. Herb. Dill. nec in herbario inveni.
- 17 *jungermannia reptans* [m.Ehrh.] [Sm:]
Herb. Dill. No.24.
- 18 *complanata* 14. [resupinata delet.] [Sm:]
Dill. Hist. Musc. t.71. f.22. C.D. γ. angulosa
Dickson. //ad Canton. Osbeck R.
- 19 *jungermann. complanata* [:m.Lf.] Erhard.
[Sm:] *Herb. Dill. No.26.*
- 20 *complanata* [m.Sm.]
- 21 *complanata* [m.Sm.]
- 22 *dilatata* 15. [Dill:] 420 *Lichenastrum*
imbricatum minus R. S. III. // [Sm:] *non*
Herb. Dill. No.27.
- 23 *jungermannia dilatata* [:m.Lf.] Erhard. [Sm:]
Herb. Dill. No.27.
- 24 *tamariscifolia* 16 425 [Fl. Lapp.] [Sm:]
Herb. Dill. No.31.
- 25 *tamariscifolia* [m.Lf.]
- 26 *platyphylla* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *tamariscifolia?*
[fide] F[rancis.] *Herb. Dill. No.32.*
- 27 *platyphylla* [:m.Sm:] [fide] D[icks.] *Herb.*
Dill. No.32.
- 28 *ciliaris* 18. [Sm:] *pulcherrima* [fide]
D[icks.] *Herb. Dill. No.3.* [pinned to
sheet 29.]
- 29 *ciliaris* 18 [base of spec:] 426. [Sm:]
pulcherrima [fide] D[icks.] *Herb. Dill. No.3.*
- 30 *ciliaris* Sp. Pl. [:m.Sm:] *pulcherrima* Meth.
Musc. [fide] D[icks.] Herb. Dill. No.3.
- 31 *ciliaris* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *pulcherrima* [fide]
D[icks.]
- 32 *tomentella*, Ehrh. [:m.Sm:] *Herb. Dill. No.35.*
γ. ciliaris D[icks.] Ward etc. nec Linn. //Lich-
enastrum filicinum pulchrum villosum Dill.
musc. 503. t.73. f.25. [+Sm: 35.] in sylvis
[? riguis] sylvarum [? Jsenae] Schreber.
- 33 [Sw:] □ [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. No.38 est*
videtur.
- 34 *rupestris* 21. [Sm:] *non est. Herb. Dill.*
No.39 nec 40.
- 35 *bidentata* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Herb. No.11*
ventricosa? [+W. J. Hooker:] *rather 14.*
- 36 *jungermannia trichophylla* [:m.Ehrh., 1776:]
□ [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. No.37.*
- 37 *alpina* [:m.Ehrh., 1776:] □ [Sm:] *Herb.*
Dill. No.39.
- 38 *γ. alpina* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
No.39.
- 39 *alpina* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. No.39.*
- 40 *γ. sertularioides* [:m.Sm:] *Herb. Dill.*
No.37.
- 41 [Sm:] *sertularioides* [fide] D[icks.] *Herb. Dill.*
No.37 fructif. terminal. γ. sertularioides
Swartz eadem cum γ. trichophylla Lin:
- 42 *epiphylla* [m.Lf.] 23 [m.L.] [Sm:] *Herb.*
Dill. No.41.

1267 JUNGERMANNIA

- 43 Hypophyllum/24 [*Sp. Pl. ed. 2*] epiphylla. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. No.41.* [pinned to sheets 44 to 48.]
 44 Hypophyllum/23.
 45 23. [*Sp. Pl. ed. 1.*]
 46 Hypophyllum/
 47 epiphylla. //Finlandia.
 48 [Argillander,—note in Swedish, transl. BD]: this cryptogam was found by the roadside between Helsing and Nukari inn yard, early in Spring in Nyland.]
 49 [J. Herm:] □
 50 *Jungermannia pinguis* [m.Ehrh.] [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. No.42.*
 51 *furcata* 23, 4. [Sm:] *Herb. Dill. No.45.* //Riccia fluitans.
 52 *Jungermannia furcata* [m.Ehrh.]
 53 *Jungermannia pusilla* [m.Ehrh.] [Sm:] *forte Herb. Dill. No.46.*
 54 [? Sol:] □: *Jungermannia interrupta.* Nova Zelandia.
 55 [? Sol:] □: *Jungermannia brachiata.* Nova Zelandia.
 56 [Lf. ? ex Sol:] □: *Jungermannia digitata.* Ht. Europea.
 57 [Lf. ? ex Sol:] □: *Jungermannia nova.* Ht. St. Helena.
 58 [? Sol:] □ ... *Habt. Jamaica & West Indies.*
 59 [? Sol:] □: *Habt. Snorodon. Jungermannia.* [Sm:] *juniperoidea Swartz adunca* ...
 60 *J. cochleariformis* ... *purpurea* [m.Sw.] [Sm:] *Sw. Act. Nov. Upsal. v.4. 244.*
 61 [? Sol:] □: *Jungermannia formosa* ... [diag.] ... *Habt. Nova Zelandia.*
 62 [? Sol:] □: *Jungermannia gigantea.* Nova Zelandia.
 63 [? Sol:] □: *Jungermannia formosa.* Ha:t. Africa.
 64 [Dicks:] □ [Sw:] □
 65 [sine inscript.]
 66 [Dill:] *Lichenastrum fol. variis* &c. R.S. 113. *forte dill.*
 67 to 73 [sine inscript.]
 74 [? Thunb:] □: 506.
 75 to 81 [sine inscript.]

1268 TARGIONIA

- 1 Targionia/Targionia 1 hypophylla.
 2 Targionia perversa Koenig. [Sm:] *vide Dill. t.78. f.15.*

1269 MARCHANTIA

- 1 polymorpha [on small sheet pasted on:] 423 [*Fl. Lapp. p.328*] [two signs, inexplicable.]
 2 1 L[oeff.] 81.
 3 *Marchantia chenopoda* [m.Sol.] [Sm:] a *Dilleniana diversissima* [fide] *D[icks.] vix diversa* YES.

1269 MARCHANTIA

- 4 [? Dicks:] □: *Marchantia. Habt. Jamaica.*
 5 *Marchant. chenopoda* [m.Sw:] *Plum. fil. 1. 142.* [Sm:] a *Dilleniana diversa* [fide] *D[icks.]?*
 6 *Marchantia cruciata* [m.Sw.]
 7 *tenella* [m.Sm:] *Thunb. Prodr. Cap. 175. T[hunb.] 382.* [drawings and note in Swedish stating that it was found in a moist gully in a mountain in Savolax and Manduharju parish-priest's house: is in its best condition in the month of June. (fide BD).] *The signature,—Abr. Argillander,—is half torn away. Pasted on sheet bearing Thunb. spec.]*
 8 *Jungermannia/5 hemisphaerica.*
 9 [sine inscript.]
 10 *Marchantia conica?* [m.Lf:] *Ehrard [Ehrhart.]*
 11 *androgyna* 7 € [Sm:] *non est. tenella* [fide] *D[icks.] triandra* YES.
 12 *androgyna* [fide] *D[icks.]* [m.Sm.]
 13 [? Sol:] □: *Marchantia [hemisphaerica, m.Sol. delet.] [+Dicks:] Rupinia rupestris.* [Sm:] *certe hemisphaerica* [fide] *D[icks.]*
 14 *Rupinia* [m.Sm.] *rupestris* [m.Lf.]

1270 BLASIA

- 1 *pusilla* 1.
 2 1.

1271 RICCIA

- 1 Riccia Schreber. [drawing only, by Schreber.]
 2 *Riccia glauca* [m.Sw.]
 3 *fluitans* [m.Sm:] [fide] *D[icks.]* 4 [m.L:] [*l.h.bott. spec.:*] Scania.

1272 ANTHOCEROS

- 1 Anthoceros. [to upper spec., Sm:] *punctatus?* [fide] *D[icks.]* //A. *Anthoceros frondibus sinuatis punctatis.* Schreber. *Anthoceros laevis?* Dill. *musc. t.68. f.2?* B. *Anthoceros frondibus laciniatis papillois.* Schreber. *Anthoceros punctatus* Dill. *musc. t.68. f.1.*
 2 *Anthoceros laevis.*
 3 [? Sw:] *Anthoceros.*
 4 [Sm:] *Anthoceros* [fide] *D[icks.]*

1273 LICHEN

- 1 *scriptus* [m.Lf.]
 2 *Lichen byssoides* [m.Ehrh.]
 3 [sine inscript.]
 4 *Lichen rufus* [m.Sw:] □
 5 *pertusus* Svec[ia].
 6 *Lich.* [m.Lf.] *pertusus* [m.Sw.] [Lf:] *Erhard; [carpineus delet.]*
 7 *Lichen pertusus* [m.Ehrh.] [Sm:] *scruposus.*
 8 *sanguinarius* 4.
 9 *sanguinarius* [m.Lf.]

1273 LICHEN -

- 10 **sanguinarius** 4 [:m.Lf:] *verus*. [Sm: *annot.*]
 11 [*sine inscript.*]
 12 **Lichen vernalis** [m.Ehrh.] [Sm:] *vernalis*
Lightf. Dickson.
 13 **Lichen vernalis** L. [:m.Sw:] *ferrugineus* Huds.
 [Sm:] *sphaeroides* Dickson.
 14 **ventosus** ? [m.Lf.]
 15 **Lichen ventosus** [Ehrh. on printed □]
 16 **Lichen fagineus** [m.Ehrh.]
 17 **Lichen corallinus** [m.Ehrh.]
 18 **carpineus** 11 ex carpino.
 19 **ericetorum** 12. [Sw:] *Icmadophila*. [Fl.]
 Sv. [ed. 1. p.] 936.
 20 **ericetorum**.
 21 **ericetorum** [m.Sw.] [Sm:] *aeruginosus*
Jacq. [fide] Afzel.
 22 **ericetorum** [m.Lf.]
 23 **ericetorum** [:m.Sm:] *Lichen Icmadophila* Ach.
 Syn. 45 [Ehrh. on printed □:] *L. Icmado-*
phila.
 24 **Sphaeria gregaria** [:m.Sm:] *Dicks. fasc.*
 [? Dill:] □: *Lichen* 2. *English.*
 25 **caeruleo-nigricans** *Lightft. [fide] Dicks.* [m.Sm.]
 //n.10 an *Elvola.*
 26 //Osbeck.
 27 **candelarius** [m.Lf.] [+Sm:] &c.
 28 10. [Sm:] ? ! *candelarius [fide] D[icks.]*
 29 *Lich: tartareus* [:m.Lf:] *Erhard.*
 30 [Sw:] □: *Lichen frigidus* . . . [Sm:] *oculatus*
Dicks. see L. verrucosus.
 31 //tartarius [*sic*] [Burgess:] *Lichenoides* . . .
 444. [*Bref* (2) 2. 1771. n.1. *det. Burgess.*]
 32 **Lichen flavescens** [m.Sw:] □ [Sm:] *elegans*
Ach. Prod. 102.
 33 **pallens** [m.Lf.]
 34 **L. lentigerus** [m.Sw.]
 35 **lentigerus** [m.Sw.]
 36 **lentigerus** [? Weber on printed □]
 37 **subfuscus** [m.Lf.]
 38 **subfuscus** [m.Lf.]
 39 **subfuscus**. [*pinned to sheet 40.*]
 40 [*sine inscript.*]
 41 **subfuscus** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *right [fide] D[icks]*
 42 **muscorum** *Weber & Lin. jun. [fide] D[icks.]*
 [m.Sm.]
 43 **muscorum** [*fide] D[icks.]* [m.Sm.]
 44 **upsaliensis** 17.
 45 17.
 46 **Lichen upsaliensis** [m.Ehrh.]
 47 [? Dill:] □: *Lichen. East Indies.*
 48 **L. hypnorum** [:m.Sm:] *Dicks. L. brunneus*
Swartz Acta Nov. Upsal. V.4. 247. [fide]
Afzel. [and habitat.] // [inscript.]
 49 **Lichen Incanus** [:m.Sw:] □: *Angl.*
 50 **Lichen pariet.** ex Gronland [? m.Hedw:] □
 51 [Sm:] *salicinus* *Schrader [fide] Dr. Noehden.*
aurantiacus *Lightft. ? [fide] D[icks.] byssius*
Hoffm.

1273 LICHEN

- 52 **Lichen impressus** [:m.Sw:] □: [+*diagn.*]
 [Sm:] *excavatus* *Relhan. scruposus* *Scop.*
 [*fide] D[icks.]*
 53 **fulgens** [m.Lf.] [*lentigerus delet.*] // [*in-*
script.]
 54 **Lichen fulgens** [:m.Sw:] □: [*diagn.*]
 55 **Lichen Ulmi** [:m.Sw:] □: [*diagn.*] [Sm:]
diversus a L. marmorea. Oct.1800.
 56 **Lichen Pezizoides** *Web. [?m.Sw.] [Sm:]*
non est. stellatus *Relhan.*
 57 **Lichen pezizoides** [:m.Sw:] □ [Sm:] *non*
est.
 58 **centrifugus** 18 [Fl.] Sv. [ed. 1. n.] 945.
 [Sm:] *verus. exclud. Syn. Dill. // [inscript.]*
 59 18 93.
 60 **centrifugus** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *anglicus sed non*
verus [fide] D. Afzelius.
 61 **omphalodes** 19 946. [*Fl. Suec. ed. 1. n.*]
 62 **saxatilis** 19 946. [*Fl. Suec. ed. 1. n.*]
 63 **saxatilis** [:m.Lf:] *in arboribus.*
 64 **saxati[li]s**.
 65 **saxatilis 2ni varietet** [*the second variety*]
 [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *omphalodes [fide] D[icks.]*
 66 **olivaceus** 21 948. [*Fl. Suec. ed. 1. n.*]
 //Lichen crustae modo arboribus adnascens
olivaceus *Vaill.*
 67 **Lichen olivaceus** [m.Ehrh.]
 68 **Fahlunensis**.
 69 **fahlunensis** [m.Lf.]
 70 **stygius** 22 1140. [*Fl. Suec. ed. 1. n. for*
L. fahlunensis.] //Lichenoides. Dill.[f.]
 81.
 71 **stygius** [m.Lf.]
 72 **L. stygius** [:m.Sm:] *rather encaustris* *JES. . . .*
ex Scotia *Dickson, L. stygius ab utroque potius*
diversus: nova species. [fide] Afzel. vix.
rather encaustris *JES.*
 73 **parietinus** 25.
 74 25 L[oeffl.] 42. [*pinned to sheet 73.*]
 75 **parietinus** [m.Lf.]
 76 **crispus or crustatus** [*fide] D[icks.]* [m.Sm.]
 //Tremella nostoc. Mygind. 2.
 77 **phys[odes]** 26 951. [*Fl. Suec. ed. 1. n.*]
 78 [*sine inscript. pinned to sheet 77.*]
 79 26 [*at top of small sheet:*] 951. [*Fl. Suec.*
ed. 1. n.]
 80 **physodes** [m.Lf.]
 81 **stellaris** [?m.Sw.] 27 [m.L.]
 82 **Lichen tenax** *Achar. Prod. 128* [m.Sm.]
 [Sw:] □: [*same det.*]
 83 15. [Sm:] *stellaris [fide] D[icks.]*
 84 **stellaris** [m.Lf.]
 85 **aioplius** *Achar. Prod. 112 from Dr. Burgess to*
Linn. [m.Sm.] [dett. delet.—stellaris, m.Lf. ;
pulverulentus *Web., m.Sw.—Lf. added: certe*
nova.] // [Burgess:] Lichenoides . . . [Bref
(2) 2. n.2. 1771.] [L:] 2 julaceus. [Lf:]
singularis hirsutis peltae.

1273 LICHEN

- 86 [?Sw:] *est subfuscus* Syst. [Sm:] *non. plumbeus* var. *Lightft. Dicks. affinis Dicks. fasc. 4.* // [Burgess:] *Lichen . . . [cf. Bref (2) 2. 1771.]*
- 87 [sine inscript.]
- 88 *L. lucidus . . . [m.Sw:] Abies alba.* [Sm:] *laevis Jacq. Mss. [fide] D[icks.]*
- 89 Lichen **chrysophthalmos** 32 Koenig
1. Dill. t.13. f.51. 2. Mich. gen: t.36. f.4.
[Howe:] □
- 90 **chrysophthalmos** *YES.* [m.Sm.] [Sw:]
Lichen ornatum [fide] Broussonet.
- 91 **Burgessii** [m.Lf.] [*crispus*, m.Lf. delet.]
[?Burg. Bref (2) 2. 1771. n.6. det. Burgess.]
// Lichen foliaceus erectiusculus pellucidus
crispus scutellis planis nitidis margine crispis.
- 92 Lichen/28 **ciliaris** 952. [Fl. Suec. ed. 1. n.]
- 93 **ciliaris** [? m.Lf.]
- 94 [sine inscript.]
- 95 **islandicus** [m.Lf.]
- 96 **islandicus** γ [?m.Sw.]
- 97 **islandicus** 30 959. [Fl. Suec.] [Howe:]
□ // Lichenoides 111. Dill.
- 98 30 [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *diversa sp.?*
- 99 L[oeff.]
- 100 **islandicus** [m.Sw.] 30 γ [m.L.] [Howe,
1912:] □
- 101 **nivalis** 31 956. [Fl. Suec.] [Howe,
1912:] □ // Fl. Lapp. 446.
- 102 **nivalis** [m.Lf.] α β .
- 103 **pulmonarius** [m.Lf.] 32 [m.L.] 960. [Fl.
Suec.] // Lichenastrum 113 Dill.
- 104 **Pulmonarius** 32 960. [Fl. Suec.] [*pinned*
to sheet 105.]
- 105 32 68 89.
- 106 **pulmonarius** [m.Lf.]
- 107 **furfuraceus** 33 953. [Fl. Suec.] [Howe,
1911:] □
- 108 **furfuraceus** [m.Lf.]
- 109 **leucomelos** Amer. [Sm:] *affinis L.*
ciliari.
- 110 **farinaceus** [m.Sw.] 35 [m.L.] 957. [Fl.
Suec.] [Howe:] □
- 111 [script. ignot., in pencil:] □: *Sticta?* species.
- 112 **farinaceus** [m.Lf.]
- 113 **filix** [m.Sw.]
- 114 **rupestris** [m.Sw.] [Sm:] 1. *HL.* 2. *Scotia*
Dickson. [& long note on synn.]
- 115 **calicaris** [m.Lf.] 36 [m.L.] 956. [Fl. Suec.]
[Howe, 1912:] □
- 116 **calicaris** [m.Sw.] 37 [m.L.] [*det. by L.*
delet.]
- 117 **calicaris** 36 956. [Fl. Suec.]
- 118 [Sm:] *pollinarius* Achar. *Prod.?*
- 119 **linearis** [m.Sw.]
- 120 [?Sol:] □: [*specific epithet altered to linearis*
by Sw.]
- 121 37 955. [Fl. Suec.] [Howe, 1912:] □

1273 LICHEN

- 122 **fraxineus** [m.Lf.] [*pinned to sheets 121 &*
123.]
- 123 Lichen **fraxineus.**
- 124 **fraxineus?** [m.Sm.] [*fide*] *D[icks.]* [? Jacq:]
□: 111 *Lichen americanus . . .*
- 125 **Prunastri** 39 954. [Fl. Suec.] [Howe,
1912:] □
- 126 39.
- 127 **prunastri** [m.Lf.]
- 128 **juniperinus** 40. [*pinned to sheets 129 &*
130.]
- 129 40 [*l.h.spec.:*] 967. [Fl. Suec.] [*small*
sheet.]
- 130 40 53.
- 131 [?Sw:] *capera[tus]* [*pinned to sheet 132.*]
- 132 **juniperinus** [m.Lf.] 40 [m.L.] 967. [Fl.
Suec.]
- 133 **juniperinus** [m.Lf.]
- 134 **caperatus** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *rariss. nunquam*
scutellatum vidit Acharius. pinastri Achar.
Prod. 168.
- 135 **caperatus** [?m.aman:] *Dill. xciv. 71?* Suec.
[Sm:] *stellaris* var. [*fide*] *D[icks.]*
- 136 **pinastri** [m.Sm.]
- 137 Lichen **crocatu**s Koenig.
- 138 **crocatu**s [m.Lf.] [*lower spec.:*] *Sp[arm.]*
83.
- 139 **glaucus** 42 966. [Fl. Suec.] [Sm:] *Scotia*
Dickson cum scutellis.
- 140 **glaucus** [m.Lf.]
- 141 **fascicularis** [m.Lf.] [*gelatinosus delet.*]
- 142 **fascicularis** *YES.* [m.Sm.]
- 143 **cochleatus** [*fide*] *Dick[s. m.Sm.]*
- 144 **negrescens** [m.Sm.] // *Lichen . . . 4.*
[m.Burgess.] [*Bref (2) 2. 1771. n.4.*]
- 145 **herbaceus** *Hudson* [m.Sw.] □ [*Lf: forte*
caninus S:P: delet.] // 7 **virens** [m.L.]
[Burgess:] *Lichenoides laete virens, scutellis*
fulvis. Dillen. hist. musc. p.195. tab.25. f.98.
[+L:] Burgess. [*Bref (2) 2. 1771. n.7.*]
- 146 **tenellus** *Weberi* [m.Sw.] □ [*Lyngé,*
1919:] □
- 147 // *in olea Hispanicae* Osbeck.
- 148 [sine inscript.]
- 149 **pulmonarius** [Sw:] *damaecornis.*
- 150 & 151 [sine inscript. *pinned to sheets 152 to*
155.]
- 152 // *in arboribus insulae ad Canton.* Osbeck T.
- 153 *Indicus.*
- 154 // [Osbeck.]
- 155 [sine inscript.]
- 156 *L. marginalis* [m.Sw:] *Europ.*
- 157 [Sm:] *Peru Herb. Dombeyii L'Hr.—[fide]*
D[icks.] L. dichotomum L'Hr.
- 158 [Sm:] *Peru Herb. Dombeyii L'Hr.—[fide]*
D[icks.] firmamenti [fide] Dicks. Sticta
cometia Ach. Meth. 276. t.5. f.1.

1273 LICHEN

- 159 [Sm:] *No. 1 Peru Herb. Dombeyii. L'Hr.—*
Dickson. No. 2 [the same] vellosus [fide]
D[icks.]
- 160 india.
- 161 [sine inscript.]
- 162 [Sw:] □: *Lichen Crassus.*
- 163 *crassus* [?m.Sw.] [?? Weber:] *Lichen.*
[script. ign:] *Web. //3 an centrifugus.*
- 164 *dichotomus* [:m.Lf:] *Île de France Commer-*
son. [Sm:] damicornis [fide] D[icks.]
- 165 *Sp. Sp[arm.] 137. [or? 187] [Lf: two*
dett. delet. by him.]
- 166 [script. ignot:] □
- 167 [script. ignot:] □: *Sticta species.*
- 168 *granulatus* *Burgess* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *tremel-*
loides [fide] D[icks.] //5 Arenarius [m.L.]
[Burgess:] *Lichenoides gelatinosum atro-virens,*
auriculatum & granosum. Dillen. hist. musc.
p.140. tab.19. f.24. [Bref (2) 2. 1771. n.5. det.
Burgess.]
- 169 *resupinatus* 44 *pelta aversa.*
- 170 *resupinatus* [m.Lf.]
- 171 *Lichen resupinatus* [m.Ehrh.]
- 172 *venosus* 45 964. [Fl. Suec.] [?Sw:]
syvaticus. [Sm: annot.]
- 173 *venosus* [m.Lf.]
- 174 *venosus* *YES.* [m.Sm.]
- 175 *aphthosus* 46 963. [Fl. Suec.]
- 176 46 45 [Syst. ed. 10.] [pinned to sheets 175
& 177.]
- 177 [Sm:] *horizontalis* ? [fide] *D[icks.]*
- 178 *aphthosus* [m.Lf.]
- 179 *aphthosus* 46 [m.Lf.]
- 180 *arcticus* 47 *Lapp. [pinned to sheet 181.]*
- 181 *arcticus* 47.
- 182 *arcticus* [?m.Sw.] 47 [m.L.] 43 [Syst.
ed. 10] [pinned to sheet 183.]
- 183 47 962. [Fl. Suec.]
- 184 *caninus* 48 *M.*
- 185 *caninus.* [l.h.spec., Sm:] *aphthosus [fide]*
D[icks.]
- 186 *caninus* 48 [m.Lf.] 44 [Syst. ed. 10.]
- 187 *croceus* 49 49 [Syst. ed. 10.]
- 188 49. [pinned to sheets 187 & 189.]
- 189 49. 965 [Fl. Suec.]
- 190 *croceus* [m.Lf.]
- 191 47. [Sm:] *corrugatus!* *YES. aquaticus*
[fide] D[icks.]
- 192 [sine inscript.]
- 193 [?Pott:] □
- 194 *horizontalis.* //n.8 *Lichen Dill. 205. t.23.*
f.104. peltae crenulatae equidem.
- 195 *horizontalis* [?m.G. T. Holm].
- 196 *saccatus* [m. G. T. Holm]. // [?Dahl:] *Nor-*
vegia Doct. Holm.
- 197 *saccatus* [m.G. T. Holm]. //in *rupibus*
novegicis T. Holm.

1273 LICHEN

- 198 [Sw:] *Lichen saccatus* . . .
- 199 *velleus* 51 968 [Fl. Suec.]
- 200 *velleus* [m.Sm.]
- 201 *pustulatus* 52 969 [Fl. Suec.]
- 202 52.
- 203 *pustulatus* [m.Lf.]
- 204 *proboscideus* 53. [Sm:] *omnino.*
- 205 [Sw:] □: *Lichen proboscideus* . . . [Sm:] *non est.*
- 206 *deustus* 54 970 [Fl. Suec.]
- 207 *polyphyllus* [m.Lf.] [Sm: *annot. to Scotch*
spec. from Dicks.]
- 208 *polyphyllus* [?m. J. A. Murray.] *Suec[ia].*
- 209 *velleus* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *velleus Huds. Poly-*
rhizos Lightft. non Linnaei YES. species nova?
- 210 [Sw:] □: *Lichen fluviatilis* . . . [Sm:]
miniatus var. [fide] D[icks.] vix.
- 211 [Sw:] □: *Lichen complicatus* . . . [Sm:]
miniatus var. [fide] D[icks.]
- 212 *polyrhizos* [m.Ehrh.]
- 213 [Sw:] □: *Lichen erosus* . . . [Sm:] *torrefactus*
Lightf.?
- 214 [Sw:] □: *Lichen erosus* . . . [Sm:] *torrefactus*
Lightf.?
- 215 *cocciferus* 57 972 [Fl. Suec.]
- 216 *cocciferus* [m.Lf.]
- 217 *cornucopioides* 58 974 [Fl. Suec.]
- 218 57 46 [Syst. ed. 10.]
- 219 *pyxidatus* 59 *Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.]*
- 220 *pyxidatus* [m.Lf.]
- 221 *gracilis* 61 975 [Fl. Suec.]
- 222 *gracilis* [m.Lf.]
- 223 *cornutus* 63 976. [Fl. Suec.] [pinned to
sheet 224.]
- 224 63 976 [Fl. Suec.] [Sm:] *conf. L. subu-*
latum. //Fl. lapp. 434.
- 225 & 226 [sine inscript. *pinned together.]*
- 227 //Lichen . . . *albissimus.*
- 228 59 *Kh.*
- 229 //China *Osbeck.*
- 230 *judaicus* ⊕ [pinned to sheets 228, 229 &
231, 232.]
- 231 *L[oeff.]*
- 232 [near spec., *Indica delet.]*
- 233 [sine inscript.]
- 234 [??Dicks:] □: *Lichen flammeus Linn. Sup-*
plem.
- 235 *L[oeff.] 47.*
- 236 [sine inscript.]
- 237 *digitatus* ? [?m.Sol.] [Sm:] *botrytes Achar.*
[fide] Sr. T. G[?age].
- 238 *deformis.* [Sm:] *non Fl. Lapp. [Dill:]*
Lichenoides.
- 239 *rangiferinus* 65 980 [Fl. Suec.]
- 240 *rhangiferinus* [m.Lf.] 65 [m.L.] 980. [Fl.
Suec.]
- 241 *rhangiferinus* [m.Lf.]
- 242 65 980. [Fl. Suec.] [Sm:] *uncialis?*

1273 LICHEN

- 243 65 980. [*Fl. Suec.*] [Sm., *l.h.spec.*] *Fl. Suec. Ed. 1: rangiferinus vide Dill.* //*Fl. lapp.* 437.
- 244 *Lichen rangiferinus* [m.Ehrh.]
- 245 *Lichen rhangiferinus.*
- 246 uncialis 66 979. [*Fl. Suec.*]
- 247 uncialis [m.Lf.] //*Fl. lapp.* 438.
- 248 *Lichen uncialis* [m.Ehrh.]
- 249 *Lichen subulatus.* [Sm:] *conf. L. cornutum.*
- 250 subulatus [m.Lf.]
- 251 globifer [m.Lf.]
- 252 globiferus [m.Lf.]
- 253 [Sw:] □: *Lichen globiferus ex Alandia.*
- 254 paschalis [m.Lf.] [paschalis & globiferus, both delet.] [L. W. Riddle:] □
- 255 paschalis [m.Ehrh.]
- 256 paschalis [m.Lf.]
- 257 *Lichen paschalis* ? [m.Lf:] *Ile de Bourbon, Commerson.* [L. W. Riddle:] □
- 258 paschalis [m.Lf.] 68 [m.L.] 982. [*Fl. Suec.*]
- 259 paschalis 68 982. [*Fl. Suec.*] [L. W. Riddle:] □ //*Fl. lapp.* 439.
- 260 fragilis [m.Lf.]
- 261 fragilis 69 983. [*Fl. Suec.*]
- 262 *Lichen fragilis* [m.Ehrh.]
- 263 Rocella 70 Chin[a]. //Rocella ex insula Fyall. [*fide BDJ.*]
- 264 Lich. Rocella. [pinned to sheet 263.]
- 265 Rocella [m.Lf.]
- 266 Rocella Th[unb.] [Sm:] *CBSp. β Ach. Meth. 274?*
- 267 *Lichen verrucosus.* [script. ignot:] 519. [Sm:] *oculatus of Dicks.?*
- 268 [Dill:] *Lichenoides.* [pinned to sheet 269.]
- 269 [Dill:] *Lichenoides.*
- 270 //n.7. *Lichen . . . perforatae.* [*fide BDJ.*]
- 271 [Sw:] □: *Lichen verrucosus.*
- 272 [?? Dicks:] □
- 273 [Sw:] □: *Lichen Muscicola.* [Sm:] *verte. certe non* [*fide*] *D[icks].*
- 274 [script. ignot:] *från syd . . .* [i.e. from the South . . .]
- 275 *L. aculeaton* [Weber] [m.Sw:] □; *Lichen aculeatus* [citing Weber, Spec.]
- 276 barbatus 72. Kh. [list 1757. det. m.aman.] [Howe, 1912:] □
- 277 divaricatus. [Schreber:] □ [Howe, 1912:] □
- 278 Usnea. [?]Jacq:] □
- 279 usnea [m.Sm:] [*fide*] *D[icks].*
- 280 Usnea ? [m.Lf:] *Brasilia Commerson* [ex] *Thouin.*
- 281 jubatus 73 1386 [recte 986. *Fl. Suec.*] [Howe, 1912:] □
- 282 jubatus [m.Lf.]
- 283 jubatus [m.Sm:] [*fide*] *D[icks].*
- 284 lanatus 74 L[oeff.] 89. [Sm:] *Loefling?* *pubescens Achar. Pr. 217 & forte Fl. Suec.*

1273 LICHEN

- 285 [Sm:] *I. ex Scotia Dickson.* 2. illegible' Eng[L.] *Bot. t.846. lanatus β Achar.* *L. pubescens Lightft.*
- 286 pubescens [m.Lf.] [Howe, 1912:] □ [Sm:] *lanatus Achar.*
- 287 pubescens [?Lf.] [Sm:] *Achar[ius.] Svec.*
- 288 *Lichen pubescens* [m.Ehrh.]
- 289 chalybeiformis 76.
- 290 chalybeiformis [m.Lf.] 76 [m.L.] [Howe, 1912:] □
- 291 calybeifor[mis m.Lf.]
- 292 hirtus 77 984. [*Fl. Suec.*] [Howe, 1912:] □
- 293 77 M.
- 294 hirtus ? [m.Lf.] 77 [m.L.]
- 295 & 296 [*sine inscript. pinned to sheets 292 & 293.*]
- 297 hirtus [m.Lf.]
- 298 vulpinus 78 capitis [?fatal to wolves (*fide BDJ.*)] [Howe:] □
- 299 vulpinus [m.Lf.]
- 300 floridus 80 [to lower spec:] 991. [*Fl. Suec.*] [Howe, 1912:] □ //Usnea 13. Dill. [pinned to sheet 301.]
- 301 & 302 [*sine inscript.*]
- 303 capensis [m.Lf.] CBS.
- 304 *Lichen capensis* [m.Sw.] [Sm:] *vulpinus* [*fide*] *D[icks].*
- 305 [*sine inscript. pinned to sheet 304.*]
- 306 radiformis Weberi [m.Lf.] [*Lichen floridus delet.*] [Sm:] *Claoaria* [*fide*] *D[icks.] jacq.* //[[Lf.] *reperta in fodina igneis putridis abhorret.*
- 307 *Lichen floridus* (var.) [m.Lf:] *Brasilia Buenos Ayres Commerson.* [Sm:] (*vix*) *erinaceus nov. sp. YES.*
- 308 & 309 [*sine inscript.*]
- 310 //*Fl. lapp.* 457.
- 311 [?Koen:] □: No. 35. [Sm:] *ochroleucus Ehrhart* [*fide*] *D[icks]* No. 1. *HL. No. 2. ex Scotia Dickson.*
- 312 L[oeff.] 33.
- 313 [*sine inscript.*]
- 1274 FUCUS [*preceded by Ms.—four pages of comments by Dawson Turner.*]
- 1 elongatus 7. [Loeff:] □ [Sm:] *Ramsgate. Mr. T. F. Forster.*
- 2 [*sine inscript.*]
- 3 *Fucus loreus.* [elongatus delet.]
- 4 foeniculaceus [18 delet.] [pinned to sheets 5 to 7.]
- 5 foeniculaceus. [Sm:]? *F. discors D. T[urner] 1817.* [T. J. Woodw:] *absque fructif:e.*
- 6 foeniculaceus 16 [r.h. bott. corner:] 2. [*upper spec.—Sm:] concatenatus of Brit. Authors. D. T. & YES. [lower spec:] barbatus Sp. Pl.*

1274 FUCUS

- 7 **foeniculaceus** [16 *delet.*, & 'Syst. Nat.' added by Sm.] [T. J. Woodw:] ? *concatenatus* British Authors. T.W.
- 8 **Fucus triquetratus**. [capensis *delet.*] Konig.
- 9 **granularis**. [usneoides *delet.*] [pinned to sheets 10 & 11.] [Sm:] 1.
- 10 **granularis**. [usneoides *delet.*] [Sm:] 2.
- 11 **granularis**. [usneoides *delet.*] [Sm:] certainly the specimen described in *Sp. Pl. ed. 2. No. 18. 3.*
- 12 **selaginoides** [?m.Sol.] [Sm:] *ex descr. verus Syst. Nat. ed. 10. not known to be british* [fide] D. T.
- 13 **selaginoides** [?m.Sol.] [Sm:] *ericoides* L. *Trans. tamaricifolius* Huds.
- 14 **concatenatus**. A 227. [cf. *Alstr. Span. list. 1761. n.227.*] [T. J. Woodw:] *not concat.: of the British authors. T. W.*
- 15 **aculeatus**. [pinned to sheets 16 & 17.]
- 16 & 17 [sine *inscript.*]
- 18 **hirsutus**. [ericoides *delet.*]
- 19 [sine *inscript.*]
- 20 **Lycopodioides**. [Sm:] *e Scotia acceptit D. Davies.* [T. J. Woodw:] *apud Cromer inveni. T.W.* [D. Turn:] *wrong. D.T.*
- 21 **discors** [m.Lf.]
- 22 **Filum** [?m.Dahl.]
- 23 **lanosus**. [?Koen:] □: No.31. [+L:] an *F. fastigiatus*? [Sm:] *Conferva polymorpha.*
- 24 **fastigiatus** 25. [D. Turn:] *F. plicatus* D.T. [pinned to sheet 25.]
- 25 [?Koen:] □: No.26. [?D. Turn:] *F. plicatus!*
- 26 [Sm:] *was pinned to fastigiatus in HL. diversa sp.*
- 27 [Sm:] *was pinned to fastigiatus in HL.* [T. J. Woodw:] *three illegible words.*
- 28 **furcellatus**. [Sm:] *not english.*
- 29 **furcellatus** [:*delet. by Sm., who inscribed l.h. spec.: gigartinus* Dr. Good: [D. Turn:] *not so. D.T.*
- 30 **buccinatus** [sic] [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *figura desideratur.*
- 31 [sine *inscript.*]
- 32 **uvarius**. [pinned to sheets 33 & 34.] [see *Append.*]
- 33 **uvarius**. [Sm:] *F. Chemnitzii* Esper [fide] D. T[urn.]
- 34 **uvarius** 11. //Java.
- 35 **natans** 11 Indica. [Sm:] *bacciferus* [fide] D. T[urn.] [Caroline Rosenberg:] *Sargassum.*
- 36 **natans** 11. [Sm:] *bacciferus* β [fide] D. T[urn.] //Fucus i Näs [?] fröen, men rar. [= in fruit, but rare. (fide BDŷ.)]
- 37 **natans** 11. [Sm:] *right* [fide] D. T[urn.] [pinned to sheets 35 & 36.]

1274 FUCUS

- 38 [sine *inscript.*]
- 39 [C. Rosenberg:] *Sargassum.* [Sm:] *natans* β [fide] D. T[urn.]
- 40 **ceranoides** [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *heterophyllus* [fide] D. T[urn.]
- 41 Sp[arm.] [Sm:] *F. salicifolius* Esper [fide] D. T[urn.]
- 42 **acinarius**.
- 43 **turbinatus**. [C. Rosenberg:] *Sargassum.* //Sumatra Ekeberg.
- 44 **lendigerus** 13. [pinned to sheet 45.]
- 45 **lendigerus** 13.
- 46 **serratus** 1.
- 47 **volubilis**.
- 48 **Fucus/2 vesiculosus**. [pinned to sheet 49.]
- 49 **vesiculosus** 2.
- 50 **divaricatus** 6. [dichotomus *delet.*] [Loefl:] □
- 51 **inflatus** 5.
- 52 **ceranoides** 3.
- 53 **spiralis** 4. [Gooden:] *Lightfoot's. G.* [Börgeon:] □
- 54 **spiralis** 4.
- 55 **canaliculatus**.
- 56 **distichus**. [?Koen:] □: No.25. [Sm:] *linearis* Huds. *ex syn. Gmel.* [& against 'distichus':] *Syst. Nat. ed.12.*
- 57 **Fucus distichus**. [Sm:] *membranaceus* of Stackhouse [fide] D. Turner.
- 58 **nodosus** 9.
- 59 **pyriferus** [m.Lf.]
- 60 **siliquosus** 15. [?T. J. Woodw:] *Halidryx Lge.*
- 61 **siliquosus** [m.Lf.]
- 62 **siliquosus** China *officinalis.* [Sm:] *figure wanting.*
- 63 **esculentus**. [C. Rosenberg:] *Alaria caulescens.*
- 64 **saccharinus** 21 € [C. Rosenberg:] *Laminaria.* //?Fucus coriaceus viridis glutinis ad instar flexilis.
- 65 **sanguineus**. [?Koen:] □: No.23.
- 66 **ciliatus**. [?Koen:] □: No.18. [Sm:] *HB.*
- 67 **ciliatus**. [cartilagineus *delet.*] [Sm:]? [upper spec:] *nereideus* Lightft. 95? [?T. J. Woodw:] *Specimina inferiora praecedent[is]. . .*
- 68 **crispus**. [?Koen:] □: No.15. □: 15β. [C. Rosenberg:] *Chondrus crispus.*
- 69 **cristatus**. [Koen:] □: No.21. *Fucus* 21. *A. Frons. B. foliolum cum fructificatione.* [cf. letter, Koen. to L., 27 Sept. 1766.] [upper spec., C. Rosenberg:] *Delesseria sinuosa* f. Ag. Caroline Rosenberg. [r.h. bott. corner: Sm:] *diversus a F. alato.* YES.
- 70 [?Koen:] □: No.20. [Sm:] *alatus* YES. [C. Rosenberg:] *Delesseria alata* f. Ag.

1274 FUCUS

- 71 [*sine inscript.*]
 72 **dentatus.** [?Koen:] □ : No.19. [*pinned to sheet 73.*]
 73 [*sine inscript.*]
 74 **rubens.** [Sm:] *prolifer? crispus* Fl. An. D. Huds.
 75 [*sine inscript. pinned to sheets 74 & 76.*]
 76 [script. ignot:] *New Sertularia?* // [L: *copious synn.—see Append.*]
 77 **rubens.** [Sm:] *on palmatus* JES. *vesiculosus? ammon caranoides* [fide] T. W[oodw.] *minime* D. T[urn].
 78 **Fucus venosus.** [Sm:] *Ulva est* JES.
 79 **vittatus.** [*pinned to sheet 80.*]
 80 **Fucus ornatus.** [?Koen:] □ : *Fucus* No. 34 . . .
 81 **vittatus** [m.Lf.] CBS. [Sm:] *root?* [T. J. Woodw:] *certainly not the same . . .*
 82 **ramentaceus.** [?Koen:] □ : No.24.
 83 **plumosus.** [*muscoides & hypnoides delet.*] [*pinned to sheets 84 to 94.*]
 84 to 86 [*sine inscript.*]
 87 [Sm:] *see F. fruticulosus Jacq.*
 88 4.
 89 1.
 90 F . . . f. 1? [T. J. Woodw:] *neredeus Light*[f.] T.W.
 91 to 93 [*sine inscript.*]
 94 11.
 95 **abrotanifolius** 18. [Loefl:] □ : [+Sm:] *Loefling* JES. *vide Sp. Pl.*
 96 **cartilagineus** 20. [Sm:]? [Gooden:] *neredeus Light*ft. var. G.
 97 **cartilagineus.**
 98 to 100 [*sine inscript.*]
 101 20. [Sm:] *acanthophorus of Lamouroux* [fide] D. T[urn]. [*pinned to sheet 102.*]
 102 **gigartinus** [m.Lf.] [*cartilagineus, gigartinus & acinarius delet.*]
 103 **acinarius.**
 104 **spinosus.**
 105 [Sm:] *spinosus.*
 106 **spermophorus.** // [Fucus . . . delet.] [*pinned to sheets 107 to 109.*]
 107 & 108 [*sine inscript.*]
 109 **spermophorus.** [Gooden:] *neredeus Light-foot vars.*
 110 [? D. Turn:] *F. striatus with spinosus.*
 111 **muscoides.** [*confervoides delet., but later stet.*] [Sm:] *F. verrucosus* Huds. *ut videtur.* [*pinned to sheet 112.*]
 112 **confervoides.** // *Fucus teres rubens ramosissimus.*
 113 **confervoides.** [Loefl:] □ : N.40.
 114 **confervoides.** [*l.h. specc., Sm:*] *affinis F. selaginoides.*
 115 [*sine inscript.*]

1274 FUCUS

- 116 **Fucus pinnatus** [m.Lf.] [C. Rosenberg:] *Caulerpa.*
 117 Koenig 51 K[oenig] 14.
 118 [*to two specc; C. Rosenberg:*] *Laurencia pinnatifida* J. Ag. *Chondrus crispus.*
 119 [Koen:] □ : *F. Lichenoides . . .*
 120 **pavonius** 22. [*pinned to sheet 121.*]
 121 **pavonius** 22. [*in Indeterminatae before 1912.*]
 122 to 127 [*sine inscript.*] [Note.—Sm. to sheets 122–180:] *Fuci non in Sys. Veg.*
 128 [Sm:] *coronopifolius* Woodw:d. *Sertularia anguina.*
 129 [Sm:] *coronopifolius* Woodw. [D. Turn:] *Sert. anguina on this specimen.*
 130 [?Koen:] □ : No.28.
 131 [?Koen:] □ : No.33. [?D. Turn:] *Ulva plantaginea.*
 132 [?Koen:] □ : No.17. *Fucus saccharinus specimenum minimum.*
 133 Koen. K[oen:] 46 K[oen:] 11 K[oen:] 48.
 134 9.
 135 [*sine inscript.*]
 136 [C. Rosenberg:] *Bostrychia.*
 137 [*sine inscript.*]
 138 6.
 139 *Fucus/*
 140 & 141 [*sine inscript.*]
 142 28.
 143 8.
 144 [?D. Turn:] *New Coralline.*
 145 23. [Leche:] *Conferva* Linn. gen. 965. // [Leche,—citt. *Conferva marina . . . Fl. Sv. 1032. it. Gotl. 262: n.4.*]
 146 [*sine inscript.*]
 147 [script. ignot:] *CB. F. [part of inscript. cut away] gul. et irregularibus monopetalis Riv. Syngenesia. Lin.*
 148 [*sine inscript.*]
 149 [?Koen:] □ : No.22. □ : No.32.
 150 to 152 [*sine inscript.*]
 153 CBS.
 154 to 156 [*sine inscript.*]
 157 CBS. [Sm:] *tomentosus* Huds. [fide] D[icks.]
 158 Koen. 10.
 159 [T. Frankl:] □
 160 [T. Frankl:] □
 161 [*sine inscript.*]
 162 [T. Frankl:] □
 163 [T. Frankl:] □ : *Fucus pilosus* Fl. ang. [C. Rosenberg:] *Ptilota plumosa.*
 164 [T. J. Woodw:] *F. alatus.*
 165 [script. ignot:] □ : *Codium.*
 166 [*sine inscript.*]
 167 [T. Frankl:] □ [Sm:] *in 2 & 3 the seeds are merely scattered. Mr. D. Turner.* // [see *Append.*]

1274 FUCUS

- 168 & 169 [sine inscript.]
 170 Koenig 34. [Koen:] □: N.36 β.
 171 [naming of three spec. by Caroline Rosenberg.]
 172 12.
 173 to 176 [sine inscript.]
 177 Koen. 30. [script. ignot:] □: *Codium*.
 178 [sine inscript.]
 179 K[oenig, all five] 39, 41, 13, 47, 48. //41...
 flavescens.
 180 [sine inscript.]
 [A packet of specimens from Mr. Wm. Frankland
 intended for the younger Linnaeus is included in
 the folder.]

1275 ULVA

- 1 [?Koen:] □: No.36.
 2 *Ulva lumbricalis* Koenig CBS. [Sm:]
Mertensia lumbricalis Thunb. in Schrad. N.
Journ. v.2. II. t.1. f.B.
 3 *lumbricalis* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Mertensia*
lumbricalis.
 4 *lumbricalis* [m.Lf.] [?Koen:] □: No.16.
 [?D. Turn.] *F. mammillosus*.
 5 2 Scaniae tectu [i.e. coll. from a roof in
 Scania.] [Sm:] *Ulva compressa*.
 6 [Dill:] *Conferva in Mari*. [Sm:] *Ulva com-*
pressa.
 7 //661. *Ulva* ... Gronov.
 8 *Ulva rugosa* [l.h. spec:] Koenig [r.h. spec:]
 CBS.
 9 *Ulv. rugosa*.
 10 [?T. Frankl:] *Ulva rubens* Huds. [Sm:]
 Given by Sr. Thos. Frankland to the younger
 Linnaeus. [spec. on small paper pasted on to
 the sheet.]
 11 3.
 12 3. [Gron:] □: *Ulva* ... Clayt. n.236.
 //Till Herr Capitain Bagges sons informator.
 [to Capt. Bagges son's tutor (fide) BDf.]
 13 [sine inscript.]
 14 4 Gotl[andia]. [Sm:] est *Fucus saccha-*
rinus. *Ulva latissima rariss. nullibi depicta*.
 15 4. //India.
 16 [sine inscript.]
 17 1.
 18 7.
 19 [sine inscript.]
 20 *Ulva latissima* [m.Lf.] CBS. [Sm:]
U. fusca Huds. [fide] Mr. Davies. [? rather:]
umbilicalis.
 21 & 22 [sine inscript.]
 23 *Lactuca* [?m.Lf.]
 24 5.
 25 [sine inscript.]
 26 [Sm:] *Fucus verrucosus* [fide] D. Turner.
 27 Gotl[andia].
 28 Koenig 44 12 3. [Koen:] N.3.

1275 ULVA

- 29 [sine inscript.]
 30 *Fucus*/
 31 [upper l. spec: ? Koen:] N.31. [+Sm:] *Ulva*
ligulata? [fide] D. Turner. changed col[ou]r.
 [upper r. spec:] Koenig 9. *Ulva*. [+Sm:] *Ulva*
compressa. [lower l. spec: ?Koen:] N.29.
 [+C. Rosenberg:] C . . . [lower r. spec:]
 Koenig 39.
 32 ∅ [Sm:] *Ulva*.
 33 Ard. [Ard:] □: 33.

1276 TREMELLA

- 1 *Tr. Nostoc* [m.Lf.]
 2 *Tremella Lichenoides* [m.Ehrh.]
 3 4. [Sm:] No. of *Tremella lichenoides* Sp. Pl.
ed.1. Suec. //Locus paludibus sub aqua
 ad Läby.
 4 4. //India. [pinned to sheet 3.]
 5 *purpurea* [fide] D[icks. m.Sm.] [Fl.]
 Su[ec. n.] 1022.
 6 *purpurea* [?m.Lf.]
 7 *granulata* Huds. [m.Sm.] [aman:] *Tr.*
palustris vesiculis sphaericis fungi formibus.
Dill. Mus. 55. t.10. f.17. [Sm:] *Tremella*
granulata Huds. [fide] Dicks. *Ulva granulata*
Sp. Pl. & Fl. Suec. non vero Mant. 136
 [fide] Afzel.
 8 T[hunb.] 435. [Sm:] *Tremella* [fide]
 D[icks.]
 9 *Lichen 4* [m.L.] *tremelloides* Huds. [:m.Sm:]
quondam Tremella lichenoides. [Fl.] Sv[ec.]
 1020.

1277 CONFERVA

- 1 *Conferva rivularis* [m.Ehrh.]
 2 *amphibia* [m.Lf.]
 3 *scoparia* [m.Sm.]
 4 *scoparia* [?m.Sm.] //Millepora . . . ore
 dentalis. [fide BDf.]
 5 *foeniculacea* Huds. [:m.Sm:] compd. with Dill.—
 Mr. Dickson. probably an *Ulva*. o [= ?rounded
 stem]
 6 [sine inscript.]
 7 //Fucoides . . . Clayt. 731
 8 *C. verticillata* [fide] Rev. Mr. Davies [m.Sm.]
 ix. 14. // [annot. which does not apply here.]
 9 & 10 [sine inscript.]
 11 *Conferva ciliata* [m.Sm.]
 12 [T. Frankl:] □
 13 & 14 [sine inscript.]
 15 //Fucoides R[a]j. 38: 2.
 16 [upper l. spec: Sm:] *scoparia?* [fide] Afz[el.]
 17 [Sm:] *dichotoma* [fide] Afz[el.]
 18 [sine inscript.]
 19 [Sm:] *littoralis* Huds. comp:d with Dill.:
 [fide] Rev. Mr. Davies. [l.h. bott. corner:] 13.

1277 CONFERVA

- 20 [Sm:] *rather tomentosa* Huds. comp:d with Dill. [fide] Rev. Mr. Davies.
 21 364 [Dill:] *Conferva Plinii*—Dillen. 199. *Alga viridis capillaceo folio* CB.
 22 [Dill:] *Conferva*.
 23 [Gron:] *Conferva* . . . Clayt. n.74. [no specimen ; it has been detached from the sheet.]
 24 [sine inscript.]
 25 **capillaris vera** [:m.Sm:] *fila simplices*. M. //Dill. No. 25 (B).
 26 * [m.L.] [Sm:] *bullosa*.
 27 **bullosa** ? [m.Sm.] * [m.L.] [Dill:] *Conferva*. //i Ups. ån [in Upsala river].
 28 *bullosa* ? [m.Sm.]
 29 [script. ignot:] [? *Bullosum*.] [Sm:] *C. setacea*.
 30 [Dill:] *Conferva in Mari*. [Sm:] *sericea* Huds. [fide] Afz[el.]
 31 [Sm:] *sericea* Huds. [fide] Afz[el.]
 32 [upper spec: Sm:] var. *C. rubrae*. [lower spec:] o [? section of stem.] //Dill. No.19.
 33 o [? section of stem] [Sm:] *varietas C. rubrae* Huds. secundum Dill:m in Herb.? [fide] D. Davies. //Dill. no. 19.
 34 Koenig 37. [?Koen:] *N.38 & 38β, 33, 32, 42*.
 35 [sine inscript.]
 36 Koenig 43. [?Koen:] *N.36, 40, 28, 35*. [Sm:] *foeniculaceus littoralis*.
 37 *Conferva reticulata* [m.Ehrh.]
 38 *Conferva fluviatilis* [m.Ehrh.]
 39 [Sm:] *gelatinosa*. Hedemorae. [in Kopperberg län, not far from Fahlun (fide BDf.)]
 40 [C. Rosenberg:] *Draparnaldia*.
 41 [Sm:] *C. corallina* [fide] Rev. Mr. Davies. [L:] xxiv : E. [l.h. top corner ; script. ignot:] *N.3.*
 42 & 43 [both inscribed ; Sm:] *corallina*.
 44 [Sm:] *C. corallina*. [r.h. top corner ; script. ignot:] *N.4.*
 45 [Dill:] *Conferva* . . . [Sm:] *vagabunda* ? [L:] *
 46 CBS. [Sm:] *rupestris certe* [fide] Afz[el.]
 47 [sine inscript.]
 48 21. [Sm:] *aegagropila*. [small sheet.]
 49 21. [Sm:] *aegagropila*. *globosa* * [both specc.]
 50 o * [m.L.]
 51 * [m.L.]
 52 [Sm:] *elongata* Huds.
 53 [Dill:] *Conferva in mari*. [L:] *
 54 * [m.L.] [Sm:] *diaphana* Lightft. [fide] Afz[el.]
 55 [Sm:] *Conferva 1173. fl. suec. an purpurascens* Huds. [fide] Afz[el.] [added later:] *vix*. // [Leche:] xxiv . . . n.2.
 56 [Dill:] *Conferva in mari*.
 57 & 58 [sine inscript.]
 59 [Sm:] *diaphana* Lightft. [fide] Rev. Mr. Davies.

1277 CONFERVA

- 60 2. [Sm:] Dill. t.5. f.30. *malè* [fide] Rev. Mr. Davies.
 61 [Sm:] *ciliata*.
 62 [Sm:] *Riccia* ?
 63 [Sm:] *Sertularia*.

1278 BYSSUS

- 1 **Flos aquae** [m.Lf.]
 2 **phosphorea** [m.Lf.] 2 [m.L.] [Masse:] *Peziza aeruginea* Fr.
 3 **aurea** [:m.Lf:] *India*. [Sm:] *Trichia*. [Masse:] *Trichia scabra*.
 4 [sine inscript.]
 5 [top of small sheet,—Fl. Lapp.n.:] 527. [Sm:] *Byssus cryptarum—verus*.
 6 [Sm:] *cryptarum*.
 7 [Sw:] □ : *Byssus cryptarum* . . .
 8 [sine inscript.]
 9 *Byssus* . . . Scot. [?m.Lf., fide BDf.]
 10 [Sm:] *Byssus* [fide] D[icks].
 11a *saxatilis* [:script. ignot:] *Kicagis forst.* [forest of K.] [On same sheet as the next specimen.]
 11b *Byssus Jolithus* [m.Ehrh.] [?Sw:] *forte varietas*.
 12 **candelaris** [m.Lf.] //in Pinu hispania Osbeck.
 13 **candelaris** [m.Lf.] L[oeff.] 63.
 14 **candelaris** [m.Lf.]
 15 *Byssus candelaris* [m.Ehrh.]
 16 *Byssus botryoides* [m.Ehrh.]
 17 *Byssus incana* [m.Ehrh.]
 18 L[oeff.] 64.
 19 *Byssus lactea* [m.Lf.]

1279 AGARICUS

- 1 **Agaricus crinitus**. [Masse:] □ : *Lentinus crinitus* Fr.
 2 [? java.]
 3 [sine inscript. small sheet.]
 4 [Masse:] □ : *Stereum lobatum*.
 5 **Agaricus alliaceus** [:m.Jacq:] □ : No.96. [Masse:] □ : *Marasmius alliaceus* Fr.
 6 **Ag. floccosus** [:script. ignot:] *Habt. Angl. fl. Dan. Tab. 491.* [Masse:] □ : *Ag. (Phaliota) squarrosus* Fr. ?
 7 [sine inscript. small sheet.]
 8 **Agaricus androsaceus** [m.Ehrh.] [Masse:] □ : *Marasmius androsaceus* Fr.
 9 to 12 [sine inscript. small sheets.]
 13 [Dill:] *Amanita minima muscosa*, CG 182. Bourn. Mus. fig. *Fungus*. [?Lf:] på tallbars. [at or on the Custom house (fide BDf.)]
 14 [Dill:] *An? fungus parvus, parvi galeri formis exprimens, rufus*. C.B.P. 373.
 15 & 16 [both inscribed by Dill:] *Fungus*.
 17 [sine inscript.]

1280 BOLETUS

- 1 [*lower spec.*:] K[?oen.] [*midd. spec.*:] india. [Sm:] *Boletus Favus* [*fide*] D[icks.] *vix.* [Masse:] □: *Hexagona tenuis* Fr.
- 2 *Boletus* 3. Surin. Rol. [Sm:] *sanguineus* [*fide*] D[icks.]
- 3 [Lf:] india. [Masse:] □: *Polyporus (Fomes) sanguineus*.
- 4 [*lower spec.*:] Java.
- 5 [Masse:] □: *Schizophyllum commune* Fr.
- 6 [*sine inscript.*]
- 7 //Millepora . . . marginalibus. Saxis . . . arbores. [*fide* BDf.]
- 8 & 9 [*sine inscript.* *small sheets.*]
- 10 *Boletus perennis* [m.Ehrh.]
- 11 [?Dill:] *Boletus Fl. Lapp. 367.* [Sm:] *Boletus Mich. tab. 71. f.1?* [*fide*] Dickson. [Masse:] □: *Polyporus elegans* Fr.
- 12 [*small sheet.*] [Masse:] □: *Stereum hirsutum*.
- 13 //ex Javae arboribus Osbeck χ.

1281 HYDNUM

- 1 [*sine inscript.* *small sheet.*]
- 2 [Masse:] □: *Hydnum auriscalpium* Fr.
- 3 *Hydnum auriscalpium* [m.Ehrh.]
- 4 [Masse:] □: *H. strigosum* Fr. [Sm:] *Hydnum parasiticum ex descr.*

1282 PHALLUS

- 1 [*sine inscript.* *small sheet.*]
- 2 *Phallus esculentus* [m.Ehrh.] [Masse:] □
- 3 *impudicus* [m.Sm.] [Masse:] □

1283 CLATHRUS

- 1 *Clathrus 3 nudus.* [Masse:] □: *Stemonitis fusca.* [+G. Lister:] *S. ferruginea.*
- 2 *Clathrus* [m.Lече] *nudus* [m.Sm.] [G. Lister:] □: *Stem. ferruginea Ehrenb.* [?Leche:] . . . *In paroecia Ulfaby Kiorneburgo adjuncti lectus a [?Friederik] Brander. in betulis putridis.*
- 3 *Clathrus nudus Angl.* [m.Sw.] [G. Lister:] □: *Stem. splendens* . . .
- 4 *Embolus/* [*l.h. bott. corner.*:] *Lichenoides.* [G. Lister:] □: *Stem. fusca.*

1284 HELVELLA

- 1 *Helvella Mitra* [m.Ehrh.] [Masse:] □
- 2 *Fagraeo.*
- 3 *Ard.* [Ard:] □: 32. [Masse:] □
- 4 [?Sw:] *Helvella foliacea ex Austria.* [Masse:] □

1285 PEZIZA

- 1 [Sm:] *laevis.* [Masse:] □
- 2 *Peziza/* [Masse:] □ //662. *Peziza* . . . Gronov.

1285 PEZIZA

- 3 [*small sheet.*] [Sm:] *punctata.* [Masse:] □ //Peziza. *Fungus* . . . Ups.
- 4 *punctata* [m.Lf.]
- 5 [?Tesdorpf, 1761:] □ [*script. ignot.*] □: *Fungi cyathiformes, rubri, subtus vero grylei coloris. Mense Sept. . . W Eland-Hospital.*
- 6 [Masse:] □
- 7 *Peziza auricula* [m.Ehrh.] [Masse:] □

1286 CLAVARIA

- 1 *pistillaris* [m.Lf.] [Masse:] □
- 2 *Clavaria ophioglossoides* [m.Ehrh.] [Masse:] □
- 3 *Clavaria Hypoxylon.* [Masse:] □
- 4 *fastigiata?* [m.Sm.] [Masse:] □ //Clavaria *Fl. Suec.*
- 5 [*sine inscript.*]
- 6 [*small sheet.*] [Masse:] □

1287 LYCOPERDON

- 1 [*sine inscript.* *small sheet.*]
- 2 & 3 [*small sheets*] [*both have* Masse:] □
- 4 *Lycoperdon fornicatum* [m.Sw.] [Masse:] □
- 5 *Lycoperdon stellatum* [m.Ehrh.]
- 6 *Lycoperdon radiatum L. Sp. Pl. ed.II. vol.II. p.1654. n.7.* [m.Rostafinski.] [Masse:] □ // [*midd. spec.*; L:] a filio inventus. [*i.e. found by Lf.*]
- 7 *pistillare.* [Masse:] □ //Pulvis *purpureus Ind. orient.*
- 8 *Lycoperdon carcinomatis* T[hunb.] 319. *Pulvis . . . Hottentottis.* [Masse:] □
- 9 *Lycoperdon parasiticum.* [Jacq:] □: [+ T[ab.] 17]. [Sm:] *cancellatum.*
- 10 *Lycoperdon variolosum.* [Masse:] □
- 11 *Lycoperdon epidendrum L. Sp. Pl. II. (II. p.1654. n.9.)* [m.Rostafinski.] [Masse:] □
- 12 [Sw:] *Lycoperdon English nigrum. Lightfoot?* [Masse:] □

1288 SPHAERIA Weigel.

- 1 *Sphaeria Weigel/ tremelloides. Mori. muscosa. Lycoperdon. variolosa. laevigata. pertusa. gregaria. lichenoides. anastomosans. byssea. rugosa.*
- 2 *Sphaeria nitida* [*fide*] Dicks. [m.Sm.]
- 3 *Sphaeria nitida* [*fide*] Dicks. [m.Sm.]

1289 MUCOR

- 1 *Mucor lichenoides?* [m.Ehrh.]
- 2 *Mucor* [m.Lf.] [Sm:] *Calicium peronellum Ach. Meth.*
- 3 *Mucor clavatus Suppl.* [m.Sw.] [M. J. Berk:] *non Sph. pulchella M. f. B.* [Masse:] □ //an species fungorum. *Munchhausen.*
- 4 *Mucor mephiticus* [MS.]
- 5 to 7 [*sine inscript.*]

1289 MUCOR

- 8 [Sm:] *Mucor* [fide] D[icks.] [?Rostafinski:]
est *Erysiphe bicornis*.
9 [sine inscript.]

1290 MAURITIA

- 1 *Mauritia flexuosa* [m.Lf:] Palma.

1291 PHOENIX

- 1 Chamaerops/
2 Chamaerops Algir. [Brander list c.1756.
m.Sol].
3 //Palma dactylifera.
4 [sine inscript.]
5 ⊖
6 M.
7 [sine inscript.]
8 Phoenix/ [ex herb. Cliff.]
9 [?Osbeck:] □: No.14. Chin[a] //Arbor
solanj chinensibus. ex filis caulis chinenses
funes et retia conficiunt. (fide BDf.)
10 Chin[a]
11 90. //ad litt. Javae.
12 [sine inscript.]

1291 PHOENIX

- 13 Cocos.
14 [r.h. spec:] India. [l.h. spec: script. ignot:] □:
Le fleur d' Arek.
15 & 16 [sine inscript.]
17 [script. ignot:] No.65.
18 [Lf:] af Rotang. bambac.
19 [?Osbeck:] □: No.1. Chin[a].
20 [sine inscript.]
21 9
22 [sine inscript.]

1292 CYCAS

- 1 [?Osbeck:] □: No.17. Chin[a]. [Car-
ruthers:] *Cycas revoluta*. W. Carruthers.
2 T[hunb.] 470. CBS. [Carruthers:] *Cycas*
caffra Thunb. . . .
3 *Cycas* [m.Lf.] [Carruthers:] *Cycas caffra*
Thunb. W.C.

1292 B GINGKO

- 1 Kaempfer[er].
2 HU. Gordon. [sent by James Gordon to L.,
26 Oct. 1769. (S.S.).]

LITHOPHYTA ET ZOOPHYTA.

1293 CORALLINA

- 1 Sertularia/Corallina 1 Opuntia xxv. A. [Ellis.]
 2 //Marsil. mar. t.7. f.31.
 3 Corallina opuntioides [m.Sm.] 25 : 6. [Ellis.]
 4 to 6 [sine inscript.]
 7 officinalis. [Sm:] 1. HL. patris [three upper specc.]; 2. O:Wy: hee. Menzies. [two lower specc.]
 8 officinalis.
 9 officinalis 7 24 : 2. [Ellis.]
 10 Isis/ rubens Corallina minima capillaceo Sloan. cat. p.4. Hist. 58. N: 15 ? CO. f.5. ex sinu Bahamensi. [small sheet.]
 11, 12 & 12a [sine inscript. pinned to sheet 10.]
 13 rubens. [script. ignot:] □ : No.41.
 14 Corallina rubens [m.Sm.]
 15 to 17 [sine inscript.]
 18 corniculata.
 19 corniculata 24. D. [Ellis.] //C. capillaceo . . . T.
 20 fragilissima 6.
 21 Corallina 10 Penicillus [at top of sheet:] Lithoxylum.
 22 to 26 [sine inscript.]
 27 & 28 [sine inscript. pinned to sheets 29 & 30.]
 29 mediterranea.
 30 [sine inscript.]
 31 to 34 [inscriptt. by ? D. Don ; all:] Zoophyte.

1294 MILLEPORA

- 1 Alcyon 2. //Marinus . . . 292.
 2 //Penna . . . 569.
 3 [?Koen:] □ : No.39.
 4 //Millepora . . . minus.
 5 Ovarium.
 6 Lithoxylum /
 7 //Millepora . . .
 8 [sine inscript.]
 9 india.
 10 & 11 [sine inscript.]

1295 SPONGIA

- 1 [small sheet. sine inscript.]
 2 [script. ignot:] i Småland . . . [Swedish note, transl. by BDÿ:] in Småland, in lakes, comes up from the bottom when they draw dragnets.
 3 [Gron:] □ : . . . Clayt. n.761.
 4 Spongia/ //612. Spongia . . . Gronov.
 5 //Millepora . . . provenientes.
 6 [sine inscript.]

1296 FLUSTRA

- 1 Eschara/Flustra foliacea.
 2 Flustra truncata
 3 Eschara/papyracea [m.Lf.]

1297 TUBULARIA

- 1 fragalis [m. Sm.]2 [m.L.] [upper spec:] Pluk. 168. f.4. [lower r.h. corner: script. ignot:] 18.

1297 TUBULARIA

- 2 Tubularia Androsace.
 3 Tubularia Splachnea.
 4 divaricata 4.

1298 SERTULARIA

- 1 pumila 2 V : 8. [Ellis.]
 2 pumila 2 V : 8. [Ellis.]
 3 tamarisca 1 i : 1. [Ellis.]
 4 abietina 5 1 : 2. [Ellis.] [Sm:] Sertularia. //Corallina marina abietis forma. T.571. Raj. angl. 3. p.35. Corallinae affinis Abies marina dicta. Pluk. alm. 119. t.48. f.5. Muscus marinus filicis folio. Moris. hist. 3. p.650. s.15. t.9. f.1. Abieti similis maritimum. CB. 365.
 5 cupressina India 11 : 4. [Ellis.]
 6 cupressina K[oenig] 11 : 4. [Ellis.]
 7 halecina 10 10 : 15 [Ellis.]
 8 halecina.
 9 Myriophyllum 14. //[[full synonymy,— see Append.]
 10 falcata 15 vii : 11. [Ellis.] //Pluk. 47. f.12
 11 pluma 16 vii : 12. [Ellis.]
 12 pluma 16.
 13 pluma 16 vii : 12. [Ellis.]
 14 echinata 17. //ovaria . . . lentiformia. [fide BDÿ.]
 15 antennina 17. //[[full synonymy & descr.— see Append.]
 16 volubilis 19.
 17 lendigera 22.
 18 lendigera 22.
 19 geniculata 23. xii. 19. [Ellis.]
 20 geniculata □ : Sertularia geniculata ? [? Koen:] □ : No.45.
 21 polyzonias 27 II : b. [Ellis.]
 22 polyzonias 27 2 : 3.A. [Ellis.]
 23 polyzonias 27.
 24 polyzonias.
 25 Pennaria 30 vii. 13 ? [Ellis.]
 26 Lichenastrum 31 vi. [Ellis.]
 27 cedrina 32.
 28 32.
 29 purpurea 33.
 30 neritina 38. [purpurea delet.]
 31 reptans 5, 40.
 32 reptans.
 33 parasitica 41.
 34 Sertularia parasitica HL. [m.Sm:] Barbary—Desfontaines. 1787.
 35 ciliata. [37 fastigiata delet.]
 36 eburnea, ciliata, anguina 35, 12. [bursaria delet.]
 37 anguina. [39 strigosa delet.]
 38 ind[ia].
 39 & 40 [sine inscript.]
 41 [script. ignot.,—in pencil:] A Fucus.

INDETERMINATAE.

- 1 //Cal. . . . Stylus uni. . . .
2 [? Montin.]
3 [sine inscript.]
4 capersilan Kibsül. //Cal. . . . pyriforme.
5 [at base of sheet:] 86. //China. Osbeck.
6 [? R. Br.] *Chloranthus* [script. ignot:] □ :
Java in umbrosis 1752.
7 [sine inscript.]
8 Chin[a].
9 Chin[a].
10 [Osbeck:] □ : No.21. [+L:] Chin[a]. //Baccas
edunt aves . . . fructu.
11 Chin[a].
12 Chin[a].
13 [Lf:] CBS.
14 to 16 [sine inscript.]
17 CBS.
18 [script. ignot:] 84.
19 to 21 [sine inscript.]
22 Gordon.
23 €
24 [sine inscript.]
25 [against flowers:] mas fem. //Thus . . .
Pist. nullum.
26 [sine inscript.] [pinned to sheet 27.]
27 [? Kolago.] //Cal. 5phylli . . . f.8.
28 to 42 [sine inscript.]
43 [Osbeck:] □ : Djarong China.
44 [? Candia.]
45 [Burm:] □ : *Boletas Rumph.* [? l.8. cap.] 78.
46 Pala lakki oetan. //Cal. . . . simplex.
47 [sine inscript.]
48 //Pluk. . . . Cal. 6fidus
49 & 50 [sine inscript.]
51 //B. Tua . . . descript. . . .
52 to 57 [sine inscript.]
58 [? Alstr.]
59 [? Lf:] *ex mundo Notio.*
60 [Lf:] CBS.
61 [sine inscript.]
62 //Diosma indet. Cap: Bon: Sp: N. L. Bur-
mannus.
63 [at base of spec:] contorta.
64 [at base of spec:] contorta.
65 to 75 [sine inscript.]
76 HU.
77 [sine inscript.]
78 India. [script. ignot:] □ : *Niasi cryptog. ut
dicunt incola Ins. Iohann.*
79 [Lf:] Escallon. [Mutis:] 5.
80 Pubeta 119. [Pl. Surin. 1775. p.16.—*Pubeta
nova.* (?type of *Duroia Eriophila* Lf.—S.S.)]
81 [Lf:] Escallon. [Mutis:] 9.
82 [Lf:] Escallon. [Mutis:] 14.
83 [Mutis:] 4.
84 [Mutis:] 7.
85 [Mutis:] 11. [Lf:] *Mutis No.11. 2da collect.*
[Sm:] *novum genus L'Herit.*
86 [Mutis:] 14. [Sm:] *glandulosa, novum genus.*
sdria Monogymia.
87 [Thunb:] □ : 600.
88 [Mutis:] 3.
89 & 90 [sine inscript.]
91 Xandr. 1gyn.
92 [sine inscript.]
93 [?? Bladh or Baeck.]
94 [Lf:] CBS. //Antirrhinum [m.Dahl.]
95 Seb. 1. t.21. f.4. //Cal. . . . f.4.
96 CBS.
97 [Lf:] CBS.
98 //Cal. . . . trigonum.
99 to 110 [sine inscript.]
111 [?Lf:] 154?
112 [sine inscript.]
113 [script. ignot:] 5.
114 [Thunb:] □ : 490.
115 & 116 [sine inscript.]
117 [script. ignot:] *Leenfa.* //Cal. . . . nullum.
Variat. . . . longiore.
118 & 119 [sine inscript.]
120 Tsiulong [to lower spec:] mas. //♂ mas
. . . ovatum.
121 //Mas . . . oblongae.
122 & 123 [sine inscript.]
124 //Calyx . . . recurva. triandria. Insula . . .
Javan.
125 to 127 [sine inscript.]
128 [ex herb. Cliff.]
129 Chin[a]. //Habitat copiosissime in insula
. . . nominatur.
130 [sine inscript.]
131 ind.
132 ind.
133 to 136 [sine inscript.]
137 Bladh.
138 Jacq.
139 to 141 [sine inscript. nn. 139 & 140 from
Bladh?]
142 India. Bladh.
143 to 147 [sine inscript.]
148 [Lf:] CBS.
149 [? Lf:] 131.
150 to 152 [sine inscript.]
153 HU.
154 HU.
155 [sine inscript.]
156 Sp[arrm.] 150.
157 [? Lf:] 56.
158 [sine inscript.]
159 [Lf:] CBS.
160 [sine inscript.]
161 CBS. [? Thunb:] □ : *Leicera?*

- 162 // [script. ignot., *fide* BDf:] *Convolvulus Cneorum*.
 163 China.
 164 ☉ HU.
 165 to 167 [*sine inscript.*]
 168 India.
 169 & 170 [*sine inscript.*]
 171 // [? Dahl, *fide* BDf:] *Cap. Bon. Sp. Burman*.
 172 & 173 [*sine inscript.*]
 174 [? Lf:] 144.
 175 K[oen.] ind.
 176 to 181 [*sine inscript.*]
 182 // [Lf:] *Calyx . . . trivalvis*.
 183 [*sine inscript.*]
 184 [? Thunb:] 676.
 185 & 186 [*sine inscript.*]
 187 [script. ignot:] □ : No.7. □ : No.8.
 188 [*sine inscript.*]
 189 HU.
 190 [*sine inscript.*]
 191 [script. ignot:] *Somling*.
 192 to 194 [*sine inscript.*]
 195 [Lf:] *Cap.*
 196 [Lf:] *CBS.*
 197 *Bladh. Ind. or.*
 198 [*sine inscript.*]
 199 [Lf:] *CBS.*
 200 *CBS.*
 201 *Cap. b. sp. Sp[arm.] 25.*
 202 to 205 [*sine inscript.*]
 206 *india*
 207 [? Lf:] 194.
 208 to 210 [*sine inscript.*]
 211 [? Lf:] 54.
 212 to 217 [*sine inscript.*]
 218 [? no.85.]
 219 [Lf:] *CBS.*
 220 *CBS. //Cal. . . . Stylus 1.*
 221 [*sine inscript.*]
 222 *CBS.*
 223 [*sine inscript.*]
 224 *Markion. //Cal. . . . Anth. cordato.*
 225 [*sine inscript.*]
 226 //xxviii.
 227 *CBS.*
 228 *cor. . . [illegible.]*
 229 [*at top, upside down ; m. script. ignot:*] *an Gordonia.*
- 230 [*at top, upside down:*] *Pteris HU.*
 231 [Lf:] *CBS.*
 232 1. // *Jamaica. Sapindus [?m.Dahl, fide BDf.]*
 233 [*sine inscript.*]
 234 *Xandr. Igyn.*
 235 // *Cal. 5fid. Stam. 5.*
 236 [? Lf:] 99.
 237 to 239 [*sine inscript.*]
 240 ☉
 241 & 242 [*sine inscript.*]
 243 [Lf:] *CBS.*
 244 [Lf:] *CBS. // [Dahl:] Didynama.*
 245 to 248 [*all marked by Lf:*] *CBS.*
 249 [*sine inscript.*]
 250 // *Ruellia nova. Hort. Hafn. [?m. aman.]*
 251 [Lf:] *CBS.*
 252 & 253 [*sine inscript.*]
 254 [Lf:] *CBS.*
 255 [*sine inscript.*]
 256 L[oeffl.]
 257 [*sine inscript.*]
 258 *Koenig.*
 259 [*sine inscript.*]
 260 196.
 261 156
 262 // *Arbor . . . adglutinatis.*
 263 107. // *an flores masculi ? . . . salicina.*
 264 [*sine inscript.*]
 265 *Boerij Bedak.*
 266 *K[?alm]. //in inundatis aquis dubiis. an Polygonum maritimum Rj. 3. p.161. Pluk. Phyt. 53. f.3. [fide BDf.]*
 267 & 268 [*sine inscript.*]
 269 *CBS.*
 270 *Wialing.*
 271 [?? Lf:] 118.
 272 *Cap.*
 273 [?? Lf:] 87.
 274 [? Lf:] 143.
 275 to 277 [*sine inscript.*]
 278 [? Lf:] 55.
 279 [*sine inscript.*]
 280 [? Lf:] 127.
 281 [?? Lf:] 154.
 282 [*sine inscript.*]
 283 [?? Lf:] 94.
 284 [*sine inscript.*]

APPENDIX

28.5 JUSTICIA

CAL. 5dent. minim.

COR. ring. fauce infl. lab. sup. incurv. 2fid. inf. patenti 3fid. aeq. [acut. *delet.*]

ST[AM.] 2 longit. coroll. Anth. sagit. sub lab. sup.

P[IST.] g[ermen] conic. st[yl.] filif.

34.6 UTRICULARIA

Fucoides viride non ramosum, folia ad genicula diversa tenuifolia sericea opposita vesiculis nonnihil compressis lentibus similibus, colore antimoniae obsitae gerans Clayt. 759.

58.3 IXIA

Crocus minor primus et secundus Clus. 259. 261.

Romulea Maratti.

a[pu]d sabuletes [*cf. sabuleta, sandy places. S.S.*] hortorum tristes circa Romam januaria et martio.

59.24 GLADIOLUS

Gladiolus Scorpius. COR. galea linearis apice ovato, canaliculata incurva, lutea. Lab. inferioris 3partit. solitaria extima utrinq. obovata ungue longo recurve. Media 3partita aequali obovato ungue longis, purpurea. [*sketch of flower.*]

62.7 MORAEA

Petala 6 ovato-oblonga caerulea patentia; macula [? lavata] flava inter [? vagina et lamina].

Stam. 3 subulata maximam partem monodelpha.

Stylus longitudine staminum teres. Stigmata 3 latiora in formam crucis triplicis, ad latera et in medio [? setis] et tuba caerulea.

68.11 SCHOENUS

Schoenus.

CALYX lanceolatus distiche imbricatus, squamis sterilibus intimis. 2bus floriferis glumae minimae subulatae, 2valvis valvis distantibus.

STAMINA 3 alba calyce longiora.

Germen stylo filiformi semi 3fida.

70.4 CYPERUS

Cyperus rotundus esculentus rotundifolius CB. Tragi. IB. [*above 'rotundifolius', Sm:] angust.*]

70.64 CYPERUS

Cyperus polystachos, culmo triquetro, involuacro polyphylo, panícula sessili ramosissima, spicis linearilanceolatis complanatis confertissimis. Fris descr. 51. t.11. f.1.

71.16 SCIRPUS

[Lf:] *Hvem skulle [? tro] denna vara Sc. lacustris som har så stor panícula af spiculi; iag hade ej trott om iag ej tagit den på den [illegible word] rot när den up[p]hogs på [illegible word] så at han komme at [t] stå torr blir han sådan som denna nu är. [note about the specimen not being the true 'lacustris']*

71.24 SCIRPUS

Scirpus foliosus pusillus autumnalis, foliolis subulatis planis culmo plano utrinq. paulatim convexo, capitulis planius panícula laxa univalv. ab apice distantia compendibus Clayt. 772.

71.27 SCIRPUS

Scirpus tristachyos culmo nudo setaceo, spicis ternis sessilibus, involuacro diphylo. Fris. descr. 64. t.B. f.4.

84.11 AGROSTIS

CAL. Gluma univalvis [*illegible word*] compressa oblongo laevissima [*illegible words*].

COR. petala 2 tenuissima calyce [? brevii].

PISTILLUM plumosum simplex exserta. [*sketch.*]

84.17 AGROSTIS

[Sol:] *funnen både in Lappska fjällen Vesterbotn och i Ljungkil. Tykkes vara different från Agrostis Arundinacea icke allenast [Sm: only] med mindre [Sm: at least] Blommor, utan äfven med smala blad. Solander.*

92.15 FESTUCA

Gramen montanum, locustris muticis, tumentibus pilosum Scheuch. 170. Gramen triticeum palustre humilium, spica mutica brevior Moris. 3. p.177. s.8. t.1. f.6. Gramen avenaceum parvum procumbens; paniculis non aristatis Raj. flosculi 3.

95.15 AVENA

[Lf:] CAL: *bivalvis; valvuli aequaliter muticis infima [? vaginam aletrum] biflora.*

COROLLA *bivalvis exterior 3 aristata: aristata intermedia incurva, laterales inter longitudin. aristae intermediae ad curvatum; valvula interior linearis mutica.*

115.1 LECHEA

an Camerariae species foliis viridioribus longioribus linearibus pilosis alternis, caule duro ligneo nonnihil hirsuto, capsulis rubente, incanis lanuginosis. Clayt. 729.

116.32 PROTEA

Conocarpodendron . . . Boerh. [*as printed in Sp. Pl. 1. +*] figur: char: synon:

Argyrodendros . . . [Comm.] Hamst. [*as printed in Sp. Pl. 1.*]

Leucadendros . . . Pluk. phyt. [*as printed in Sp. Pl. 1.*]

Scolymocephalus africana foliis sericeis argenteis longis acutis. Herm. Cat. Mss. afr.

Conifera . . . Act. Lond. II. 198. p.665. [*as printed in Hort. Cliff.*]

Frutex . . . Breyn. prod. 2. 49. [*as printed in Sp. Pl. +*] o[mn]ium maximus. [? Silber-bom, and an illegible word.]

116.32 PROTEA [continued]

Charact. Boerh. L.c: folia sparsa integra.
Flosculi staminei apetalii anomali; orti ex squamis fructus.

Calix in plenoq. L. pericarpion est corona foliacea fructum [? nigris]. *fructus* squamosq. coniformis. *semen* in theca oblonga, exeunte in bina longa filamenta ornatum filamento longo, gerente plumulam in apice. [two drawings.]

133.3 PAVETTA

[Lf:] *Flos superus*.

CALYX tetraphyllus *superus*, laciniis subulatis patentibus.

COR. monopetala, infundibuliformis, limbo quadrupartito regulari.

STAM: 4 Filamenta apici tubi inserta, brevissima. antherae longitudine limbi subulatae [illegible word].

PISTILLUM unicum. Stigma oblongum indivisum.

FRUCTUS. Germen inferum biloculare et singulo loculamento. Semen 1 oblongum.

Ixori approximata.

136.2 CALLICARPA

Tomex

CAL. margo coronarius germen, ore obsolete 4dentata.

COR. 1petala rotata, lobis rotundatis.

STA:A 4 filamenta corolla multo longiora [? capillaria].

Anth. ovat.

Germen infra calycem, stylus filiformis longitudine staminum, stigma obtusum.

eiusdem generis cum Callicarpa.

137.1 SAMARA

vide Burm. cornum.

CALYX 4partitus ovatus [coriaceus ? delet.] acutus parvus.

COR. Petala 4 ovata patentia basi lacuna.

STAM. fil. 4 subulata brevissima lacuna calycis long[itud.] [? in flosculi singulis impresso]. *Anth.* subcordatae corolla 2plo brevior.

PIST. Germen ovatum longit. $\frac{1}{2}$ calycis. [Stigma cylindrica delet.] desinens in stylum cylindricum calyce fere longiorem. Stigma obtusum infundibul. *BACCA* 1 locul. monosperm.

138.1 SIRIUM

Arbor Myrti facie

CAL. campanulatis semi 4fida: laciniis longitudine limbi rotundata reflexis.

COROLLA squamulae totidem crassiuscula intra [? sinus] corollae [above: calycis], corollae insertae subrotundae coloratae, laciniis breviorae, erectae.

STAM. filamenta 4 cylindrica corollae brevior inter machina nectaris in [illegible word]. [illegible word] inserta. Antherae obtusae longitudine nectariorum.

PIST. germen semi-inferum subconicum. Stylus

138.1 SIRIUM [continued]

filiformis, longitudine staminum. Stigma 4fidum 3fidum obtusum [? patulum].

PER. Bacca obovata coronata 4locul.

140.7 PENAEA

Sarcocolla an Penaea

Flores axillares foliorum sessiles longitudine foliorum solitari [? tecti].

CAL. 4phyllus foliolis longit. florum colorat. lanceolati.

COR. infund. tubo cylindrico. Limbo 4partita longit. tubi laciniis lanceolatis triquetris s. introsum carinatis, basi carino basi excisa.

STAM. nulla. *Anth.* 4 oblongae [illegible word], eminentes ex fauce.

Germen ovatum. Stylus filiform. longit. stamin. stigma obtus. 4gonum.

BACCA 4sperma.

143.1 EXACUM

Centaurium . . . Pluk. alm. [as printed in *Suppl. Pl.*, but after 'aethiopicum' is added:] flosculis exiguis flavescensibus ex . . .

Centaurium . . . Burm. afr. [as printed in *Suppl. Pl.*]

Centaurium . . . Seba. [as printed in *Suppl. Pl.*]

Cal. 5phyllus 5vel 6fid. cymbiformibus, carina semicordata persisten.

Cor. hypocr. tubus cylindricus calyce longior. Limbus 5 part[itus] obovatus.

Stam. in fauce brevissima. *Anth.* oblongae.

Germ. oblonga. stylus filiform. long[it.] stam.

Stigma crassiuscul. oblong. 2fid.

Caps. oblong. 2locul.

Fol. cordata [? duplex]

Flos fl. luteus.

143.2 EXACUM

Caulis dichotom. [a drawing.]

Folia cordata amplexicauli[a]

Calyx 4phyllus erectus acutus persistens.

Cor. hypocrat. tubo calyce longior: cylind. Limbi 4 subrotundi longit. tubi.

Stam. 4fida tubo insident[ia] brevia. *Anth.* oblong.

Germ. oblongum. stylus filif[ormis]. Stigma 2 crassiuscul[ulm].

Caps. cylindr. 2loc.

Sem. p[oly]sper.

Centaurium subrotundis foliis, floribus comosis.

Burm. afr. 207. t.74. f.4.

143.3 EXACUM

Centaurium minus aureum, flosculis numerosis aethiopicum Pluk. alm. 94. t.175. ['275' in *Suppl.*] f.3 bona.

Cal. 5phyllus acutus erectus persist.

Cor. hypocr. Tubus longit. calycis. *Cor.* 4partita lacin. lanceol. acut.

Stam. 4 setacea tubo insidentia. *Anth.* oblong.

143.3 EXACUM [continued]

Germ. ovatum. Stylus filiformis longit. stam. Stigma crassiusculum.

Caps. cylindrica, obtusa, 2-fariam tota dehiscens, semi 2-ocularis ut centauriis.

Fol. centaurii superiora at inferiora lanceolata.

Flores lutei.

155.11 OLDENLANDIA

CAL. superus foliolis et minimis acutis persistentibus.

COR. monopet. infundibuliformis, tubo tenuiore.

Limbo 4-partito brevior.

STAM. filamenta 4 filiformia longitudine corollae.

Antherae incumbentes oblongae.

PIST. germen inferum. Stylus filiformis staminibus brevior. Stigmata 2, oblonga.

Capsula ovalis 2-ocularis dissepimento transverso, obtusa. *Semina* numerosa.

156.2 AMMANNIA

Ammania foliis lanceolatis subpetiolatis.

Ludwigia aquatica erecta, caule rubente, foliis ad genicula binis longis angustis hyssopi instar; flore tetrapetalo albo parvo cito caduco ad nodus posito Pericarpium calyce folioso recondito tribusq. loculamentis divisis. *Clayt.* 774.

157.3 ISNARDIA

Ludwigia caule repente, foliis obverse ovatis petiolatis.

Ludwigia parva aquatica repens, caule succulente glabro rubente floribus ex alis foliorum egressis, dilute luteis tetrapetalis [? fugacissimis] vix conspicuis, foliis rubentibus venosis glabris [? lividis] ad [? finem] rotundis ex adverso binis, capsulo folioso in 4 loculamenta diviso. *Clayt.* 775.

166.5 ALCHEMILLA

Flores axillares 3 s. 4 involucri 4-partito laciniis bifidis.

Cal. octophyllus 8-fidus: laciniis alternis minoribus.

Cor. 0.

Stam. 4 calyce breviora, laciniis minoribus inserta.

Antherae globosae.

Germen ovatum superum. Stylus [? vix ullus]. Stigma globosum.

Per. 0. *Sem.* 1 calyce inclusum. *Jon.* Rotheram. in humidis cultis [? vitrum salorum] cap. b. spei.

182.3 ANCHUSA

undulata. *Anchusa strigosa* foliis linearibus dentatis, pedicellis bractea minoribus, calycibus fructiferis inflatis. *Loefl.*

Buglossum lusitanicum, echii folio undulato *Tournef.* inst. 134.

211.4 OPHIORHIZA

CAL. perianth. minima monophylla 5-gonum 4-dentata, persistens.

COR. infundibuliformis. Tubo cylindrico. Limbo patente 5-partito laciniis lanceolatis aequalibus tubo longiore.

211.4 OPHIORHIZA [continued]

STAM. fil: in fauce nullus vix ulla. Antherae 5 inter faucem erectae.

PIST. germen minimum. stylus filiformis tubo corollae brevior. Stigma latiusculum [? erectum] compressum.

211.5 OPHIORHIZA

CAL. 5-partitus.

COR. 5-partita erecta campanulata.

STAM. 5 brevissima.

PIST. 2 ovata. Styli brevissim. stigm. obtusa.

Caps. 2 ovata. *Sem.* plana ovata [? subrotunda]

218.29 CONVULVULUS

[Lf:] *Convolvulus caule repente filiformi, foliis cordato-hastatis undulatis floribus axillaribus geminis, flores lutei.*

219.14 IPOMOEA

CAL. 1-phyllus versus basin 5-partitus, erectus

COR. 1-petala infundibuliformis campanulata 5-plicata, obtuse angulata [? cum minime].

STAM. 5 tubo brevior, setacea. Antherae oblongae.

Germen ovatum. Stylus filiformis, longitudine staminum. Stigma obtusum sub-trilobum.

221.81 CAMPANULA

CAL. 5-partitus subulatus patens superus, longitudine tubi.

COR. infund. Tubus cylindr. longit. calycis. Limbus 5-fidus acutus minor.

STAM. 5.

Germen inferum angulata. Stylus filiformis. Stigmata 5 recurva.

224.2 TRACHELIUM

Anthosperm.

CALYX superus 4-fidus.

COR. tubo filiform. limbo 4-fido angusto [+Sm:] 5-fid.

*STA:*A 4.

Germ. inferum.

231.3 PSYCHOTRIA

[Sol:] *Caulis filiformis repens, ad genicula radices agens. Foliis duobus oppositis cordatis vix crenatis, obtusis, petiolatis: petiolis margine ciliatus ubi floret caulis altitudine pollicis transversi duobus foliis oppositis terminatus inter quae Pedunculus longitudine petiolorum terminatus Bracteis duabus lanceolatis angustissimis, inter quas Pedicellus brevissimus cum Bacca calyce parva 5-partito, lanceolato coronata. Bacca continet Nuclei duos duos.*

253.2 CORDIA

CAL. 1-phyll. campanul. obsolete 5-dent.

COR. 1-pet. campanul. 5-dent.

STAM. 5.

PIST. *Germen* subul. Stylus filiformis, apice bis bifidus. Stigm. acuta.

253.8 CORDIA

Jasminum forte arboreum, foliis laciniis obtusis latioribus &c. Sloan. flor. 169. hist. 2. p.92. t.200. f.2. Raj. dendr. 64.

CAL. semi 5fidus. COR. monopet. 5fida obtusa. STA:A 5. PIST. 1.

259.8 LYCIUM

Nro. 5 Miller.

PERIANTH. 5partitum, laciniis tenuibus erectis.

COROLLA monopetala rotata 5fida laciniis obtusis.

STAM. 5? erecta.

Germen ovatum. Stylus simplex. stigmata 2 erecta.

Capsula subrotunda bilocularis.

Sem. plurima s. pauca.

259.10 LYCIUM

[Lf:] CAL. superus 5partitus subulatus rigidus, serratus COROLLA monopetala limbo 5partito.

STAM. 5 fauce inserta.

259.12 LYCIUM

[Lf:] *missum e Gallia sub nomine: Jasminoides spinosum foliis rotundioribus, floribus subcaeruleis lilac spirantibus D. Juss. D. Du hamel. Cestrum peruvianum D: Juss: † Figura corollae absque dentibus et filamenta. basi hirsuta tubum clandestin[um] ostendit esse Lycium.*

261.5 SIDEROXYLON

CAL. 5phyllus fol. ovatis imbricatis altero extra altero obtusis persistent.

COR. infundib: tubo longit. calycis. Limbo 4partito ovato concavo interius lacinias 10_5 [? nectariis] alternatae subulatae planae erectae.

STAM. 5 subulata, longitud. corollae. Antherae sagittatae [? incumbent.]

Germen ovatum. Stylus cylindricus brevis. Stigma simplex.

262.7 RHAMNUS

55 Pentandra monogyna.

CAL. 1phyllus campanulatus 5partitus ultra medium. COR. nulla. Squamae petaloidea, ovalis concava ex singulis sinubus calycis calyce non longior. (ut in Rhamnus).

STAM. Filamenta 5, longitudine fere calycis, intra singulam squamam singula. Antherae ovatae.

PIST: Germen superum ovatum [? tectum] ad medium [? prae . . .] nectario. Stylus cylindricus brevissimus. Stigmata 3 ovata. utitur a pauperibus pro Thea.

262.15 RHAMNUS

CAL. [? pros . . .] 5fidus rotatus.

PET. 5 ad incisuras calycis insertae lanceolatae nec calyce longiore.

STAM. 5 intra singula petala singula, nec alterna longit. petal[orum].

262.15 RHAMNUS]continued]

Nect. callus elevatus transversus, inter singula stamina s. ad basin lacinae calycis.

PIST. Germen ovatum [? subh. . .]. Stylus triquetter crassius. Stigma 3 obtusius.

262.20 RHAMNUS

CAL. 5fidus [? patens] acutus. COR. nulla.

STA:A 5 brevia. *Germen stylis 3.*

263.8 PHYLICA

CAL. monophyllus turbinatus 5fidus villosus extus.

COR. Petala 5 calyci inserta minima.

STAM. 5.

dioica ; calyx in fructi[ficatione].

269.8 EVONYMUS

CAL. 1phyllus 4partitus brevissimus acutiusculus.

Recept. patente, persistent.

Cor. nulla.

Stam. fil. 4 brevissima distantia, calyce breviora.

Anth. subglobosae didym.

Pist. Germen inferum turbinatum. Stylus vix ullus Stigmata 4 reflexa.

Bacca [globosa ?delet.] ovalis unilocula umbilicata, laevis.

Sem. numeros.

Floribus fertilibus adjacent. sub basi 3 utrinq. calycis foliolae lanceolatae brevae. glandula excavato [? interstipula] In terminalas hermaphroditum fertilitas [? reliqui] abortivent.

Ramuli ancipites.

Folia obovata obtusa acumine.

270.12 DIOSMA

CAL. Perianthem. 5phyllum: foliolis oblongis acuminatis erectis.

COR. Petala 5 obovata, unguibus calyce longioribus insidentia. Nectaria Petala 5 ovato-subulato calyce longior, petalis breviora, decidua.

STAM. Filamenta 5 filiformis erecta petalis longiora. Antherae ovals incumben[tes].

PIST. Germen trigonum obtusum coronatum cavitatibus tribus. Stylus filiformis rectus longitudine fere staminu[m]. Stigma obtusum.

270.20 DIOSMA

Diosma.

Corol. hypocr. 5petala. petala fauce barbata. stylus simplex longus. Stigma 0. Germ. 0. nectarium urceolat. [? parv.] Fol. alterna.

272.2 CYRILLA

CAL. 5partitus minimus acutus p[er]sist.

COR. petala 5 lanceolata acuminata sessilia.

STAM. 5 subulata longit. fere corollae. Anth. ovals incum[bentes].

272.2 CYRILLA [continued]

PIST. germ. ovatum. Stylus cylindricus brevius.
Stigma[ta] 2fida obtusa.
PER. Caps. ovata obtusa 2locula[ris] stylo bifido.
SEM. plurima angul[ata].

294.1 PAEDERIA

CAL. superus 4dentatus.
COR. pet. tubulosa ore 4fido oblongae.
STAM. Fil. 4 corolla breviora. Anth. ovatae.
PIST. Germ. infer. turbinatum. Stylus 2partitus
capillaris, longit. corollae. Stigmata simplex.

294.2 PAEDERIA

Paederia an ? sed styli 2 capillaris longitudine corollae,
distincti nec 1; Stigma simplex. Corolla campanulata
cylindrica 5fido ore. Stam. corolla $\frac{1}{2}$ breviora.
Antherae oblongae. Germen non video; an
inferum ?

295.1 CARISSA. [The reference to this Appendix is
an error. The inscription on the verso was not photo-
graphed. S.S.]

295.2 CARISSA

Ixora alba pentandra Koenig. contorta.
CAL. monophyllus semi 5fidus dentibus subulatis,
brevis.
COR. hypocrateriformis. Tubus cylindricus medio
paulo ventricosus. Limbus 5partitus planus: laciniis
linearibus emarginatis. Tubo paulo breviorib.
STAM. 5 in medio tubi. Filamenta nulla. Antherae
lineares breves.

297.1 GARDENIA

CAL. Per. 6fidus laciniis compressis erectis.
COR. monopet. 6fida infundib. [? John ellis].
Nectario 6fido, corollae breve.
STA:A 5. PIST. Stylus Stigma 2fid. [? ellis].

302.3 ECHITES

Echites
Folia ovata an pedalia alternatim costata, vix petiolata.
Fructificatio brevis subfasciculata e spicis. Stigma
omnino Vincae. Arbor.

302.4 ECHITES

CAL. erectus 5partitus: foliolis subulatis tubo
corollae $\frac{1}{2}$ brevioribus.
COR. infundibulif. Limbus 5partitus laciniatus
longitudine tubi.
STAM: Filamenta 5 e medio tubi brevissima.
Antherae lineares acuminatae parallelae, longitudine
tubi.
PIST. Germen ovatum. Stylus filiformis ad basin
antherarum extensus. Stigma capitatum.

378.13 RHUS

CAL. 5phyllus foliolis obtusis persistens.
COR. Pet. 5 unguiculata ovata incisa.
STAMINA quinq: parva.
GERMEN superum subrotundum. Styli (an 2) crassi-
sculi. Bacca dioica bilocularis. Se:a solitaria.

395.17 STATICE

a. Statice caule infra folioso, aliquibus dichotoma
diviso, fl. in spica oblonga interrupta glomerata
gyratis Gmelin.
b. Statice [caule infra folioso] diviso corymbis ter-
minalibus, foliis ex lineari-lanceolatis Gmelin.

396.19 LINUM

Character Sauvagesii
Perianth. 5phylla . . . , foliolis ambis lati longitudine.
Cor. monopetala rotata, tubo calycis longitudine, limbo
pleno 5fido lobis rotundatis tubi longitudine, non
sensim patens ut in Lino.
Sta:a 5 in tubo lateralia. Antherae luteae subro-
tundae, styli breviori.
Pist. Styli 3 [mihi 5 vident(ur)] stigmata obtusa;
Germen sphaericum.
Per. Capsula sphaerica, calyce obsoleto.
Sem. minor.
Folia alterna linearia; caulis basis saepe dichotomo.
Flores lutei terminales.
Pedunculi 2fidi.
Habitus Lini sylv. 8 clus. s. Chamaelini sed est foliis
sparsis et fl. luteis.

401.4 SIBBALDIA

[Lf.] *Sibbaldiae erectae varietas pumila, grandiflora,*
in rupibus Dauriae vulgatissima et in arenoso solo
sensim in alteram transcendens. Eadem quam Cl:
Laxman in Nov. Comm. Petrop. vol. XVIII pro nova
specie descripsit. Pallas in litteris.

403.6 TILLANDSIA

CAL. Gluma bivalvis.
COR. 3petala basi connexa in tubum, aequalis.
petalis obverse lanceolatis aequali[ter].
STAM. filament: 3 brevior., in tubo [? incu(mben)tes].
Filamenta capillaria. Antherae lineares [? tri-
partitae].
PIST. Germen inferum. Stylus crassiusculus. Stigma
obtusum.

406.8 TRADESCANTIA

COROLL. 6petala horum
3 exteriora lanceolata rigidiora
3 interiora teneriora.
STAM. 6 (horum 3 basi latiora) filiformia
3 filiformia apice villosa
Antherae superne lanatae. Antherae erectae.
Germen superum triquetrum. stylus filiformis, ut
stam. longitudine, apice barbatum. Stigma oblong.
3quetr.

419.14 ALLIUM

Allium fol. semicylindræis caulinis, spatha longissima, capitulo globoso Gmel. sibir. 1. p.51. n.25. t.10. Allii genus forte Scorodoprason alterum lobelio I.B. 2. 364. Allium montanum, capite rotundo Rudb. elys. 157. f.7. Allium s. Moly montanum 5 purpureo flore Clus. hist. ? Allium sphaerico capite fol. angustiore CB. secund. Burs. Parisiis.

435.2 DRACAENA

Arbor ferri, unde Anchoras serviunt sinenses loco ferri. Arbor 2 [*illegible word*] foliis ex summis apicibus ramorum congestis. fructificatio. ex apice arboris ex arguto variis ramis.

435.3 DRACAENA

CAL. 0. COROLLA 1petala 6fida, limbo patente. STA:A 6. Anth. oblongae in fauce [? laciniatae]. GERMEN superum subrotundum compos. Stylus 1. Stigma simplex. BACCA subrotunda compressa 3locularis. Sem. circiter 3 angulosa. Convallaria non est sed proxima est Asparago.

449.5 JUNCUS

Juncus hispanis Esparto. af hvalken de gorä mattor at denna. Saint Korgar. tj han är braf sag. [*illegible word*, but Loeff. annot. reads : och därhos tennare] än de andra Junii häs finnar.

454.1 CAPURA

CAL. nullus. COR. monop. infundib. Tubus subcylindricus. Limbus aequalis 6partitus laciniis 3 exterioribus lanceolatis : interioribus rotundioribus. STAMINA ulla. Antherae 6 intra superiorem partem tubi. Antherae oblongae [? quoq.] 3 alterni superiores. PIST. Germen superum subrotundum, sub trigonum, truncatum. Stylus cylindricus brevissimus. Stigma subglobosum.

455.7 LORANTHUS

CALYX campanulatus ore margine obsolete sub 5fido. COR. 1petala tubulosa oblonga, recta, semi 5fida tubo ventricosio limbo 5partito ad medium corollae, lineari aequale. STAM. 5fil. e medio lacinae enata, filiformia, vix antherarum longitudine. [? desinentia] in Antheris lineares longitudine corollae. GERMEN inferum subrotundum. Stylus filiformis longit. stamin. Stigma subrotundum crassiuscula. BACCA. ovata calycino margine sub 5to coronata 1locula. SEM. 1? apice 5fido. Folia [? Alterna] daphnis forte affinis.

497.16 VACCINIUM

[Lf:] Est apud Banks et Solander in eorum Voyage Vaccinium arboreum. Habitat in Campis altissimis summo in insula Madera Sumatrae densum, impenetrabilis compositis : Floret in julio. in litteras Mas[s]on.

498.50 ERICA

Fol. 4na [=quaterna] petiolata linearia obtusa patenti[a] Flores terminales, sessiles. Cal. carinatus ovato-lanceolatus, brevis. Cor. subcylindrica. Anth. caudatae corolla breviora Pistill. corollae longius. Stigma capitatum.

498.75 ERICA

Fol. 4na [=quaterna] linearia margine scabra erecta. Flores subsolitarii sublaterales. Calyx nudus simplex brevissimus, foliolis linearibus distantibus. Cor. campanulata obtusa rubra. Anth. inclusae muticae brevissimae. Stigma inclus. obtus.

498.77 ERICA

Caulis determinate ramosa. Fol. 4na [=quaterna] linearia erecta. Flores pedunculati ad apices aliquot congesti. Cal. coloratus brevissimus. Cor. globosa rubra. Antherae inclusae muticae, scabrae. apice bicornes bifidae scabrae. Stigma inclusum, capitatum.

498.78 ERICA

Fol. 4:na [=quaterna] linearia erecta obtusiuscula. Rami supra flores congesti. Flores congesti copiosi laterales. Cal. coloratus subduplicatus lanceolatus, corolla $\frac{1}{2}$ brevior. Cor. cylindrica limbo plano acutiusculo. Anth. inclusae muticae brevissimae. Stigma inclusum capitatum.

498.87 ERICA

[script. ignot:] Descr. Monsoniae. [L:] Geraniis affinis. CALYX 5phyllus absq. tubo lanceolatus persistens aequalis, mucronatus, erectus. COR. Petala 5 obovata erecta magna. STAM. Filamenta 5, semitrifida setacea. Anth. oblongae. Germen oblongum, 5gonum, retusum quasi coronatum margine scabro. Stylus subulatus, longitudine staminum persistens. Stigmata 5 filiformia. PER. nullus. Germen coronatum margine. Stylus longissimus (ut in G. Ciconiis) stigmatibus 5 oblongis. Folia radicalia omnia, digitata, foliolis bipinnatis linearibus subaequalis quasi.

498.101 ERICA

Folia 4:na [=quaterna] laevia. Pedunculi infra folia, solitarii, medio involucrae 4phyllae [? panic.] Calyx lanceolatus acuminatus patens, corollae $\frac{1}{2}$ longitudine. Corolla ovata. Stylus flore 2plo longior.

498.105 ERICA

Fol. 4:na [=quaterna].
Cal. parvus 4ph. nudus.
Cor. obovata limbo parvo obtuso.
Stam. mutica inclusa.
Stylus exsertus capitatus.
Moeringae similis.

505.1 BAECKEA

CAL. 1phyllus turbinatus 5dentat.
COR. petala 5 subrotunda [? magna] calycis [*sic*] inserta.
STAM. 8 filiform. *Anth.* subovatae.
PIST. germ. subrotundum inter basin calycis. stylus cylindricus. stigma[ta] capitata 1 et 3fida.

542.2 SWIETENIA

Mas *CAL.* 5phyllus ovatus erectus brevis.
COR. Petala 5 oblonga acuta patentia dimidio superiore.
STAM. Filam. 10 horum 5 longitudine calycis corollae, et 5 dimidio brevior. *Anth.* subrotundae

Femina *CAL.* [*blank*].
COR. [*blank*].
PIST. Germen adjacentia intra calycem 5 quasi antherae.
PER. capsula turbinata 5locularis acutiuscula.

550.3 LIMONIA

CAL. 5parti[tus] foliolis ovatis persist.
PET. 5 lanceolata longia.
STA:A 8 filamenta lanceolata-subhirsuta longitudine corollae.
PIST. Germen subrotundum stylis cylindricis brevis, stigma 4fidum.

553.1 QUISQUALIS

COROLLA calycina supera tubo longis[simo], Limbo 5fidi acuto.
Coroll. laciniæ 5 interiores sessiles oblongae obtusae calyces majores.
STA:A 10: hor[um] 4 superiora in fauce.
PIST. Germ: ovat. Styl. filiform. floribus longior. St[ig.] obtusum.

563.7 ANDROMEDA

Arbutus Gron.
CAL. 1ph[yllu]s 5partit[us].
COR. 1pet. infund. laciniis concavis. tubus nullum [? paten.].
Fil. 10 subulata longit. calycis. anth. [? nutant.].
Germen globosum. stylus filiformis. stigma[ta] stellata 5fi[da].

585.48 ARENARIA

Caryophyllus saxatilis, polygona minoris (quod herbam cancri vocant) foliis et facie, floribus albis tanqu[am] in umbella positis. Saxifragae anglicae advers. figurae quadrare videtur, quam t[ame]n pro Polygono habuit CB. in alpibus austriae et montibus vallis augustae. *Burser.* [XI. 129].

597.1 BERGIA

CAL. 5partitus lanceolatus persistent.
COR. Pet. 5 lanceolata longi[tud.] calycis.
STA:A. 10 setacea longitudine vix calycis.
Germen subrotundum. styli 5 breviss. stigma[ta] simplicia.
Capsula subrotunda 5storulosa, 5valvis. 5caps.
Sem. plurima.

626.19 LYTHRUM

Sauvagesii character. *Chiconaea* Sauvag.
PER. monoph. 4dentata compressa; dentibus acutis coloratis.
COR. petala 4 erecta ovata sub[...?] inserta.
STA:A filamenta 2 capillaria.
PIST. Germen ovato-oblongum; stylus simplex st[amini]bus brevior; stigma obtusum.
PER. Capsula angusta angulosa.
Sem. plurima.
Folia lineari-lanceolata; ima opposita [? summa] alterna.
Flores axillares solitarii.
Calyx stipulis 2:bus lateralibus fulcitus.

637.5 MYRTUS

Arbor brasiliiana, myrti laurae foliis inodoris. *Hort. amst.* 1. p.173. t.89.
CAL. per: 5phyllum ad basin reflexum: foliolis ellipticis concavis.
COR. 4petala s. 5petala reflexa: petalis calyce 2plo longioribus, excavatis, obverse ovatis, ciliatis.
STAM. circiter 40 longitudine petalorum [? tenuiora].
Antherae ovatae.
PIST. Germen sub receptaculo. Stylus filiformis longitudine [? staminum]. Stigma fere simplex.
PER. [*blank*]. *Sem.* [*blank*].

641.2 CHRYSOBALANUS

CAL. 1phyllus 5fidus: laciniis deciduis (non basi) patentibus acutis.
PET. 0. *STAM.* numerosa pilosa, longit. calycis.
Anth. parvae.
PIST. Germen superum. stylus filiformis longit. *stam.* Stigm. obtus. *PER.* Drupa.

652.6 ROSA

... Differt a *R. lutea* foliis rugosis et subtus rubiginoso-glandulosis quae in lutea sunt glaberrima glauca. nec a *Kramero Jacquinio Crantzio* observata. *Mygind* ...

660.1 CALYCANTHUS

CALYX Perianthium monophyllum urceolatum imbricatum [*above last word*: squarrosum] foliolis oblongis lanceolatis superne sensim majoribus, colorates petala mentientibus calyce ipso longioribus.
COR. alià nulla.
 [? STAMINA] numerosa calycis collo inserta subulata brevissima. *Antherae* oblongae sulcatae.

660.1 CALYCANTHUS [continued]

PISTILLA [?(fil.)] styli intra stamina, subulatae, calyci inserta uti in [? basi] omnino. stigmata obtusiuscula.

Germina non video, nisi sint inferne [? pars] stylorum.

663.2 ALSTONIA

CAL. 5partitus.

PET. 5partita s. [? 5petala *delet.*], ovata, tubo nullo. Petala totidem minora, ore nectario.

STAMINA breviora.

Stylus cylindricus. Stigma capitel.

Flos 4fidus aut 5fidus, in partibus fructific.

681.1 ELAEOCARPUS

[Allophyllus ? *delet.*]

CAL. 5partitus.

PET. 3 lacera, oblonga, subpedicellata capillarum, calyce paulo longiora.

STA:A 8 fil. brevissima. Antherae longiores columnares apice bivalvi dehiscentes.

Germen subglobosum. Stylus filiformis longitudine petalorum: stigma simplex.

684.1 LAGERSTROEMIA

CAL. Perianthium monophyll. campanulata laeve, 5fidum acuta.

COR. Petala 6 receptaculo inserta, unguibus longitudine calyce longioribus. Laminis ovatis obtusis crispis contortis.

STAM. plurima q. 5 exteriora longiora crassiora filiformia longitudine corollae reliqua filiformia angustiora breviora. Antherae incumbentes obtusae ovaes.

PIST. *Germen* subrotundum. Stylus filiformis longitudine majorum staminum. Stigma simplex.

PER. ignotum.

693.1 FOTHERGILLA

Hamamelis an flores masculi, [? alterus meae feminei]

COROL. 0. STAM. 8 vel plura linearia superne latiora. Anth. subrotund. erectae.

Germen subrotund. Styli 2 filiformes.

707.4 MICHELIA

CALYX 3phyllus hirsutissimus.

PETALA sex oblonga.

STAMINA plurima. Antherae oblongae.

PISTILLA numerosa in spicam congesta, imbricata obtusa.

707.5 MICHELIA

Cal. monophyllus 3fidus brevissim.

Petala 6fida concava ovata.

[? octo Nectariis] petalorum minorum oblongorum numeros[?]

Stam. numerosa linearia membranacea truncata.

Antherae 2 lineis a labra interiora exarcta.

Styli 12 lineares pubescentes apice truncati.

710.21 ANEMONE

Planta digiti altitudine, caule simplicissimo, terminatus involucre tripartito multifido lineari acuto.

Pedunculus hirtus longitudine involucri.

Corolla parva.

Folia radicialia ternata, inaequaliter triloba, vel una alterna alia [*illegible word*] incisa, obtusa.

715.67 RANUNCULUS

Ranunc. V:us rectus foliis pallidioribus hirsutis, floribus parvis [fugacibus ?*delet.*] pediculis longissimis insidentibus. vide Raj: syn. 248. t.12. f.1. Clayt. 740 est Ranunculus 12 hort. cliff. vide Feuille.

730.18 MENTHA

CALYX tubulosus 5dealbatus subaequal.

COR. 4fida; 3:bus inferioribus brevioribus aequalibus superior oblongo longiore integro.

STA:A 4 inter tubum corollae.

Stylus corolla longior, apice 2fidus.

740.15 PHLOMIS

CALYX 1phyll. tubulosus sub 10gonus ore unilabiati labio superiore nullo, sed dens [*illegible word*] inferiore longiore fastigiato planiusculo 3dentato.

COR. ringens lab. sup. 2 oblongo integro villosio inferiore 3fida intermedia longiore calyce.

STA:A didyma, longit. lab. superioris. Antherae didymae.

PIST. stylo bifido: superiore breviora.

749.18 OCYUMUM

CALYC. lab. super. 3dentat. [? minus] divisum infer. 2partitum subulatum brevi.

COR. tubus rectus. faux nutans. lab. superiore adscendente brevi inferiore compresso falcato.

STA:A 4. STIGMA 2fidum.

772.3 HEMIMERIS

CAL. Perianth. inferum 5phyllum, foliolis lanceolatis acutis ciliatis, sulco longitudinato, persistentibus.

COR. monopet. rotata inaequalis: lacin. superiore obcordata emarginata laciniis reliquis subrotundis obtusis infimae 2 minoris.

Nectarifera fossula in singulae laciniae medio.

STAM. Filamenta 4, ad basin laciniae superioris pilosa, laciniis corollae brevioris horum 2 majorae horizontalae: ad angulum prodent.

Antherae cordiformes distincti in junioribus in adultiore flore connatae.

PIST. *Germen* Caps. 2loc. 2valv. Stylus teres[?antheras inter.] Stigma simplex.

SEM. numerosa diaphana subglobosa.

[Sm:] *original.*

773.20 SCROPHULARIA

an Scrophularia

CALYX 5partitus aequalis ovalis obtusus.

COR. ringens laevis lanceolata lab. super. petalo bifido obtuso inferior saccato.

STA:A 4 didyma.

Germen compressum cristae galli sed horizontali plano. Stylus filiformis. Stigma obtusu[m].

780.2 GMELINA

CAL. 1phyllus campanulatus sub 5dentatus.

COR. campanulata Limbo 4fido : intermedio inferiore majore.

STA:A 4 didyma.

Germen ovatum. Styl. 1. Stigma 1.

782.4 PREMNA

CAL. 1phyll. tubulosus, subbilobus erectus ; laciniis obtusis : majore emarginata.

COR. monopetala tubulosa ore 4fido : dorsali paulo prodientiore [*illegible word*] obtusis. faux villosa.

STAM. didyma longitudine corollae, quae 2 breviora.

Ger. superum. Stylus cylindricus. Stigma simplex.

BACCA subglobosa 4locularis. SEM. ossea solitaria.

796.2 LINDERNIA

CAL. 5partitus : laciniis linearibus aequalibus persistentibus erectis.

COR. monopetala calyce 2plo longior. Corollae labris ampliss. Limbus 2labiatus : lab. superiore rotundum : inferiori 3lobo : intermedia majore.

STAM. 4 didyma in fauci floris. Filamenta brevissima. antherae didymae.

PIST. Germen ovatum. Stylus longitudine floris, Stigmate inflexo bilobato pubescen.

PER. Capsula ovata bivalvis 2locularis : valvis ellipticis, dissepimentis contrar.

SEM. numerosa minima.

805.12 BARLERIA

CAL. 4partitus, persistens foliolis 2 ovatis acuminatis serrato-spinosis 2 alternis dimidio brevioribus linearibus acutis integerrimis.

COR. monopetala erecta infundibuliformi [*illegible word*] patens erecto 5fido. Lobis ovatis ; qua[rum] 5:tus profundius divisus, subaequalibus.

STAM. Filam. 4 ; quo[rum] 2 tubo longiora, filiformia, antheris oblongis 2 brevissima in fundo corollae. Antherae emarcidae.

PIST. Germen ovatum. Stylus filiformis longitudine majorum staminum. Stigma obtusum.

Capsula calyce non longior compressa, acuta, 2locularis, valvis transversum dehiscentibus, ab singula valvula ad singulam valvulam margine altero et intermedio dissepimento spina elastica quibus dissilit.

SEM. utrinq. 2 compressa.

an itaq. Ruella vel Barleria. facies Ruelliae.

811.7 VITEX

CAL. Perianth. 1phyll. campanulata, ore 5dentato persistens.

COR. tubulosa : Lab. sup. minimo emarginato infer. trifido intermedio majore rotundo concavo lateralibus m[?] axi]me.

STAM. filam. 4 ; qu[orum] 2 superior longiora. Anth. subr.

PIST. Germen subrotund., stylus filiformis, longit. stam. ; stigmata 2 acuta.

BACCA globosa, calyce plano duplo major, 4locularis.

SEM. solitaria.

813.3 AVICENNIA

CAL. 4phyllus foliolis ovatis concavis erectis persistentibus.

COR. infundib: tubo longitudine calycis. Limbo longitudine tubi, 5partito, [*torn away*].

STAM. Filamenta 4, subulata sub [?] stam.] limbi breva, Antherae subrotund.

PIST. Germen superum hirsutum. Stylus subulatus 8striatis. Stigma simplex.

PER. ovatoconicum uniloculare monospermum.

813.4 AVICENNIA

CAL. Perianthium imbricatum foliolis 8 [?] paribus] 4 cordato ovatis concavis interioribus sensim [?] persistentis].

COR. monopetala, tubo longitudine calycis petalo ; Limbo 4partito subovato obtuso coriaceo.

STAM. filamenta 4 subulata tubo corollae inserta, ad [?] divisionum] corollae, [*illegible words*—? ends: breviores]. Antherae subrotundae didymae.

PIST. Stigma conicum. Stylus subulatus. Stigma bifidum acutum.

PER. biloculare. SEM. solitaria.

Arbor foliis opposit.

836.30 SISYMBRIUM

[Lf:] *Sisymbrium asperum* Pall: it. III. hoc habitu in ripis glareosis Dauriae frequens. Eadem planta diverso habitu in frigidis Camtschatcae, est *Arabis nudicaulis* Illust: Linn. sed dantur intermedia specimina, singularis flor. quod filamentum majorum staminum alato. Pallas in litteras.

851A.1 LERCHEA

CAL. Per. tubulosum 1phyllum 5dentat. persistens.

COR. infund. erecta : tubo calyce 2plo longior. Limbis erectis 5partitis [*rest illegible*]

STAM. 5. Filamenta nulla. Antherae oblongae sessiles sub faucis [*illegible word*]

PIST. Germen subinferum umbilicatum. Stylus filiformis, longit. stam. Stigma[ta] 2 obtusiuscula.

Caps. subglobosa 3sulca, 3locularis.

SEM. plurima.

vide Rumph. fructum.

938.1 GLABRARIA

CAL. 5fidus. COR. 5petala oblonga.
 STA:A numerosa capillaria corolla longiora.
Nectaria ex squamis petaloideis 5 s. pluribus, lanceolatis intra stamina. Germen cingent.
 PIST. Germen subrotundum. Stylus 1. Stigma simplex.
 CAL. 2phyllus 5fidus: corolla $\frac{1}{2}$ brevior.
 COR. Petala 6 lanceolata obtusa sessilia aequalia.
Nectaria [? subulata] inter singulares staminas fasciculas, subulatae, staminibus similis sed latius, coloratae.
 STAM. Polyadelphia in 5 corpora. Filamenta 5 connexa basi: capillares, longitudine calycis, capillares. Anth. reniformes.
Germen superum subglobosa 4coccum. Stylus filiformis longitud. stam. Stigma simplex.

939.1 MUENCHUSIA recte Muenchhausia

CAL. [? . . . formis] 1phyllus urceolatus Limbo 5fido patento, persistens.
 PETALA 6 ovata petiolata calycis insident. caly: inserta.
 STA:A numerosa capillaria petalorum $\frac{1}{2}$ breviora.
 Anth. subren[? iformes].
 PIST. Germen ovatum. Stylus filiformis, longitudine petalorum.
 PER. Capsula ovata 2locular.

1001.6 ARNICA

Arnica
 CAL. imbricat. longitudine disci squamis acutis.
 COR. radius purpureus cum stylo et staminum rudimentis et fertilis discum hermaphrod.
 SEM. pappo simplici sessili.

1002.6 DORONICUM

[? Muenchh:] *No 4 Hanc Inulam Helenium esse mihi eorum dixisti. At non video conuenientiam eum caractere specifico. Calyx est simplex; nec imbricatus; Foliola sant lineari-lanceolata, nec ovata; Folia sunt laeua nec subtus tomentosa. Ergo non video, quomodo ad hanc speciem referre possit; nec scio, an sit Inula, quum character in sicca planta vix videri possit.*

1054.6 ORCHIS

Pet. 1 lanceolata assurgens postice calcari.
 2, 3 linearia parallelo apice bicuspidata, brevia.
 4, 5 lanceolata.
 6 Nect. lab. subulatum, basi utrinq: dente.

1054.7 ORCHIS

Galea monophylla subrotunda valde fornicata postice cornu conico brevissimo.
pet. 2, 3 oblonga brevissima machinae genitali annexa.
 [pet.] 4, 5 subrotunda patentia, reliquis majora.
 ex [pet.] 1, 4, 5 quasi flos tripetalus.
Nectarium minimum lanceolatum obtusum.

1054.8 ORCHIS

Galea concava acumine sagittato duabus auriculis retrosis acutis postice cornu brevi.
Pet. 2, 3 e lata basi valde acuminata, non *galea* breviora; genitalibus [? adstant.]
 4, 5 elliptica longitudinem reliquorum.
Barba lineari-lanceolata, longitudine petalorum, carina purpurea.

1054.9 ORCHIS

Orchis.
Pet. 1 *Galea* ovatum calcari postico erecto.
 2, 3 Petala lateralia ovato-oblonga, magnitudine prioris; patentia ad latera.
 4, 5 Petala 2 interiora, brevissima obtusissima ad latera genital[ium].
Labium lanceolatum, subtrifidum, ramoso ciliatum amentis obtusis.

1054.10 ORCHIS

Petala superum obovatum, calcari longissimo postico 4 lateralia: 2 utrinq. lanceolata.
Nectarium lineare, longit. petalorum apice ovato, longitudine fere petal.

1056.32 OPHRYS

Galea fornicata superior. cum rudimento cornicul.
Alas 2 patentes petiolates 2fida 1-3fida ad antheras petala 2 circumflexa.

1056.38 OPHRYS

Ophrys.
Petala 2 superiora ovalia subaequalia: supremo subfornicato lateralia patentia.
Labium lanceolatum, obtuse coloratum.
Machina staminum ex alis 2 crassiusculis oblongis obtusis, longitudine labii.
Germen striis 6.

1056.41 OPHRYS

vexillum lanceolatum concavum.
Alae 2 latissimae, longitudine vexilli
 2 semicordatae, acuminatae, longitudine fere eadem.
Labium ex ipsa machina staminum, minus, ovato-lanceolatum undatum.

1121.1 GUETTARDA

Masculi
 CALYX perianthium monophyllum brevissimu[m] cylindricum integerrim., indivisum, margine inferiore prominulum.
 COR. monopetala infundibuliformis; Tubo cylindrico longo. Limbo 7fido: laciniis rotundatis, tubo longe brevioribus.
 STAMINA 7; Filamenta in fauce corollae brevissima.
 Antherae oblongae lineares intra os tubi.
 PIST. Germen nullum; Stylus filiformis tubo dimidio brevior. Stigma oblongum, capitato-cylindricum obtusum.
Drupa sicca.

1145.1 AGYNEIA

Masculi

CAL. hexaphyllus ovalis. COR. nulla.

STAM. columna erecta, Antherae 3, 4loculares.

Femin[ei]

CAL. hexaphyllus oblonga. COR. nulla.

PIST. Germen villosum ovatum longitudine calycis obtusum apice perforatum. Stylus nullus. Stigma nullum.

1145.2 AGYNEIA

Masculi

CAL. 6phyllus. COR. 0.

STAM. columna circum q;d adnatae antherae 4 s. 5.

Femin[ei]

CAL. 6phyllus. COR. 0.

Germen ovatum perforatum absq. stylo aut stigmatate.

1145.4 AGYNEIA

Feminei

CAL. 4phyllus ovatus persistens.

COR. nulla. STAMINA nulla.

Germen ovatum obtusum.

Bacca 4locularis polysperma.

1147.1 HIPPOMANE

an Hippomane

Flores Masculi

COTYLEDON urceolata truncata [? multiflora e calycis fundo.]

COROLL. 1 petalatae campanulatae flavae vix 2 lobae obtusae.

STAM. filam. 2 filiformia. corolla 2plo longiora divaricata. Antherae didymae subrotundae.

Feminei solitarii.

1164A.1 ELEGIA

Mas[culi] [? distincti]

Spathae univalves aliquot.

Amentum [illegible words]

CALYX pedicellatus foliolis [illegible words].

SEM. 2 brevissima. Antherae incumbentes ovaes.

1166.9 VISCUM

Calyx 4phyllus ovatus.

Antherae 2 ovatae excavato-pinnatae. ovo.

Semina bacca.

Folia nulla an Salicornia.

parasitica in arboribus Cap. b. spei. Sparrman.

1194.1 EUCLEA

Femina est tota.

CAL. 4/5 monophyllus minimus 4/5dentatus persistens.

COR. petala 4/5 subrotunda sessilia.

STAMINA [? nuda].

PIST. germen subovatum superum. Styli 2. corolla breviores. stigmata [illegible word] 4dentata obtusa.

1206.13 CLUTIA

CALYX 1phyllus basi campanulatu[s], limbo 5partito acuto patente.

COR. Pet. 5 sinubus calycis inserta.

PIST. Stylus columnaris vix apice 3fidus cui in medio horizontalibus insident filamenta 5 antherifera.

Clutia sed absque glandulis. mas est.

1211.10 ANDROPOGON

Flos exterior sessilis ; calycis gluma 2valvis solidior uniflora mascula : valv. interiore pilosa corolla ejusdem longitudine [illegible word] mutica interior pedunculatibus subvillosus minor uniflorus et coroll. aristata femin.

1213.3 APLUDA

CAL. communis valvula unica ovata concava mucronata, bis biflora.

FLOS INFERIOR sessilis supra rachia altioris floris, biflorus. cal. valvula exterior bipartita ; interior simplex concava.

PETALA exterioris flosculi inter valvulam calycis bipartitus membranacea lanceolata. sta: a 3 mascula. [petala] interioris flosculi inter valvulam calycis interioris et alterum flosculum membranacea lanceolata ; exteriore breviora sta: a 3 et arista tortilis hermaphrodita.

FLOS SUPERIOR sessilis pedicello dilatato et basi protuberante.

cal. valvulae duae : altera continuata ; altera sessili, bifloris similis inferiori sed valvulis integris.

PETALA utriusq. similia inferiori, stamina 3 mascula utriusq. absq. crista.

[six drawings of details of flowers.]

1216.3 SPINIFEX

CAPITULA sessilia conferta ex floribus plurimis, calycibus sic inermibus ut vix determinari queant.

CALYX gluma diphylla : altera membranacea breves, altera subulata crassa, ultra semipedalis rigida.

Calyx diphyllus membranaceus acutus longitudine glumae exterioris [? numero].

Gluma diphylla corollina lanceolata qu[orum] altera germen involvens.

Stylus longitudine calycis interioris. Stigmata 2 barbata

1219.10 VALANTIA

[Leche:] *Valantia floribus masculis quadrifidis, pedunculis nudis Linn. hort. ups. p.303. n.3. Spec. 3. p.1052. Cruciatia orientalis latifolia erecta glabra. Tourn. inst. cor. 4.*

1222.1 TERMINALIA

Catappa. Rumph. amb. 1. p.174. t.68.

♂ Racemus floribus superioribus masculis

CAL. monophyllus 5partitus stellatus acutus, fundo hispido.

1222.1 TERMINALIA [continued]

COR. 0. STAM. Filamenta 10 subulata calycis longitudine: Antherae subrotund. interiores bifidae.

♀ Flos unus alterve hermaphroditus in eodem racemo

CAL. ut in masculi. COR. nulla.

STAM. ut in masculis.

PIST. Germen conico subulatum inferum. Stylus simplex subulatis. Stigma acutiusculum.

PER. Drupa ovale, anceps, subcymbiformis, superiore latere bisulcatis.

SEM. [? Nucleus] ovali oblongus laevis, posterior obtusa.

1223.1 BRABEUM

AMENTUM imbricatum squamis obovatis obtusis mollibus villosis 3floris.

COROLLA monop. infundib. tubo [filiform ?delet.] vix ullo. Limbo 4partito laciniis oblongis.

STAM. 4 filamenta fauci inserta longitud. corollae. Antherae adnatae interiori.

Germen superum aut nullum fere. Stylus filiformis longit. stamin.

Stigmata 2 erecto [sic] erecta oblonga.

1246.14 PTERIS

Filix ramosa foem. major, pinnulis angustis obtusis non dentatis surs [sic for surculum] terminante longissima Sloan. cat. 24. hist. 1. p.101. Filix ramosa pinnulis longiusculis, partem auriculatis Plum. [Filix] femina ramossis. jamaicensis pinnula alas claudente longiss. Pluk.

1274.76 FUCUS

— articulis cylindricis dichotomis divaricatis tectis pinnulis rhombeis.

Corallina articulata dichotoma . . . [as in Ellis Corall. 46. t.23]

[followed by a copy of Ellis's synonymy, loc. cit.]

1274.167 FUCUS

[T. Frankl:] □ : *Fucus*, nova species, the same which I sent to S:r Joseph Banks last spring under the name *Ulva clavellosa*. It is however a *Fucus* with dioicous fructifications. No. 1 has one sort, 2 & 3 the other.

1298.9 SERTULARIA

Corallina pennata et falcata, pennas caudae Phasianonem referens caule gibboso Ellis cor[all.] 14. n.13. t.8. f.A.

Muscus maritimus filicis folio Bauh. pin. 363.

Corallina fruticosa pennata Barr. rar. 121.

Palma marina Barr. ic. 251.

Muscus maritimus pennatis, ramulis et capillamentis falcatis Moris. hist. 3. p.650. Raj. hist. 79.

Myriophyllum pelagicum Zannich. monogr. Venet. 1714.

Myriophyllum pelagicum cortusi. Ginann. opus. 16. t.11. f.24.

Caulis [? constitu] pennae oviculae plus q. spithameus vix striatus, a latere alteriore sulco exaratus, calligonus.

Rami a sulco alterni conferti simplices, alternatior divaricati, aequales paralleli incurvati, articulati.

Fructificato in singulo articulo rami a latere incurvato, cylindrica pellucida, ramo parallela approximata, intra squamam subulatam se ipso dimidio brevior.

caulis nodosis Ellisii essentialis non est.

1298.15 SERTULARIA

Corallina astaci corniculorum aemula Raj. angl. 3. p.34. Corallina ramosa cirris obsita [loc. cit.] p.35. [bracketted as from:] Ellis cor. 15. n.19. t.9. f.A.

Muscus marinus equisetiformis non ramosus Raj. hist. 79.

Myriophyllum non ramosum. Ginann. opusc. 16. t.11. f.25.

Caules simplices spit[h]amei teretes continui setiformes rigidiores.

Rami quaterni simplices breves articulati capillares. fructificationibus solitariis ad articulos ad rami genicula latere interiore.

INDEX OF GENERA

- Abroma 935
Abrus 885
Acalypha 1139
Acanthus 816
Acer 1225
Achillea 1017
Achras 450
Achyranthes 287
Aciphylla 351a
Acnida 1176
Aconitum 695
Acorus 447
Acrostichum 1245
Actaea 665
Adansonia 862
Adelia 1201
Adenanthera 540
Adiantum 1252
Adonis 714
Adoxa 516
Aegilops 1218
Aegopodium 375
Aegopricum 1091
Aeschynomene 922
Aesculus 476
Aethusa 362
Agaricus 1279
Agave 443
Ageratum 979
Agrimonia 628
Agrostemma 601
Agrostis 84
Agryneia 1145
Aira 85
Aizoon 650
Ajuga 721
Albica 426
Alcea 869
Alchemilla 166
Aldrovanda 397
Aletris 440
Alisma 473
Allamanda 298
Allionia 122
Allium 419
Aloe 442
Alopecurus 82
Alsine 388
Alstonia 663
Alstroemeria 444
Althaea 868
Alyssum 828
Amaranthus 1117
Amaryllis 416
Ambrosia 1114
Ambrosinia 1078
Amellus 1023
Amethystea 37
Ammannia 156
Ammi 341
Amomum 3
Amorpha 894
Amygdalus 639
Amyris 490
Anabasis 316
Anacardium 534
Anacyclus 1015
Anagallis 208
Anagyris 523
Anastatica 821
Anchusa 182
Andrachne 1155
Andromeda 563
Andropogon 1211
Androsace 197
Andryala 956
Anemone 710
Anethum 371
Angelica 354
Anguria 1092
Anona 708
Anthemis 1016
Anthericum 432
Anthoceros 1272
Antholyza 60
Anthospermum 1233
Anthoxanthum 46
Anthyllis 897
Antichorus 487
Antidesma 1173
Antirrhinum 767
Aphanes 167
Aphyllanthes 418
Apium 374
Apluda 1213
Apocynum 309
Aponogeton 479
Aquilegia 699
Aquilicia 279
Arabis 842
Arachis 909
Aralia 394
Arbutus 566
Arctium 964
Arctopus 1235
Arctotis 1036
Arduina 265
Arenaria 585
Arethusa 1059
Aretia 196
Argemone 670
Aristida 98
Aristolochia 1071
Arnica 1001
Artemisia 988
Artocarpus 1087
Arum 1079
Arundo 97
Asarum 608
Asclepias 310
Ascyrum 944
Aspalathus 893
Asparagus 434
Asperugo 189
Asperula 127
Asphodelus 431
Asplenium 1250
Aster 997
Astragalus 926
Astrantia 334
Athamanta 345
Athanasia 986
Atractylis 971
Atragene 711
Atraphaxis 462
Atriplex 1221
Atropa 246
Avena 95
Averrhoa 592
Avicennia 813
Axyris 1101
Ayenia 1069
Azalea 215
Baccharis 992
Bacckea 505
Ballota 737
Banisteria 589
Barleria 805
Barnadesia 972
Barringtonia 864
Bartsia 756
Basella 390
Bassia 610
Bauhinia 525
Befaria 613
Begonia 1125
Bellis 1006
Bellium 1007
Berberis 453
Bergera 548
Bergia 597
Berlinia 530a
Besleria 771
Beta 314
Betonica 735
Betula 1109
Bidens 975
Bignonia 776
Biscutella 831
Biserrula 927
Bixa 674
Blaeria 141
Blakea 612
Blasia 1270
Blechnum 1247
Blitum 14
Boconia 609
Boerhaavia 9
Boletus 1280
Bontia 812
Borago 188
Borbonia 890
Bosea 320
Brabeium 1223
Brassica 844
Brathys 702
Briza 88
Bromelia after 402
Bromus 93
Browallia 791
Brownia 859
Brunfelsia 257
Brunia 271
Bryonia 1153
Bryum 1265
Bubon 357
Buchnera 790
Bucida 556
Buddleia 142
Bufonia 168
Bulbocodium 417
Bunias 847
Bunium 342
Buphthalmum 1022.
Bupleurum 335
Burmanna 404
Butomus 521
Buxbaumia 1259
Buxus 1110
Byssus 1278
Byttneria 266
Cacalia 976
Cachrys 349
Cactus 633
Caesalpinia 530
Calceolaria 32
Calea 984
Calendula 1035
Calla 1081
Callicarpa 136
Callisia 66
Callitriche 13
Calophyllum 676
Caltha 719
Calycanthus 660
Cambogia cf. Asclepias
Camellia 878
Cameraria 303
Campanula 221
Camphorosma 165
Canarina 456
Canarium 1172
Canna 1
Cannabis 1177
Capparis 664
Capraria 785
Capsicum 249
Capura 454
Cardamine 835
Cardiospermum 513
Carduus 966
Carex 1100
Carica 1190
Carissa 295
Carlina 970
Carolinea 865
Carpesium 991
Carpinus 1131
Carthamus 973
Carum 372
Caryophyllus 686
Cassia 528
Cassine 380
Cassyta 519
Castilleja 757
Casuarina 1090
Catananche 961
Caturus 1163
Caucalis 338
Ceanothus 264
Cecropia 1159

- Cedrela 274
 Celastrus 268
 Celosia 288
 Celsia 774
 Celtis 1209
 Cenchrus 1217
 Centaurea 1030
 Centunculus 147
 Cephalanthus 118
 Cerastium 603
 Ceratocarpus 1086
 Ceratonia 1239
 Ceratophyllum 1122
 Cerbera 296
 Cercis 524
 Cerinthe 186
 Ceropogia 305
 Cestrum 258
 Chaerophyllum 365
 Chamaerops cf. Phoenix
 Chamira 838
 Chara 1088
 Cheiranthus 839
 Cheilidonium 668
 Chelone 765
 Chenolea 289
 Chenopodium 313
 Cherleria 586
 Chiococca 233
 Chionanthus 21
 Chironia 252
 Chlora 494
 Chondrilla 951
 Chrysanthemum 1012
 Chrysitrix 1238
 Chrysobalanus 641
 Chrysocoma 982
 Chrysophyllum 260
 Chrysosplenium 574
 Cicca 1108
 Cicer 908
 Cichorium 962
 Cicuta 361
 Cimicifuga 698
 Cinchona 230
 Cineraria 1000
 Cinna 15
 Circaea 25
 Cissampelos 1202
 Cissus 149
 Cistus 689
 Citharexylon 777
 Citrus 937
 Clathrus 1283
 Clavaria 1286
 Claytonia 285
 Clematis 712
 Cleome 850
 Cleonia 753
 Clerodendron 810
 Clethra 567
 Cliffortia 1197
 Clinopodium 742
 Clitoria 902
 Clusia 1224
 Clutia 1206
 Clypeola 830
 Cneorum 50
 Cnicus 967
 Coccoloba 511
 Cochlearia 826
 Codon 535
 Coffea 232
 Coix 1098
 Colchicum 470
 Coldenia 174
 Collinsonia 43
 Columnea 814
 Colutea 914
 Comarum 659
 Cometes 159
 Commelina 65
 Conferva 1277
 Conium 343
 Connarus 856
 Conocarpus 237
 Convallaria 436
 Convolvulus 218
 Conyza 993
 Copaifera 557
 Corallina 1293
 Corchorus 691
 Cordia 253
 Coreopsis 1026
 Coriandrum 363
 Coriaria 1192
 Coris 241
 Corispermum 12
 Cornucopiae 76
 Cornus 151
 Cornutia 784
 Coronilla 917
 Corrigiola 386
 Cortusa 199
 Corylus 1132
 Costus 4
 Cotula 1014
 Cotyledon 594
 Crambe 849
 Crassula 400
 Crataegus 643
 Crataeva 619
 Crepis 955
 Crescentia 779
 Cressa 317
 Crinum 415
 Crithmum 347
 Crocus 56
 Crotalaria 895
 Croton 1140
 Crucianella 130
 Cucubalus 582
 Cucumis 1152
 Cucurbita 1151
 Cuminum 358
 Cunila 38
 Cunonia 571
 Cupressus 1137
 Curcuma 7
 Cuscuta 170
 Cussonia 376
 Cyanella 430
 Cycas 1292
 Cyclamen 202
 Cymbaria 768
 Cynanchum 308
 Cynara 969
 Cynoglossum 183
 Cynometra 533
 Cynomorium 1084
 Cynosurus 91
 Cyperus 70
 Cypridium 1061
 Cyrilla 272
 Cytinus 1075
 Cytisus 912
 Dactylis 90
 Dais 554
 Dalbergia 886
 Dalechampia 1138
 Daphne 500
 Datisca 1196
 Datura 243
 Daucus 340
 Decumaria 617
 Delima 683
 Delphinium 694
 Dentaria 834
 Dialium 23
 Dianthera 29
 Dianthus 581
 Diapensia 195
 Dictamnus 536
 Digitalis 775
 Dilatris 63
 Dionaea 555
 Dioscorea 1184
 Diosma 270
 Diospyros 1231
 Dipsacus 119
 Dirca 501
 Disa 1060
 Disandra 475
 Dodartia 800
 Dodecas 623
 Dodecatheon 201
 Dodonaea 495
 Dolichos 900
 Doronicum 1002
 Draba 823
 Dracaena 435
 Dracocephalum 746
 Dracontium 1080
 Drimys cf. Wintera
 Drosera 398
 Dryas 658
 Drypis 389
 Duranta 806
 Durio 940
 Ebenus 929
 Echinophora 336
 Echinops 1045
 Echites 302
 Echium 191
 Eclipta 1020
 Ehretia 254
 Elaeagnus 160
 Elaeocarpus 681
 Elatine 517
 Elegia 1164a
 Elephantopus 1043
 Ellisia 206
 Elymus 100
 Empetrum 1160
 Ephedra 1200
 Epidendrum 1062
 Epigaea 564
 Epilobium 486
 Epimedium 150
 Equisetum 1241
 Eranthemum 24
 Erica 498
 Erigeron 994
 Erinus 789
 Eriocaulon 105
 Eriophorum 72
 Ervum 907
 Eryngium 331
 Erysimum 837
 Erythrina 888
 Erythronium 424
 Erythroxylon 591
 Escallonia 275
 Ethulia 977
 Euclea 1194
 Eugenia 636
 Eupatorium 978
 Euphorbia 630
 Euphrasia 759
 Evolvulus 393
 Evonymus 269
 Exacum 143
 Excoecaria 1162
 Fagara 152
 Fagonia 546
 Fagus 1130
 Falckia 461
 Ferrara 1065
 Ferula 350
 Festuca 92
 Fevillea 1180
 Ficus 1240
 Filago 1041
 Flagellaria 463
 Flustra 1296
 Fontinalis 1261
 Forskohlea 605
 Fothergilla 693
 Fragaria 654
 Frankenia 457
 Fraxinus 1230
 Fritillaria 421
 Fucus 1274
 Fumaria 881
 Gahnia 459
 Galanthus 409
 Galaxia 851
 Galega 924
 Galenia 507
 Galeopsis 734
 Galium 129
 Garcinia 615
 Gardenia 297
 Garidella 587
 Gaultheria 565
 Gaura 485
 Genista 892
 Gentiana 328
 Geranium 858
 Gerardia 764
 Geropogon 945
 Gesneria 766
 Gethyllis 445
 Geum 657
 Gingko 1292b
 Gisekia 399
 Glabraria 938
 Gladiolus 59
 Glaux 291
 Glechoma 732
 Gleditsia 1229
 Glinus 631
 Globba 45

- Globularia 117
 Gloriosa 423
 Gluta 1068
 Glycine 901
 Glycyrrhiza 916
 Gmelina 780
 Gnaphalium 989
 Gnetum 1148
 Gnidia 502
 Gomozia 172
 Gomphrena 319
 Gordonia 877
 Gorteria 1027
 Gossypium 874
 Gouania 1226
 Gratiola 30
 Grewia 1076
 Grielum 599
 Guaiacum 532
 Guarea 489
 Guettarda 1121
 Guilandina 531
 Gunnera 1063
 Gustavia 863
 Gypsophila 579
- Haemanthus 408
 Haematoxylon 538
 Halesia 616
 Halleria 778
 Hamamelis 169
 Hamellia 234
 Hasselquistia 348
 Hebenstretia 788
 Hedera 280
 Hediosma 728
 Hedyotis 123
 Hedysarum 921
 Helenium 1005
 Helianthus 1024
 Heliconia 286
 Helicteres 1074
 Heliocarpus 627
 Heliophila 840
 Heliotropium 179
 Helleborus 718
 Helonias 471
 Helvella 1284
 Hemerocallis 446
 Hemimeris 772
 Hemionitis 1248
 Heracleum 352
 Hermannia 854
 Hermas 1227
 Hernandia 1104
 Herniaria 312
 Hesperis 841
 Heuchera 325
 Hibiscus 875
 Hieracium 954
 Hippia 1039
 Hippocrepis 919
 Hippomane 1146
 Hippophaë 1168
 Hippuris 11
 Holcus 1212
 Holosteum 109
 Hopea 942
 Hordeum 103
 Horminum 747
 Hottonia 204
- Houstonia 128
 Hudsonia 622
 Hugonia 857
 Humulus 1178
 Hura 1144
 Hyacinthus 438
 Hydnum 1281
 Hydrangea 573
 Hydrastis 720
 Hydrocharis 1189
 Hydrocotyle 332
 Hydrophyllum 205
 Hymenaea 526
 Hyobanche 799
 Hyoscyamus 244
 Hyoseris 957
 Hypecoum 171
 Hypericum 943
 Hypnum 1266
 Hypochaeris 959
 Hypoxis 427
 Hyssopus 725
- Iberis 827
 Ignatia 251
 Ilex 173
 Illecebrum 290
 Illicium 704
 Impatiens 1053
 Imperatoria 366
 Indigofera 923
 Inula 999
 Ipomoea 219
 Iresine 1175
 Iris 61
 Isatis 848
 Ischaemum 1214
 Isnardia 157
 Isoëtes 1256
 Isopyrum 717
 Itea 273
 Iva 1116
 Ixia 58
 Ixora 132
- Jasione 1050
 Jasminum 17
 Jatropha 1141
 Juglans 1129
 Juncus 449
 Jungermannia 1267
 Jungia 1046
 Juniperus 1198
 Jussiaea 552
 Justicia 28
- Kaempferia 8
 Kalmia 560
 Kiggelaria 1191
 Kleinhovia 1073
 Knautia 121
 Koenigia 110
 Kuhnia 238
 Kyllinga 69
- Lachenalia 405
 Lactuca 950
 Laetia 680
 Lagerstroemia 684
 Lagoecia 282
 Lagurus 96
 Lamium 733
- Lantana 783
 Lapsana 960
 Laserpitium 351
 Lathraea 761
 Lathyrus 905
 Laugeria 256
 Laurus 518
 Lavandula 727
 Lavatera 871
 Lawsonia 496
 Lechia 115
 Lecythis 682
 Ledum 561
 Leea 1118
 Lemna 1093
 Leontice 433
 Leontodon 953
 Leonurus 739
 Lepidium 824
 Lerchea 851a
 Leucojum 410
 Leysera 1008
 Lichen 1273
 Ligusticum 353
 Ligustrum 18
 Lilium 420
 Limeum 477
 Limodorum 1058
 Limonia 550
 Limosella 794
 Linconia 323
 Lindernia 796
 Linnaea 792
 Linum 396
 Liparia 910
 Lippia 801
 Liquidambar 1134
 Liriodendron 705
 Lisianthus 213
 Lithospermum 181
 Littorella 1107
 Loasa 688
 Lobelia 1051
 Loefflingia 54
 Lolium 99
 Lonchitis 1249
 Lonocera 235
 Loranthus 455
 Lotus 931
 Ludvigia 154
 Lunaria 832
 Lupinus 898
 Lychnis 602
 Lycium 259
 Lycoperdon 1287
 Lycopodium 1257
 Lycopsis 190
 Lycopus 36
 Lygeum 75
 Lysimachia 207
 Lythrum 626
- Macrocnemum 227
 Magnolia 706
 Malachra 867
 Malope 872
 Malpighia 588
 Malva 870
 Mammea 675
 Mangifera 276
 Manisuris 1215
 Manulea 787
- Maranta 6
 Marcgravia 661
 Marchantia 1269
 Margaritaria 1187
 Marrubium 738
 Marsilea 1254
 Martynia 769
 Massonia 414
 Matricaria 1013
 Mauritia 1290
 Medeola 468
 Medicago 933
 Melaleuca 941
 Melampodium 1034
 Melampyrum 760
 Melanthium 467
 Melastoma 559
 Melia 543
 Melianthus 818
 Melica 86
 Melicocca 488
 Melissa 745
 Melittis 748
 Melochia 855
 Melothria 51
 Memecylon 493
 Menispermum 1195
 Mentha 730
 Mentzelia 687
 Menyanthes 203
 Mercurialis 1188
 Mesembryanth. 649
 Mespilus 646
 Messerschmidia 192
 Mesua 879
 Michelia 707
 Microcos cf. Grewia
 Micropus 1042
 Milium 83
 Millepora 1294
 Milleria 1031
 Millingtonia 808
 Mimosa 1228
 Mimulus 803
 Mimusops 492
 Minuartia 113
 Mirabilis 240
 Mitchella 135
 Mitella 577
 Mnium 1264
 Moehringia 509
 Mollugo 112
 Moluccella 741
 Momordica 1150
 Monarda 40
 Monotropa 551
 Monsonia 936
 Montia 106
 Montinia 1167
 Moraea 62
 Morina 44
 Morinda 236
 Morus 1112
 Mucor 1289
 Muellera 911
 Muenchhausia 939
 Muntingia 672
 Murræa 539
 Musa 1207
 Mussaenda 239
 Mutisia 1004
 Myagrum 819

- Myosotis 180
 Myosurus 402
 Myrica 1169
 Myriophyllum 1123
 Myrisma 5
 Myristica 1204
 Myrsine 267
 Myrtus 637

 Najas 1156
 Nama 322
 Napaea 1203
 Narcissus 412
 Nardus 73
 Nauclea 226
 Nepeta 726
 Nephelium 1112a
 Nerium 300
 Neurada 606
 Nicotiana 245
 Nigella 700
 Nissolia 884
 Nitraria 624
 Nolana 194
 Nyctanthes 16
 Nymphaea 673
 Nyssa 1232

 Ocimum 749
 Oedera 1047
 Oenanthe 359
 Oenothera 484
 Olax after 48
 Oldenlandia 155
 Olea 20
 Olyra 1099
 Omphalea 1102
 Onoclea 1242
 Ononis 896
 Onopordium 968
 Onosma 187
 Ophioglossum 1243
 Ophiorhiza 211
 Ophioxylon 1208
 Ophira 499
 Ophrys 1056
 Orchis 1054
 Origanum 743
 Ornithogalum 428
 Ornithopus 918
 Orobanche 798
 Orobus 904
 Orontium 448
 Ortega 53
 Oryza 460
 Osbeckia 482
 Osmites 1029
 Osmunda 1244
 Osteospermum 1037
 Osyris 1161
 Othonna 1038
 Ovieda 807
 Oxalis 600

 Paederia 294
 Paederota 27
 Paeonia 692
 Panax 1237
 Pancreatium 413
 Panicum 80
 Papaver 669
 Parietaria 1220

 Paris 515
 Parkinsonia 527 -
 Parnassia 392
 Parthenium 1115
 Paspalum 79
 Passerina 504
 Passiflora 1070
 Pastinaca 369
 Paullinia 512
 Pavetta 133
 Pectis 1011
 Pedalium 817
 Pedicularis 763
 Peganum 621
 Peltaria 829
 Penaea 140
 Pentapetes 860
 Pentstemon 213a
 Penthorum 596
 Peplis 458
 Perdicium 1003
 Pergularia 306
 Perilla 731
 Periploca 307
 Petesia 134
 Petiveria 472
 Petrea 781
 Peucedanum 346
 Peziza 1285
 Phaca 925
 Phalaris 78
 Phallus 1282
 Pharnaceum 387
 Pharus 1120
 Phascum 1260
 Phaseolus 899
 Phellandrium 360
 Philadelphus 634
 Phillyrea 19
 Phleum 81
 Phlomis 740
 Phlox 217
 Phoenix 1291
 Phormium 439
 Phryma 755
 Phyllica 263
 Phyllachne 1089
 Phyllanthus 1105
 Phyllis 330
 Physalis 247
 Phyteuma 223
 Phytolacca 607
 Picris 948
 Pilularia 1255
 Pimpinella 373
 Pinguicula 33
 Pinus 1135
 Piper 47
 Piscidia 889
 Pisonia 1236
 Pistacia 1170
 Pistia 1072
 Pisum 903
 Plagianthus 861
 Plantago 144
 Platanus 1133
 Plectronia 277
 Plinia 642
 Plumbago 216
 Plumeria 301
 Poa 87
 Podophyllum 667

 Poinciana 529
 Polemonium 220
 Polianthes 437
 Polycarpum 111
 Polycnemum 55
 Polygala 882
 Polygonum 510
 Polymnia 1033
 Polypodium 1251
 Polypleurum 139
 Polytrichum 1263
 Pommereulla 74
 Pontederia 407
 Populus 1185
 Portlandia 228
 Portulaca 625
 Potamogeton 175
 Potentilla 655
 Poterium 1127
 Pothos 1082
 Prasium 754
 Premna 782
 Prenanthes 952
 Primula 198
 Prinos 452
 Prockia 690
 Proserpinaca 107
 Protea 116
 Prunella 752
 Prunus 640
 Psidium 635
 Psoralea 928
 Psychotria 231
 Ptelea 153
 Pteris 1246
 Pterocarpus 887
 Pteronia 980
 Pterygodium 1058b
 Pulmonaria 184
 Punica 638
 Pyrola 568
 Pyrus 647

 Quassia 545
 Quercus 1128
 Queria 114
 Quisqualis 553

 Rajania 1183
 Randia 214
 Ranunculus 715
 Raphanus 846
 Rauwolfia 293
 Reaumuria 701
 Renealmia 2
 Reseda 629
 Restio 1164
 Retzia 209
 Rhacoma 146
 Rhamnus 262
 Rheum 520
 Rhexia 483
 Rhinanthus 758
 Rhizophora 611
 Rhodiola 1186
 Rhododendron 562
 Rhus 378
 Ribes 278
 Riccia 1271
 Richardia 451
 Ricinus 1142
 Ricotia 833

 Rivina 163
 Robinia 913
 Roella 222
 Roridula 284
 Rosa 652
 Rosmarinus 41
 Rotala 52
 Rottbollia 101
 Royena 570
 Rubia 131
 Rubus 653
 Rudbeckia 1025
 Ruellia 804
 Rumex 464
 Rumphia after 49
 Ruppia 176
 Ruscus 1205
 Ruta 537

 Saccharum 77
 Sagina 177
 Sagittaria 1124
 Salacia 1066
 Salicornia 10
 Salix 1158
 Salsola 315
 Salvadora 164
 Salvia 42
 Samara 137
 Sambucus 381
 Samolus 225
 Samyda 558
 Sanguinaria 666
 Sanguisorba 148
 Sanicula 333
 Santalum 161
 Santolina 985
 Sapindus 514
 Saponaria 580
 Saraca 880-
 Sarcophyte 1112b
 Sarothra 391
 Sarracenia 672a
 Satureja 723
 Satyrium 1055
 Saururus 478
 Sauvagesia 283
 Saxifraga 575
 Scabiosa 120
 Scabrita 124
 Scaevola 229
 Scandix 364
 Scheuchzeria 465
 Schinus 1193
 Schmidelia 506
 Schoenus 68
 Schrebera 324
 Schwenckia 31
 Scilla 429
 Scirpus 71
 Scleranthus 578
 Scolymus 963
 Scoparia 145
 Scorpiurus 920
 Scorzonera 947
 Scrophularia 773
 Scutellaria 751
 Secale 102
 Securidaca 883
 Sedum 595
 Selago 786
 Selinum 344

- Semecarpus 377
 Sempervivum 632
 Senecio 996
 Septas 480
 Serapias 1057
 Seriola 958
 Seriphium 1049
 Serpicula 1106
 Serratula 965
 Sertularia 1298
 Sesamum 802
 Seseli 367
 Sesuvium 645
 Sherardia 126
 Sibbaldia 401
 Sibthorpia 793
 Sicyos 1154
 Sida 866
 Sideritis 729
 Sideroxylon 261
 Sigesbeckia 1018
 Silene 583
 Silphium 1032
 Sinapis 845
 Sirium 138
 Sison 356
 Sisymbrium 836
 Sisyrrinchium 1064
 Sium 355
 Smilax 1182
 Smyrnium 370
 Solandra 332a
 Solanum 248
 Soldanella 200
 Solidago 998
 Sonchus 949
 Sophora 522
 Sorbus 644
 Sparganium 1095
 Sparmannia 677
 Spartium 891
 Spergula 604
 Spermacoe 125
 Sphagnum 1258
 Sphaeranthus 1044
 Sphaeria 1288
 Spigelia 210
 Spilanthus 974
 Spinacia 1174
 Spinifex 1216
 Spiraea 651
 Splachnum 1262
 Spondias 593
 Spongia 1295
 Stachys 736
 Staehelina 981
 Stapelia 311
 Staphylea 382
 Statice 395
 Stellaria 584
 Stelleria 503
 Stemodia 797
 Sterculia 1143
 Steris 318
 Stewartia 876
 Stilago 1067
 Stilbe 1234
 Stillingia 1147
 Stipa 94
 Stoebe 1048
 Stratiotes 703
 Struthiola 162
 Strychnos 250
 Styraax 569
 Subularia 822
 Suriana 598
 Swertia 327
 Swietenia 542
 Symphonia 853
 Symphytum 185
 Syringa 22
 Tabernaemont. 304
 Tagetes 1009
 Tamarindus 49
 Tamarix 383
 Tamus 1181
 Tanacetum 987
 Tarchonanthus 983
 Targionia 1268
 Taxus 1199
 Telephium 385
 Terminalia 1222
 Ternstroemia 662
 Tetracera 697
 Tetragonia 648
 Teucrium 722
 Thalictrum 713
 Thapsia 368
 Thea 685
 Theligonum 1126
 Theobroma 934
 Thesium 292
 Thlaspi 825
 Thuja 1136
 Thunbergia 815
 Thymbra 724
 Thymus 744
 Tiarella 576
 Tilia 679
 Tillaea 178
 Tillandsia 403
 Tordylium 337
 Torenia 770
 Tormentilla 656
 Tournefortia 193
 Tozzia 762
 Trachelium 224
 Tradescantia 406
 Tragia 1103
 Tragopogon 946
 Trapa 158
 Tremella 1276
 Trianthema 572
 Tribulus 547
 Trichilia 541
 Trichomanes 1253
 Trichosanthos 1149
 Trichostema 750
 Trientalis 474
 Trifolium 930
 Triglochin 466
 Trigonella 932
 Trillium 469
 Triopteris 590
 Triplaris 108
 Tripsacum 1097
 Triticum 104
 Triumphetta 620
 Trollius 716
 Tropaeolum 481
 Trophis 1165
 Tubularia 1297
 Tulbagia 411
 Tulipa 425
 Turnera 384
 Turraea 549
 Turrilis 843
 Tussilago 995
 Typha 1094
 Ulex 915
 Ulmus 321
 Ulva 1275
 Uniola 89
 Unona 709
 Unxia 1010
 Urena 873
 Urtica 1111
 Utricularia 34
 Uvularia 422
 Vaccinium 497
 Vahlia 329
 Valantia 1219
 Valeriana 48
 Vallea 678
 Vallisneria 1157
 Vandellia 795
 Varronia 255
 Vatica 614
 Velezia 326
 Vella 820
 Veratrum 1210
 Verbascum 242
 Verbena 35
 Verbesina 1021
 Veronica 26
 Viburnum 379
 Vicia 906
 Vinca 299
 Viola 1052
 Virecta 212
 Viscum 1166
 Vitex 811
 Vitis 281
 Volkameria 809
 Wachendorfia 64
 Waltheria 852
 Weinmannia 508
 Wintera 696
 Winterana 618
 Witsenia 57
 Xanthium 1113
 Xeranthemum 990
 Ximenia 491
 Xylopia 1077
 Xyris 67
 Yucca 441
 Zannichellia 1085
 Zanonina 1179
 Zanthoxylum 1171
 Zea 1096
 Zinnia 1019
 Zizania 1119
 Ziziphora 39
 Zoegia 1028
 Zostera 1083
 Zygophyllum 544

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS, LTD.,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET, LONDON. E.C.4.

KEY TO THE LISTS OF SPECIMENS, SENT TO LINNAEUS, CITED IN THE CATALOGUE.

[*Bref* means 'Bref och Skrivelser af Carl von Linné']

- Allioni.** *Bref* (2) 1. pp. 21-22. Lists of specimens sent to Linnaeus and acknowledged in 1757 in a letter giving determinations.
- Alstroemer.** *Span. list 1761.* 'Plantae Hispanicae Alströmii' in Linn. MSS. Varia. Box 5.
- *MS. list 1762.* A Ms. list, m.Linn., in the Royal University Library, Uppsala.
- Arduino.** *List 1* [& 2] 1761. Sent with letter to Linn., August 1761. [Linn. Corr.]
- *Bref* (2) 1. p. 83. *det. L. 1763.* Printed; is List 3.
- Braad.** *List 1763.* Letter from Linn. to Braad, 18 August 1763, with seven determinations. Printed in *Bref* (1) 3. p. 296.
- Brander.** *List c.1756. m.Sol.* Ms. 'Algerica Branderi' in Linn. MS.—Miscell. authors,—Solander.
- Burgess.** *Bref* (2) 2. *list 1771.* Printed.
- Dahlberg.** *Pl. Surin. 1775.* The collector's numbers are given in the printed thesis, 'Plantae Surinamenses', 1775.
- Gabriel.** *Gabriel, list 1767.* In letter from Linn. to Frater Gabriel dated 24 March 1757. Determinations of 14 plants. Printed in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 67. 1910. pp. xx-xxii.
- Jacquín.** *List 1768.* A list sent by Jacquín to Linnaeus. [Linn. Corr.]
- Kaehler.** *List 1757.* 'Italica Koehleri' in Linn. MSS., m.aman. in 'Miscell. Authors'.
- Loefling.** *Port. list 1751.* Linnaeus's Ms. list of the Portuguese plants received from Loefling in 1751. [Linn. Corr.]
- *Span. list 1753.* Loefling lists of Spanish plants sent to Linnaeus in 1753. [Linn. Corr.]
- Mutis.** *List c.1773.* Ms. list of the first collection received from Mutis, m.L. & Lf. (N.B.—from references in List 2, a leaf of List 1 appears to be missing.) [Linn. MSS.—Miscell. Authors.]
- *List 2, 1777.* Mutis's list of part of the second collection sent to Linn. [A few further determinations by Sm. in Select. Corr. Linn.]
- Mygind.** *List c.1771.* A list in Linn. Corr., m.Mygind.
- Scopoli.** *List c.1762.* A list in Linn. Corr., m.aman. and Linnaeus.
- Sparman.** *List c.1772.* 'Sparmanni Capenses' Ms., m.Linnaeus. [Linn. Corr.]
- Thunberg.** *List 1773.* Letter with short list of plants. [Linn. Corr.]
- Tulbagh.** *List c.1769.* Printed in Proc. Linn. Soc. 130 Sess. (1917-18) Suppl. [Linn. Corr.]
- Vandelli.** *List 1763.* List of determinations by Linn. [Linn. Corr.]

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE CATALOGUE THAT MAY NEED EXPLANATION.
(Arranged in alphabetical order under the first letters of the abbreviations.)

A(sa) Gr(ay)	Ehrhart, -d = <i>Ehrhart</i>	J. Herrm(ann, J.)	R.S., R. Syn. = <i>Ray's Synopsis</i>
Algir(ica)	Ehrh(art, F.)	Juss(ieu, Bernard de)	Sauv(ages, F. B. de la Croix de)
Allam(and, F.)	Ellis (John)	Kh. = M. Kaehler	Scheuchz(er, J.)
Allion(i, C.)	Ellis Cor. = <i>Essay, 1755.</i>	Kippist (Richard, Libr. LS.)	Schmidel (C. C.)
Alstr(oemer, C.)	Escallon (—) = <i>coll. for Mutis</i>	Koen(ig, J. G.)	Schreb(er, J. C. D.)
aman(uensis)	Fabr(icius, J. C.)	Konig = <i>Koenig</i>	script(ore) ignot(i), by writer
Amman (J.)	Fagr(aeus, J. T.)	Krasc(hennikov, S.)	<i>unknown</i>
Ard(uino, P.)	Fewell., Fewille = <i>L. Feuille</i>	L(innaeus)	Seb(a, A.)
A. Roy(en) — <i>A. van R.</i>	Fl. An. = <i>Flora Anglica</i>	Lagerstr(oem, M.)	Seg(uier, J. Fr.)
Baeck (Abraham)	fl. Sv. = <i>Flora Svecica</i>	Lappl(and)	sine inscript(ione)
Barel. = <i>J. Barrelier</i>	Fl. V. = <i>Flora Veronensis</i>	lapp(onica)	sibir(ia, -ica)
Barn(ades, M.)	Forst(er, J. R.)	Lappo(nia)	Siegesb(eck, J. G.)
Baron = <i>Frater Gabriel.</i>	Fris = <i>C. Friis Rottböll</i>	Latour(ette, M. A. L. Claret de)	Sm. = <i>Sir James E. Smith</i>
Barr. = <i>J. Barrelier or P. Barrière</i>	Gabriel(, Frater, Capucinus)	Laxm(an, Erik)	S.N. = <i>Systema Naturae</i>
Bassi (Ferdinando)	Garden (Alexander)	Lf. = <i>Linnaeus filius</i>	sp., spp. = <i>species</i>
Baster (Job)	Gér(ard, L.)	l.h.spec. = <i>left-hand specimen.</i>	S:r JB. = <i>Sir Joseph Banks</i>
BDJ. = <i>B. D. Jackson</i>	Gerb(er, T.)	Lidb(eck, E. G.)	S.S. = <i>S. Savage</i>
Berg(ius, P. J.)	Gesn(er, Johann)	Lippi (A.)	Supp., Suppl(ementum Plant.)
Bladh (P. J.)	Gmel(in, J. G.)	Loes(elius, J.)	Surin(am)
Blom (C. M.)	Good., Gooden(ough, S.)	Lusit(ania)	syn., synn. = <i>synonym(s)</i>
bott(om)	Gordon (James)	M. = <i>fex Herb. Magnol</i>	Taernstr(oem, Chr., — <i>recte Ternstroem</i>)
Br. = <i>Patrick Browne</i>	Gotl(andia)	m. = <i>manu, by the hand of</i>	T. = <i>Tournefort.</i>
Brander (Erik)	hab(itat, -s)	m.aman. = <i>manu amanuensis</i>	T.C. = <i>Corollarium Tourn.</i>
Bras(ilia)	HB. = <i>Herb. Banksiana.</i>	Masson (F.)	Tesdorpf (P. H.)
Burgess (Rev. John)	H. Cathol. = <i>Hort. Catholicus, Cupani</i>	M.H. = ? <i>R. Morison, Hist.</i>	Tessin (Count C. G.)
Burm(an) coll(ector)	H. C. = <i>Hort. Cliffortianus</i>	Monnier (L. G. Le)	T. Frankl. = <i>Sir Thos. Frankland</i>
Burm(an, Jan)	Herb. Sher(ardiana)	Monsp(eliensis, -essulanus)	T. J. Woodw(ard)
Burm. f. = <i>N. L. Burman</i>	Herm(ann, P.)	Monti (Guiseppe)	Tourette, Tourett. = <i>Latourette</i>
C. = <i>Corollarium Tourn.</i>	Herm. Hort. L(ugd) B(at.) = <i>Hermann, Catalogus, 1687</i>	Montin (Lars)	Tour., Tournef(ort)
Cap(a) = <i>from the Cape.</i>	Hisp(ania)	Moris(on, R.)	Tulb(agh, C. Ryk)
Capell(ier, M. A.)	HL. = <i>Herb. Linnaei</i>	Mss.B., MS.B. = <i>the Banksian Herbarium Mss.</i>	Turra (Antonio)
Capucin — <i>Frater Gabriel</i>	H.L.fil. = <i>Herb. Linn. fil.</i>	Muenchh(ausen, O. von)	Vand(elli, D.)
Carolin(a)	Hope (John)	Murr(ay, J. A.)	Velez (Cristobal)
CB. = <i>Caspar Bauhin</i>	Hort. Cliff(ortianus Linn.)	Mygind (F. von)	Wahlbom (J. G.)
CBP. = <i>Bauhin's Pinax</i>	H.R.P. = <i>Hortus regius bot. paris.</i>	Oeland(ia)	Warner (P.)
CBS. = <i>Capa bonae spei.</i>	Houst(on, W.)	Old(enland, H. B.)	Web. = ? <i>G. H. Weber</i>
cit. citt. = <i>citation(s)</i>	HU., HV. = <i>Horto Upsaliensi</i>	Pensylv(ania)	Weigel (C. E.)
Clayt(on, John)	IB. — <i>Johannes Bauhin</i>	Pott (J. F.)	Wild., Willd., Wilden., Willd:w = <i>Willdenow, C. L.</i>
Cusson (Petr.)	Ind(ia)	Pourret(, abbé P. A.)	Wilke = ? <i>Wilcke, J. C. or S. G.</i>
Dahlberg (C. G.)	ind.or. = <i>India orientalis</i>	RAS. = <i>R. A. Salisbury</i>	Wulfen (F. Xaver von)
Dalberg (Nils)	indet. = <i>undetermined</i>	Rathgeb (Joseph von)	Zoega (Johan)
Dalman (J. F.)	ins(ula) Johan.	Roche(, D. de La)	
delet(ed)	I.R.H. = <i>Inst. rei Herb. Tourn.</i>	Rol., Roland(er, D.)	
descr(ription)	island(ia) = <i>Iceland</i>	Rosenberg (Caroline, 1810–1902)	
det(ermined by)	J. A. Murr(ay)	Rottb(öll, C. Friis)	
diagn(osis, -es)	JB. = <i>Sir Joseph Banks</i>	Roy. = <i>A. or D. van Royen</i>	
Dick (James)	JES. = <i>Sir James E. Smith</i>		
Dicks(on, James)			
Du Roi (J. P.)			

GENERAL SIGNS USED IN THE CATALOGUE.

/ inscript. before this sign, at top of sheet. // inscript. after this sign, on verso of sheet.
+ indicates that an inscript. is additional to one preceding it. □, label or ticket.

SPECIAL SIGNS USED IN THE CATALOGUE.

€ western edge of Asia. ☉ eastern Asia. ☉† Kamtchatka.
○ eastern edge of Asia. ⊕ middle East. ⊙ the East.